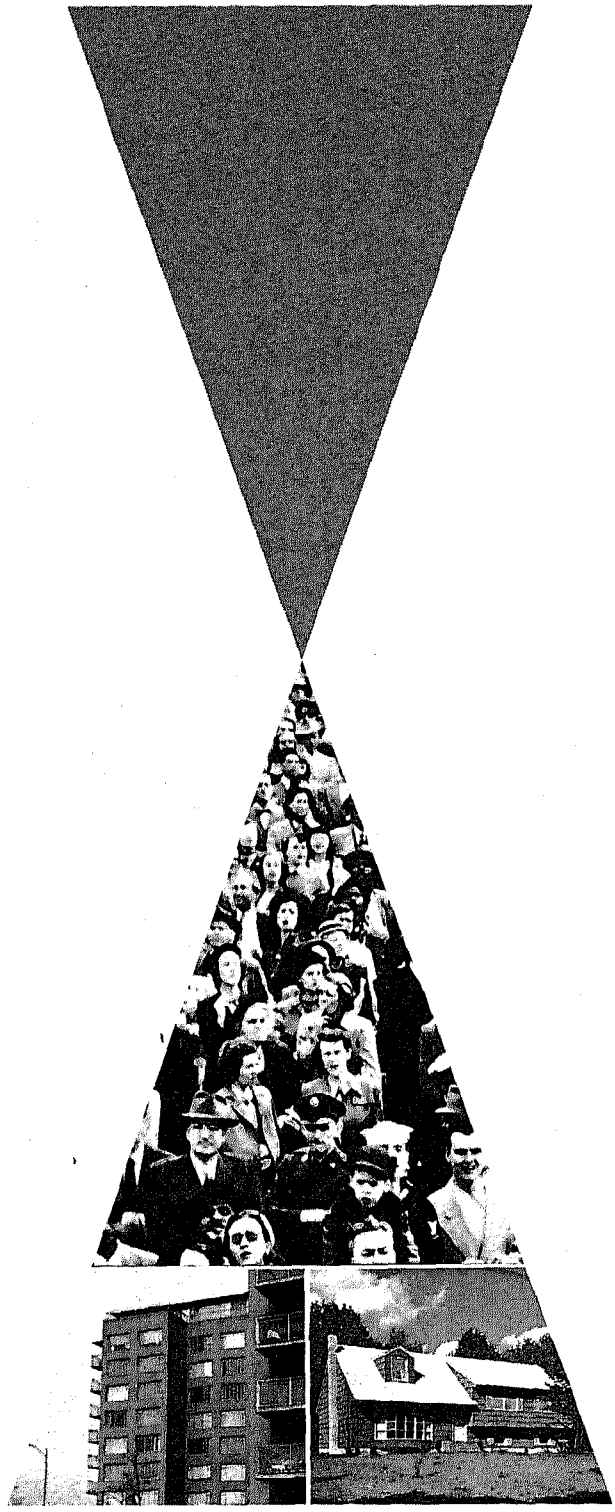
U.S. CENSUSES OF POPULATION
AND HOUSING : 1960
Final Report PHC(1)-104, Part 1

CENSUS TRACTS

New York, N.Y.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area

PART 1, *New York City*



Prepared under the supervision of
HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, Chief
Population Division, and
WAYNE F. DAUGHERTY, Chief
Housing Division

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Luther H. Hodges, *Secretary*
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Richard M. Scammon, *Director (From May 1, 1961)*
Robert W. Burgess, *Director (To March 3, 1961)*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

RICHARD M. SCAMMON, *Director*

A. ROSS ECKLER, *Deputy Director*
HOWARD C. GRIEVES, *Assistant Director*
CONRAD TAEUBER, *Assistant Director*
MORRIS H. HANSEN, *Assistant Director for Research and Development*
CHARLES B. LAWRENCE, JR., *Assistant Director for Operations*
WALTER L. KEHRES, *Assistant Director for Administration*
CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief, International Statistical Programs Office*
A. W. VON STRUVE, *Public Information Officer*

Population Division—
HOWARD G. BRUNSMAN, *Chief*
HENRY S. SHRYOCK, JR., *Assistant Chief*
DAVID L. KAPLAN, *Decennial Census Planner*
SIGMUND SCHOR, *Systems Coordinator*

Housing Division—
WAYNE F. DAUGHERTY, *Chief*
DANIEL B. RATHBUN, *Assistant Chief*
BEULAH WASHABAUGH, *Special Assistant*
MILTON D. LIEBERMAN, *Chief, Coordination and Research*

Decennial Operations Division—MORTON A. MEYER, *Chief*
Field Division—JEFFERSON D. MCPIKE, *Chief*
Geography Division—WILLIAM T. FAY, *Chief*
Statistical Methods Division—JOSEPH STEINBERG, *Chief*

Library of Congress Card Number: A61-9354

The figures in this report supersede the figures for corresponding items shown in table PH-1 which was distributed in unpublished form during the first half of 1961.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census. *U.S. Censuses of Population and Housing: 1960. Census Tracts.* Final Report PHC(1)-104, Part 1, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1962.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C. or any of the Field Offices of the Department of Commerce - Price $6.25.

PREFACE

This report presents statistics by census tracts from the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing. Legal provision for these censuses, which were conducted as of April 1, 1960, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

Census tracts are small, permanently established, geographical areas into which large cities and adjacent areas have been divided for statistical purposes. The boundaries of tracts are developed by a local committee and approved by the Bureau of the Census. For all areas where census tracts are established, a Census Tract Key Person is appointed by the Director of the Census to serve as the representative of the Bureau to the local committee on all matters concerning census tracts. Usually he is chairman or secretary of the local census tract committee. The historical background of the concept of census tracts and a more detailed definition are given in the Introduction to this report.

The PHC(1) publication series consists of 180 reports and provides data for approximately 23,000 census tracts. The areas covered by these reports are listed on page 12. A description of the other final reports from the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing is presented on pages 11 and 12.

The census program was designed in consultation with a number of advisory committees and many individuals in order to maximize the usefulness of the data. Among the groups organized for this purpose were the Council of Population and Housing Census Users, Technical Advisory Committee for the 1960 Population Census, Housing Advisory Committee, and the Federal Agency Population and Housing Census Council (sponsored by the U.S. Bureau of the Budget). The persons who served with these groups represented a wide range of interest in the census program; their affiliations included universities, private industry, research organizations, labor groups, Federal agencies, State and local governments, and professional associations.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

A large number of persons participated in the various activities of the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing. Primary responsibilities were exercised by many of the persons listed on the preceding page. Within the Population, Housing, Decennial Operations, Field, Geography, and Statistical Methods Divisions, most of the staff members worked on this program.

The following members of the Population Division had a major role in planning the content of this series of reports: Stuart H. Garfinkle, Paul C. Glick, Selma F. Goldsmith, and Henry D. Sheldon. Within the Housing Division, Alexander Findlay, J. Hugh Rose, and Herbert Shapiro had major roles in planning the content; and Nathan Krevor supervised the operational aspects of the housing portion of this series of reports. The technical editorial work was performed by Mildred M. Russell, Leah S. Anderson, and Louise L. Douglas of the Population Division.

Important contributions were made by Glen S. Taylor, then Chief, Richard A. Hornseth, Denver K. Ingram, and Willard P. Hess of the Decennial Operations Division in the processing and compilation of the statistics; Robert B. Voight, then Chief, Ivan Munro, and Paul R. Squires of the Field Division in the collection of the information; Robert C. Klove, Robert L. Hagan, and Toshi Toki of the Geography Division in the delineation and mapping of tracts; and Robert Hanson and Herman Fasteau of the Statistical Methods Division in the sampling and quality control operations.

Important contributions were also made by Lowell T. Galt and Herman P. Miller of the Office of the Director, and by the staffs of the Administrative Service Division, Everett H. Burke, Chief; Budget and Management Division, Charles H. Alexander, Chief; Census Operations Office, Robert D. Krook, Executive Officer; Electronics Systems Division, Robert F. Drury, Chief; Personnel Division, James P. Taff, Chief; and Statistical Research Division, William N. Hurwitz, Chief.

April 1962.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page
General	1
Definition of census tract	1
Historical background	1
Description of tables	1
Description of tracted area	2
Comparability from census to census	2
Availability of unpublished data	2
Median	3
Standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA)	3
Definitions and explanations	3
Population characteristics	3
Race and color	3
Nativity and parentage	3
Persons of Spanish surname and Puerto Ricans	3
Foreign stock and country of origin	3
Age	3
Household, group quarters, and relationship to head of household	3
Marital status	4
Married couple, family, and unrelated individual	4
School enrollment	4
Years of school completed	4
Residence in 1955	4
Income in 1959	4
Employment status	4
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	5
Place of work and means of transportation to work	5
Housing characteristics	5
Living quarters	5
Occupied housing unit	5
Housing characteristics—Continued	
Vacant housing unit	5
Tenure	6
Color and ethnic group	6
Persons	6
Persons per room	6
Year moved into unit	6
Units in structure	6
Year structure built	6
Basement	6
Rooms	6
Condition and plumbing	6
Bathroom	7
Heating equipment	7
Automobiles available	7
Value	7
Contract rent	7
Gross rent	7
Farm residence	7
Collection and processing of data	7
Collection of data	7
Electronic processing	8
Editing	8
Accuracy of the data	8
Sample design and sampling variability	8
Sample design	8
Ratio estimation	9
Sampling variability	9
Final reports of the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing	11
List of PHC(1) reports	12
Comparability of census tracts, 1960 and 1950	13

TABLES

Population Characteristics

Table	Page
P-1.—General characteristics of the population, by census tracts: 1960	23
P-2.—Age, color, and marital status of the population, by sex, by census tracts: 1960	189
P-3.—Labor force characteristics of the population, by census tracts: 1960	517
P-4.—Characteristics of the nonwhite population, for census tracts with 400 or more such persons: 1960	683
P-5.—General characteristics of the population of Puerto Rican birth or parentage, for census tracts with 400 or more such persons: 1960	724

Housing Characteristics

H-1.—Occupancy and structural characteristics of housing units, by census tracts: 1960	752
H-2.—Year moved into unit, automobiles available, and value or rent of occupied housing units, by census tracts: 1960	918
H-3.—Characteristics of housing units with nonwhite household heads, for census tracts with 100 or more such units: 1960	1001
H-4.—Characteristics of housing units with household heads of Puerto Rican birth or parentage, for census tracts with 400 or more such units: 1960	1043

Map of the tracted area appears on a separate sheet inserted after the last page of tables.

Census Tracts

INTRODUCTION

GENERAL

This report presents statistics by census tracts on population and housing characteristics enumerated in the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing, taken as of April 1, 1960. The population items are: Race and color, nativity and parentage, foreign stock and country of origin, age, relationship to head of household, marital status, married couples and families, school enrollment, years of school completed, residence in 1955, income in 1959, employment status, occupation, industry, class of worker, place of work, and means of transportation to work. The housing items are: Tenure of housing unit, color of occupants, vacancy status, number of persons in the unit, persons per room, year moved into the unit, number of units in structure, year structure built, basement in structure, number of rooms, condition and plumbing, number of bathrooms, heating equipment, automobiles available, value of property, contract rent, and gross rent. Some of these items were enumerated on a complete-count basis and others were collected for a sample of persons and housing units (see section on "Sample design").

The 1960 Censuses contained several innovations. One of them was the use of forms which household members were asked to complete—the Advance Census Report form for the complete-count items and, in the more populous sections of the country, the Household Questionnaire for the sample items. Other innovations included the wider use of sampling and the extensive use of the electronic computer and related equipment to process the data and produce the final tables. These innovations were designed primarily to improve the quality of the statistics and to reduce the time required to collect and publish the data; at the same time, they have introduced an element of difference between the 1960 statistics and those of earlier censuses. Innovations are discussed in later sections of this report and in more detail in *1960 Census of Population*, Volume I, *Characteristics of the Population*, and in *1960 Census of Housing*, Volume I, *States and Small Areas*.

Definition of census tract.—Census tracts are small areas into which large cities and adjacent areas have been divided for statistical purposes. Tract boundaries were established cooperatively by a local committee and the Bureau of the Census, and were generally designed to be relatively uniform with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. The average tract has about 4,000 residents. Tract boundaries are established with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that comparisons may be made from census to census.

In the decennial censuses, the Bureau of the Census tabulates population and housing information for each census tract. The practice of local agencies to tabulate locally collected data by tracts has increased the value of census tract data in many areas.

Historical background.—The concept of census tracts was originated by the late Dr. Walter Laidlaw in New York City in 1906. He was convinced of the need for data for homogeneous subdivisions of cities as a basis for studying neighborhoods smaller than boroughs or wards. At his request, the Bureau of the Census tabulated census tract data from the 1910 Census for New York and seven other cities with a population of over 500,000. Tract data were again tabulated for the same 8 cities in 1920, and in 1930 this number was increased to 18. In 1940, tract data were tabulated for 60 cities, some with adjacent tracted areas; and, beginning in 1940, housing data were added to the population data in the tract reports. In 1950, final reports were published for 64 tracted areas, many of which included statistics for two or more large cities. By 1960, the program had expanded to include reports for 180 tracted areas (of which 3 are in Puerto Rico).

Much of the credit for the growing interest in tract data belongs to the late Howard Whipple Green of Cleveland. He aroused the interest of research workers in numerous cities in the potential usefulness of tract statistics for the analysis of sociological, marketing, and administrative problems. In his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Census Enumeration Areas of the American Statistical Association for 25 years, he accepted the responsibility for appointing a Census Tract Key Person in each area where tracts were established, for providing guidance on delineating and maintaining census tracts, and for maintaining a census tract library. These duties were assumed by the Bureau of the Census in 1955.

For a further discussion of census tract data and their uses, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census Tract Manual*, Fourth Edition, 1958, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Description of tables.—Tables P–1, P–2, and P–3 present population characteristics and tables H–1 and H–2 present housing characteristics for all tracts. Tables P–4 and H–3 show population and housing data for nonwhite persons. Tables P–5 and H–4 show population and housing data for white persons with Spanish surname in the tracted areas of Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas. In all other States, tables P–5 and H–4 show population and housing data for persons of Puerto Rican birth or parentage. Tables P–4, P–5, H–3, and H–4 are presented only when there are at least 5,000 persons in the particular group in the standard metropolitan statistical area. Furthermore, data are shown in tables P–4 and P–5 only for tracts with 400 or more of these persons; in table H–3 for tracts containing 100 or more housing units with nonwhite persons as household heads; and in table H–4 for tracts with 400 or more units with heads that are Puerto Ricans or white persons with Spanish surname. In table H–3, only data from the 100-percent tabulations are shown for tracts with fewer than 400 nonwhite occupied units.

In tables P–4, P–5, H–3, and H–4, a tract may appear in the population tables but not in the housing tables, and vice versa, depending on whether or not the criteria for presentation are met. The "total" columns (for the SMSA, counties, cities, etc.) include statistics for those tracts which are omitted from the tables because they have fewer than the specified number of persons or housing units. These totals, therefore, are not necessarily the sum of the figures for the tracts that are shown in the tables. Moreover, in the "total" columns of tables P–4, P–5, H–3, and H–4, the

number of persons or housing units is shown but data on characteristics are suppressed if there are fewer than the specified number of cases.

In order to avoid disclosure of information for individual persons or housing units, characteristics other than value and rent are not shown for a tract if the total number of persons or housing units in the tract is four or fewer. Data on value of property are not shown for a tract if there are four or fewer owner-occupied housing units of the type for which value of property is presented. Likewise, data on rent are not shown if there are four or fewer renter-occupied nonfarm housing units. However, the data on characteristics not shown for such tracts are included in the totals for the city or other area.

Medians are not shown where the base is smaller than the minimum required. For items tabulated on a complete-count basis, the median is not shown if the base is less than 50 persons or housing units; for items tabulated from a sample, the median is suppressed if the base is less than 200 persons or housing units.

Leaders (. . .) in a data column indicate that either there are no cases in the category or the data are suppressed as described above. In addition, in table H–3, data for items based on a sample are suppressed in tracts with fewer than 400 housing units with nonwhite heads; and in table H–2, data on automobiles are suppressed in individual tracts where the information was based wholly or partly on a 5-percent sample (see table A in the section on "Sample design").

Description of tracted area.—The map included in this report identifies the boundaries of the area for which the tract statistics are presented. The map also identifies the location and number of each tract and, when appropriate, the limits of cities, townships, counties, or other subdivisions of the tracted area. If only a part of the standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) is tracted, the map shows only the tracted portion; in the tables, however, totals are shown for the entire SMSA.

Most of the tracted areas constitute entire SMSA's. Some tracted areas, however, consist of only a part of the SMSA or only the central city. A few include all or part of the SMSA plus an adjoining area outside it, and two (Middlesex and Somerset Counties, New Jersey) comprise counties which were within an SMSA when they were divided into census tracts but were removed from the SMSA as a result of a change in boundary definitions.

Within each table, the first set of columns presents totals for the SMSA, the component counties, cities and other urban places having a population of 25,000 or more, and "balances" of the SMSA. Following the totals, data for individual tracts are shown for the component parts which are tracted. If the report presents data for tracts adjacent to the SMSA, they are shown after the tracts within the SMSA. (Unincorporated places are designated by the letter "U" following the place name, and urban towns and townships by "UT".)

Statistics for the central county (the county containing the central city of the SMSA) are presented ahead of those for the other counties in the area. Within a county, any central city is first, followed by other cities and urban places, arranged alphabetically, and finally the balance of the county. If the balance of the county is only partially tracted, it is shown in two parts—tracted balance and untracted balance.

When a tract crosses the boundary of an urban place of 25,000 inhabitants or more, statistics for the portion of the tract which lies inside the city are shown with the figures for the city; statistics for the remainder of the tract are shown in the tracted balance. The totals for each of these tracts appear at the end of the table. Separate statistics on nonwhites, Puerto Ricans, and white persons of Spanish surname are shown for the tract total and for each part of a split tract which qualifies under the criteria for presentation of such data.

Tracts are generally numbered in a consecutive series, with separate series for the central city and for each county. Insofar as possible, the numbers are consecutive within each city, community, township, and the like. A tract number followed by the symbol "CV" indicates that the statistics are for crews of vessels only; these statistics are not included in the statistics for the rest of the tract. In 1950, data for crews of vessels were included in the data for the entire tract.

Comparability from census to census.—One of the objectives of providing statistics by tracts is to preserve comparability. Keeping tract boundaries unchanged from census to census makes possible the study of changes in social and economic characteristics of neighborhoods. Though the character of the people and land use within a tract may change with time, the principle of permanent boundaries is ordinarily given priority over the principle of internal homogeneity. Major revisions in the tract plan for a whole city or county are, therefore, rarely made. There are, nonetheless, several situations where boundaries of individual tracts are changed. For example, it is sometimes necessary to change the boundaries of tracts to add small areas annexed to a city. Similarly, changes in tract boundaries occur when territory is detached from a city or separately incorporated. Changes may also occur in physical features that are used as tract boundaries, such as street or highway relocations. The census tract limits are changed to conform with the revised feature or to follow another nearby visible feature. Census tracts with very large increases in population are subdivided into two or more smaller tracts. On the other hand, a re-examination of the existing tract boundaries may result in modifications of boundaries to provide larger or more homogeneous units.

A number of population and housing characteristics which were not reported for 1950 are included in this report. Population items shown in the 1960 tract reports, but not in the 1950 reports, are school enrollment, industry, means of transportation to work, and place of work. Housing items added in 1960 are number of rooms, bathrooms, heating equipment, year moved into unit, automobiles available, basement in structure, and gross rent. A few housing items which appeared in the 1950 tabulations for census tracts have been omitted from the 1960 reports, either because no information was collected in the 1960 Census or because alternative data were considered more valuable for the program by users of tract statistics. Items omitted are type of structure, refrigeration equipment, television, and heating fuel.

In addition to showing data on new items, the 1960 tract reports include more detail on many of the 1950 items. For example, data on marital status are shown separately for the nonwhite population in 1960, whereas in 1950 these data were shown only for the total population; and the detail about persons per room has been expanded to show four categories rather than just one. Furthermore, there were some changes in concepts and procedures. These changes may affect comparisons between the 1960 and 1950 statistics.

Availability of unpublished data.—Photocopies of tabulated but unpublished data for census tracts can be provided at cost. For population items, the tabulated material covers farm-nonfarm residence of the rural population, characteristics of persons 14 years old and over not in the labor force, class of worker of farm workers, and greater detail than shown here on place of residence in 1955 and place of work. Unpublished housing data cover farm-nonfarm residence and tenure of rural housing units, type of trailers, source of water, method of sewage disposal, year structure was built and year moved into the unit for owner-occupied units, and number of stories and presence of elevator in the structure.

For all tracts, data are available for nonwhites on household relationship, condition and plumbing facilities of the housing unit, number of persons and number of rooms in the unit, and persons per room. For tracts with a specified number of nonwhites, the unpublished tabulations include the greater detail for nonwhites on place of residence in 1955 and farm-nonfarm residence of rural housing units by tenure. For tracts with a specified number of

Puerto Ricans or white persons with Spanish surname, they include year moved into unit for these groups.

Requests for unpublished statistics should be addressed to the Chief, Population Division, or the Chief, Housing Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D.C.

Median.—The median is presented in connection with the data on age, years of school completed, income, number of persons, number of rooms, and value or rent of the unit. The median is the theoretical value which divides the distribution into two equal parts—one-half the cases falling below this value and one-half the cases exceeding this value.

A plus (+) or minus (—) sign after the median indicates that the median is above or below that number. For example, a median of "$5,000—" for value of property indicates that the median fell in the interval "less than $5,000" and was not computed from the data as tabulated.

Standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA).—Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county, or counties, containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

Definitions and explanations.—Some of the definitions used in 1960 differ from those used in 1950. These changes were made after consultation with users of census data in order to improve the statistics even though it was recognized that comparability would be affected.

The definitions and explanations should be interpreted in the context of the 1960 Censuses, in which data were collected by a combination of self-enumeration, direct interview, and observation by the enumerator. Some of the information required for identifying separate housing units was obtained by the enumerator as part of the procedure for securing complete coverage of all living quarters. Furthermore, the condition of a unit was determined solely by the enumerator through his observation. The remaining items were completed by self-enumeration, or by direct interview when the household member did not complete the self-enumeration forms.

The definitions below are consistent with the instructions given to the enumerator. As in all surveys, there were some failures to execute the instructions exactly. Through the forms distributed to households, the respondents were given explanations of some of the questions more uniformly than would have been given in direct interviews. Nevertheless, it was not feasible to give the full instructions to the respondents, and some erroneous replies have undoubtedly gone undetected.

More complete discussions of the definitions of population items are given in the reports in Series PC(1)-B (for complete-count items) and in Series PC(1)-C (for sample items). These reports constitute chapters B and C of each State part of *1960 Census of Population*, Volume I, *Characteristics of the Population*. Likewise, more complete discussions of housing items are given in *1960 Census of Housing*, Volume I, *States and Small Areas*.

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

Race and color.—The three major race categories distinguished in this report are white, Negro, and other races. Among persons of "other races" are American Indians, Japanese, Chinese, Filipinos, Koreans, Asian Indians, and Malayans. Negroes and persons of "other races" taken together constitute "nonwhite" persons. Persons of Mexican birth or descent who are not definitely of Indian or other nonwhite race are classified as white. In addition to persons of Negro and of mixed Negro and white descent, the category "Negro" includes persons of mixed Indian and Negro descent unless the Indian ancestry very definitely predominates or unless the person is regarded as an Indian in the community.

Nativity and parentage.—The category "native" comprises persons born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, or a possession of the United States; persons born in a foreign country or at sea who have at least one native American parent; and persons whose place of birth was not reported and whose census report contained no contradictory information, such as an entry of a language spoken prior to coming to the United States. The category "foreign born" comprises all persons not classified as native.

Native persons of native parentage comprise native persons, both of whose parents are also natives of the United States. Native persons of foreign or mixed parentage comprise native persons, one or both of whose parents are foreign born.

Persons of Spanish surname and Puerto Ricans.—In order to obtain data on Spanish- and Mexican-Americans for areas of the United States where most of them live, white persons (and white heads of households) of Spanish surname were distinguished separately in five Southwestern States (Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas). In all other States, Puerto Rican persons (and heads of households) were identified. Puerto Ricans comprise persons born in Puerto Rico and persons of native parentage with at least one parent born in Puerto Rico.

Foreign stock and country of origin.—The foreign-born population is combined with the native population of foreign or mixed parentage in a single category termed "foreign stock." In this report, persons of foreign stock are classified according to their country of origin. Natives of foreign parentage whose parents were born in different countries are classified according to the country of birth of the father. Natives of mixed parentage are classified according to the country of birth of the foreign-born parent. The classification by country of origin is based on international boundaries as recognized by the United States Government on April 1, 1960, although there may have been some deviation from the rules where respondents were unaware of changes in boundaries or jurisdiction.

Age.—The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1960, as determined from the reply to a question on month and year of birth.

Household, group quarters, and relationship to head of household.—A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit (see definition of housing unit in section below on "Living quarters"). The population per household is obtained by dividing the population in households by the number of households. The population per household is not shown for nonwhite persons in tracts where most of the nonwhite persons live in the homes of white persons as "nonrelatives"; these persons perform domestic service work, live as lodgers while attending college, or have some other special living arrangement.

All persons who are not members of households are classified as living in group quarters. Most of the persons in group quarters live in rooming houses, college dormitories, military barracks, or institutions. Inmates of institutions are persons for whom care or custody is provided in such places as homes for delinquent or dependent children; homes and schools for the mentally or physically handicapped; places providing specialized medical care for persons with mental disorders, tuberculosis, or other chronic disease; nursing and domiciliary homes for the aged and dependent; prisons; and jails.

For persons in households, five categories of relationship to head of household are recognized in this report:

1. The head of the household is the member reported as the head by the household respondent. However, if a married woman living with her husband is reported as the head, her husband is classified as the head for the purpose of census tabulations.

2. The wife of a head of a household is a woman married to and living with a household head. This category includes women in common-law marriages as well as women in formal marriages.

3. The children under 18 of the household head are the head's sons and daughters under 18 years old and also his stepchildren and adopted children of this age group.

4. "Other relative of head," in this report, includes all persons who are related to the head of the household by blood, marriage, or adoption except those in the categories "wife of head" and "children under 18 of head."

5. A nonrelative of the head is any member of the household who is not related to the household head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Lodgers, partners, resident employees, wards, and foster children are included in this category.

Marital status.—This classification refers to the person's marital status at the time of enumeration. Persons classified as "married" comprise, therefore, both those who have been married only once and those who remarried after having been widowed or divorced. The enumerators were instructed to report persons in common-law marriages as married and persons whose only marriage had been annulled as single. Separated persons are included in the count of married persons.

Married couple, family, and unrelated individual.—In 1960, a married couple is defined as a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. Data are not available for the very small number of married couples living as inmates of institutions or as other members of group quarters. A married couple with own household is a married couple in which the husband is a household head.

An "own child" of a married couple is defined as a single (never married) son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of the couple. Persons under 18 living with both parents include stepchildren and adopted children as well as sons and daughters born to the couple.

A family consists of two or more persons in the same household who are related to each other by blood, marriage, or adoption; all persons living in one household who are related to each other are regarded as one family. In a primary family, the head of the family is the head of a household. Other families are secondary families. An unrelated individual is a member of a household who is not related to anyone else in the household, or is a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. A head of a household living alone or with nonrelatives only is a primary individual.

School enrollment.—School enrollment is shown for persons 5 to 34 years old. Persons were included as enrolled in school if they were reported as attending or enrolled in a "regular" school or college at any time between February 1, 1960, and the time of enumeration. Regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional degree. Schooling that was not obtained in a regular school and schooling from a tutor or through correspondence courses were counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system. Schooling which is generally regarded as *not* regular includes that which is given in nursery schools; in specialized vocational, trade, or business schools; in on-the-job training; and through correspondence courses.

Elementary school, as defined here, includes grades 1 to 8, and high school includes grades 9 to 12. College includes junior or community colleges, regular 4-year colleges, and graduate or professional schools. In general, a "public" school is defined as any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, State, or Federal agency. All other schools are "private" schools.

Years of school completed.—The data on years of school completed were derived from the answers to the two questions: (*a*) "What is the highest grade (or year) of regular school he has ever attended?" and (*b*) "Did he *finish* this grade (or year)?" Enumerators were instructed to obtain the approximate equivalent grade in the American school system for persons whose highest grade of attendance was in a foreign school system, whose highest level of attendance was in an ungraded school, whose highest level of schooling was measured by "readers," or whose training by a tutor was regarded as qualifying under the "regular" school definition. Persons were to answer "No" to the second question if they were attending school, had completed only part of a grade before they dropped out, or failed to pass the last grade attended.

Residence in 1955.*—Residence on April 1, 1955, is the usual place of residence five years prior to the enumeration. The category "same house as in 1960" includes all persons 5 years old and over who were reported as living in the same house on the date of enumeration in 1960 and five years prior to the enumeration. Included in the group are persons who had never moved during the five years as well as those who had moved but by 1960 had returned to their 1955 residence. The category "different house in the U.S." includes persons who, on April 1, 1955, lived in the United States in a different house from the one they occupied on April 1, 1960. For tracted areas in SMSA's, persons in this category are subdivided into several groups according to their 1955 residence, viz., "central city of this SMSA," "other part of this SMSA," and "outside this SMSA." The category "abroad" includes those with residence in 1955 in a foreign country, in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, or in a possession of the United States. For tracted areas in Somerset and Middlesex Counties, New Jersey, the categories of residence in 1955 for those living in a different house in the United States are: "Same county," "different county, same State," and "different county, different State."

Income in 1959.—Information on income for the calendar year 1959 was requested from all persons 14 years old and over in the sample. "Total income" is the sum of amounts reported separately for wage or salary income, self-employment income, and other income. Wage or salary income is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee. It represents the amount received before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, etc. Self-employment income is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a business, farm, or professional enterprise in which the person was engaged on his own account. Other income includes money income received from such sources as net rents, interest, dividends, Social Security benefits, pensions, veterans' payments, unemployment insurance, and public assistance or other governmental payments, and periodic receipts from insurance policies or annuities. Not included as income are money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property), the value of income "in kind," withdrawals of bank deposits, money borrowed, tax refunds, and gifts and lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments. Although the time period covered by the income statistics is the calendar year 1959, the composition of families refers to the time of enumeration. For most of the families, however, the income reported was received by persons who were members of the family throughout 1959.

Employment status.—The data on employment status relate to the calendar week prior to the date on which the respondents filled their Household Questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because not all persons were enumerated during the same week.

Employed persons comprise all civilians 14 years old and over who were either (*a*) "at work"—those who did any work for pay or profit, or worked without pay for 15 hours or more on a family farm or in a family business; or (*b*) were "with a job but not at work"—those who did not work and were not looking for work but had a job or business from which they were temporarily absent because of bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, illness, or other personal reasons.

Persons are classified as unemployed if they were 14 years old and over and not "at work" but looking for work. A person is considered as looking for work not only if he actually tried to find

*See special note at bottom of page 10.

work but also if he had made such efforts recently (i.e., within the past 60 days) and was awaiting the results of these efforts. Persons waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off or furloughed are also counted as unemployed.

The "civilian labor force" includes all persons classified as employed or unemployed, as described above. The "labor force" also includes members of the Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Persons "not in the labor force" comprise all those 14 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force, including persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the week).

Occupation, industry, and class of worker.—The data on these three subjects in this report are for employed persons and refer to the job held during the week for which employment status was reported. For persons employed at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. The occupation and industry statistics presented here are based on the detailed systems developed for the 1960 Census; see 1960 *Classified Index of Occupations and Industries*, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Place of work and means of transportation to work.*—Place of work refers to the geographic location in which civilians at work and Armed Forces personnel not on leave, sick, etc., carried out their occupational or job activities. These locations comprise, for the purposes of this report, central cities, other selected cities, remainders of central counties, and each of the additional counties within the standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). In the reports for Somerset and Middlesex Counties in New Jersey, however, the distributions are shown only within these respective counties. In all cases, 13 specific places of work are available in unpublished tabulations for each tract.

Persons with more than one job were asked to report on the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours. If salesmen, deliverymen, and others who work in several places each week reported to a central headquarters, they were requested to name the place in which they began work each day. If work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to report the city and county in which he had worked the greatest number of hours.

Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance used in traveling to and from work by civilians at work and Armed Forces personnel not on leave, sick, etc. For persons who used more than one means in daily travel, the enumerator was instructed that "principal means" referred to the means of transportation covering the greatest distance. For persons who used different means on different days, the enumerator was instructed that the proper response was the means of transportation used most frequently.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Living quarters.—Living quarters were enumerated as housing units or group quarters. Occupied living quarters were classified as housing units or group quarters on the basis of information supplied by household members on the Advance Census Report and questions asked by the enumerator where necessary. Identification of vacant housing units was based partly on observation by the enumerator and partly on information obtained from owners, landlords, or neighbors.

A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a *housing unit* when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters, that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit.

Occupied quarters which do not qualify as housing units are classified as group quarters. They are located most frequently in institutions, hospitals, nurses' homes, rooming and boarding houses, military and other types of barracks, college dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, convents, and monasteries. Group quarters are also located in a house or apartment in which the living quarters are shared by the person in charge and five or more persons unrelated to him. Group quarters are not included in the housing inventory, although the count of persons living in them is included in the population figures.

The inventory of housing units includes both vacant and occupied units. Newly constructed vacant units were included in the inventory if construction had reached the point that all the exterior windows and doors were installed and the final usable floors were in place. Dilapidated vacant units were included provided they were still usable as living quarters; they were excluded if they were being demolished or if there was positive evidence that they were to be demolished.

Trailers, tents, boats, and railroad cars were included in the housing inventory if they were occupied as housing units. They were excluded if they were vacant, used only for extra sleeping space or vacations, or used only for business.

In 1950, the unit of enumeration was the dwelling unit. Although the definition of the housing unit in 1960 is essentially similar to that of the dwelling unit in 1950, the housing unit definition was designed to encompass all private living quarters, whereas the dwelling unit definition did not completely cover all private living accommodations. The main difference between housing units and dwelling units is as follows: In 1960, *separate* living quarters consisting of one room with direct access but without separate cooking equipment qualify as a housing unit whether in an apartment house, rooming house, or house converted to apartment use; in hotels, a single room qualifies as a housing unit if occupied by a person whose usual residence is the hotel or a person who has no usual residence elsewhere. In 1950, a one-room unit without cooking equipment qualified as a dwelling unit only when located in a regular apartment house or when the room constituted the only living quarters in the structure.

The evidence thus far suggests that using the housing unit concept in 1960 instead of the dwelling unit concept as in 1950 had relatively little effect on the counts for large areas and for the Nation. Any effect which the change in concept may have on comparability can be expected to be greatest in statistics for certain census tracts and blocks. Living quarters classified as housing units in 1960 but which would not have been classified as dwelling units in 1950 tend to be clustered in tracts where many persons live separately in single rooms in hotels, rooming houses, and other light housekeeping quarters. In such areas, the 1960 housing unit count for an individual tract may be higher than the 1950 dwelling unit count even though no units were added by new construction or conversion.

Occupied housing unit.—A housing unit is "occupied" if it was the usual place of residence for the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration. Included are units occupied by persons who were only temporarily absent (for example, on vacation) and units occupied by persons with no usual place of residence elsewhere.

Vacant housing unit.—A housing unit is "vacant" if no persons were living in it at the time of enumeration. However, if its occupants were only temporarily absent, the unit was considered occupied. Units temporarily occupied by persons having a usual place of residence elsewhere were considered vacant (classified as "nonresident" units in 1950).

*See special note at bottom of page 10.

Year-round vacant units are those intended for occupancy at any time of the year. Seasonal vacant units are those intended for occupancy during only a season of the year.

Available vacant units are those which are on the market for year-round occupancy, are in either sound or deteriorating condition, and are offered for rent or for sale. The group "for sale only" is limited to available units for sale only and excludes units "for rent or sale." The group "for rent" consists of units offered "for rent" and those offered "for rent or sale." The 1960 category "available vacant" is comparable with the 1950 category "vacant nonseasonal not dilapidated, for rent or sale."

Other vacant units comprise the remaining vacant housing units. They include dilapidated units, seasonal units, units rented or sold and awaiting occupancy, units held for occasional use, and units held off the market for other reasons. This category is comparable with the 1950 category "other vacant and nonresident."

Tenure.—A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," whether or not cash rent is paid. Examples of units for which no cash rent is paid include units occupied in exchange for services rendered, units owned by relatives and occupied without payment of rent, and units occupied by sharecroppers.

Color and ethnic group.—Occupied housing units are classified by the color or ethnic origin of the head of the household. (See sections above on "Race and color" and "Persons of Spanish surname and Puerto Ricans.")

Persons.—All persons enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population as members of the household were counted in determining the number of persons who occupied the housing unit. These persons include any lodgers, foster children, wards, and resident employees who shared the living quarters of the household head.

In the computation of the median number of persons, a continuous distribution was assumed, with the whole number of persons as the midpoint of the class interval. For example, when the median was in the 3-person group, the lower and upper limits were assumed to be 2.5 and 3.5 persons, respectively. The median may be based on a sample or on the complete count of units (see table A).

Persons per room.—The number of persons per room was computed for each occupied housing unit by dividing the number of persons by the number of rooms in the unit.

Year moved into unit.—Data on year moved into unit are based on the information reported for the head of the household. The question relates to the year of latest move.

Units in structure.—A structure is defined as a separate building that either has open space on all four sides, or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof.

Statistics are presented in terms of the number of housing units rather than the number of residential structures. However, the number of structures for the first two categories may be derived. For 1-unit structures (which include trailers), the number of housing units and the number of structures are the same. For 2-unit structures, the number of housing units is twice the number of structures. For the remaining categories, the number of structures cannot be derived from the data as tabulated.

The categories for number of housing units in the structure in 1960 are not directly comparable with those in 1950, particularly for 1- and 2-unit structures. In the 1950 tract report, units in detached or attached structures were shown separately but those in semidetached structures containing 1 or 2 units were combined into one category. Comparability between 1950 and 1960 data may also be affected by the change in concept from dwelling unit to housing unit.

Year structure built.—"Year built" refers to the date the original construction of the structure was completed, not to any later remodeling, addition, or conversion.

The figures on the number of units built during a given period do not necessarily represent the number of housing units added to the inventory during that period. The figures represent the number of units constructed during a given period plus the number created by conversions in structures originally built during that period, minus the number lost in structures built during the period. Losses occur through demolition, fire, flood, disaster, and conversion to nonresidential use or to fewer housing units.

Basement.—Statistics on basements are presented in terms of the number of housing units located in structures built with a basement, on a concrete slab, or in another way. "Basement" is defined as enclosed space accessible to the occupants beneath all or part of a structure and of sufficient depth so that an adult can walk upright. Units built on a "concrete slab" have no basement and no crawl space or air space below the first floor. The category "other" includes units in structures resting on a foundation of posts, those built directly on the ground, and those having only crawl space under the building to provide ventilation or accessibility for service or repairs.

Rooms.—The number of rooms is the count of whole rooms used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, bedrooms, kitchens, finished attic or basement rooms, recreation rooms, lodgers' rooms, and rooms used for offices by a person living in the unit. Not counted as rooms are bathrooms; halls, foyers, or vestibules; closets; alcoves; pantries; strip or pullman kitchens; laundry or furnace rooms; unfinished attics, basements, and other space used for storage.

In the computation of the median number of rooms, a continuous distribution was assumed, with the whole number of rooms as the midpoint of the class interval. For example, when the median was in the 3-room group, the lower and upper limits were assumed to be 2.5 and 3.5 rooms, respectively. The median was computed on the basis of the tabulation groups shown in the table. If the median falls in the category "8 rooms or more," it is shown in the table as "7.5+" rooms.

Condition and plumbing.—Data are presented on condition and plumbing facilities in combination. The categories represent various levels of housing quality.

The enumerator determined the condition of the housing unit by observation, on the basis of specified criteria. Nevertheless, the application of these criteria involved some judgment on the part of the individual enumerator. The training program for enumerators was designed to minimize differences in judgment.

Sound housing is defined as that which has no defects, or only slight defects which are normally corrected during the course of regular maintenance.

Deteriorating housing needs more repair than would be provided in the course of regular maintenance. It has one or more defects of an intermediate nature that must be corrected if the unit is to continue to provide safe and adequate shelter.

Dilapidated housing does not provide safe and adequate shelter. It has one or more critical defects, or has a combination of intermediate defects in sufficient number to require extensive repair or rebuilding, or is of inadequate original construction. Critical defects result from continued neglect or lack of repair or indicate serious damage to the structure.

In 1950, the enumerator classified each unit in one of two categories, not dilapidated or dilapidated, as compared with the three categories of sound, deteriorating, and dilapidated in 1960. Although the definition of "dilapidated" was the same in 1960 as in 1950, it is possible that the change in the categories introduced an element of difference between the 1960 and 1950 statistics.

The category "with all plumbing facilities" consists of units which have hot and cold water inside the structure, and flush toilet and bathtub (or shower) inside the structure for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit. Equipment is for exclusive use when it is used only by the persons in one housing unit, including any lodgers living in the unit.

Units "lacking only hot water" have all the facilities except hot water. Units "lacking other plumbing facilities" may or

may not have hot water but lack one or more of the other specified facilities. Also included in this category are units whose occupants share toilet or bathing facilities with the occupants of another housing unit. The combination of "lacking only hot water" and "lacking other plumbing facilities" is presented as "lacking some or all facilities" in some census reports.

The categories of plumbing facilities presented in the 1960 report are not entirely comparable with those in the 1950 report. However, the 1950 category "no private bath or dilapidated" is equivalent to the following 1960 categories: "Dilapidated," "sound, lacking other plumbing facilities," and "deteriorating, lacking other plumbing facilities."

Bathroom.—A housing unit is classified as having a bathroom if it has a flush toilet and bathtub (or shower) for the exclusive use of the occupants of the unit and also has hot water. The facilities must be located inside the structure but need not be in the same room. Units which have an additional toilet or bathtub (or shower) for exclusive use are classified as having "more than one bathroom."

Heating equipment.—The main type of heating equipment was to be reported even if it was temporarily out of order at the time of enumeration. For vacant units from which the heating equipment had been removed, the equipment used by the last occupants was to be reported.

"Steam or hot water" refers to a central heating system in which heat from steam or hot water is delivered through radiators or heating coils. "Warm air furnace" refers to a central system which provides warm air through ducts leading to the various rooms. "Built-in room units" are permanently installed heating units in floors, walls, or ceilings. They include floor, wall, or pipeless furnaces as well as built-in electrical units. Floor, wall, and pipeless furnaces deliver warm air to immediately adjacent rooms but do not have ducts leading to other rooms. "Other means—with flue" describes stoves, radiant gas heaters, fireplaces, and the like connected to a chimney or flue which carries off the smoke or fumes. "Other means—without flue" describes portable or plug-in devices not connected to a chimney or flue, such as electric heaters, electric steam radiators, kerosene heaters, and radiant gas heaters.

Automobiles available.—The count of automobiles available represents the number of passenger automobiles, including station wagons, owned or regularly used by the occupants of the housing unit. Passenger cars were to be counted if they were owned by a member of the household or if they were regularly used and ordinarily kept at home as are some company cars. Not to be counted were taxis, pickups or larger trucks, and dismantled or dilapidated cars in an early stage of being junked.

Value.—Value is the respondent's estimate of how much the property would sell for on today's market (April 1960). Value data are restricted to owner-occupied units having only one housing unit in the property and no business. Units in multiunit structures and trailers were excluded from the tabulations. In rural territory, units on farms and all units on places of 10 acres or more also were excluded from the value tabulations.

For tracts where information on value was tabulated on a complete-count basis (usually in large cities and other urban places), the median was computed on the basis of the tabulation groups shown in the table and the terminal category was $25,000 or more. For these tracts, $25,000+ is the highest median which could be shown. For tracts where information was tabulated from a sample of units, the median was computed on the basis of more detailed categories than are shown in the table and the terminal category was $35,000 or more. Therefore, a median of $25,000+ is not to be interpreted as being necessarily lower than a specific median above $25,000; for example, a median of $25,000+ for a tract in the city may or may not be lower than $29,000 for a tract outside the city.

In the 1950 tract report, value was not published separately for owner-occupied units (except for nonwhite owner-occupied units) but was shown in combination with vacant units available for sale. In rural territory, value data excluded values for farm units but may have included some units on places of 10 acres or more.

Contract rent.—Contract rent is the rent agreed upon regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. Renter-occupied units for which no cash rent was paid were excluded from the computation of the median. In rural territory, rent data exclude rent for farm units.

In the 1950 tract report, contract rent was not published separately for renter-occupied units (except for nonwhite renter-occupied units) but was shown in combination with vacant units available for rent.

Gross rent.—The computed rent termed "gross rent" is the contract rent plus the average monthly cost of utilities (water, electricity, gas) and fuels such as wood, coal, and oil if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to contract rent. Thus, gross rent eliminates rent differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of heat and utilities as part of the rental payment. In rural territory, rent data exclude rent for farm units.

Renter-occupied units for which no cash rent was paid are shown separately in the tabulation but were excluded from the computation of the median. The median was computed on the basis of more detailed tabulation groups than are shown in the tables.

Farm residence.—In rural territory, farm residence is determined on the basis of number of acres in the place and total sales of farm products in 1959. An occupied housing unit is classified as a farm housing unit if it was located on a place of 10 or more acres from which sales of farm products amounted to $50 or more in 1959, or on a place of less than 10 acres from which sales of farm products amounted to $250 or more in 1959. Occupied units for which cash rent was paid are classified as nonfarm housing if the rent did not include any land used for farming (or ranching).

In 1950, farm residence was determined by the respondent's answer to the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" In addition, the instructions to the enumerators specified that a house was to be classified as nonfarm if the occupants paid cash rent for the house and yard only.

COLLECTION AND PROCESSING OF DATA

Collection of data.—Several enumeration forms were used to collect the information for the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing. A few days before the census date, the Post Office Department delivered an Advance Census Report (ACR) to households on postal delivery routes. This form contained questions which were to be answered for every person and every housing unit. Household members were requested to fill the ACR and have it ready for the enumerator. The census enumerator recorded this information on a form specially designed for electronic data processing by FOSDIC (Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computer). The information was either transcribed from the ACR to the complete-count FOSDIC schedule or entered on this schedule during direct interview.

In the densely populated areas, containing over nine-tenths of the census tracts in the Nation, the enumerator left a Household Questionnaire to be completed by each household (or person) in the sample and mailed to the local census office. The population and housing information was transcribed from the Household Questionnaire to a sample FOSDIC schedule. When the Household Questionnaire was not returned or was returned without having been completed, the enumerator collected the missing information by personal visit or by telephone and entered it directly on the sample FOSDIC schedule. In the remaining

areas, when the enumerator picked up the ACR, he obtained all the information by direct interview and recorded it directly on the sample FOSDIC schedule. For vacant units, the enumerator collected the information by direct interview with the owner, landlord, or neighbor.

Soon after the enumerator started work, his schedules were examined in a formal field review. This operation was designed to assure at an early stage of the work that the enumerator was performing his duties properly and had corrected any errors he had made.

A more detailed description of the 1960 Census practices in the collection of data is given in a report entitled *United States Censuses of Population and Housing, 1960: Principal Data Collection Forms and Procedures*, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Electronic processing.—Several steps were required to process the data. First, the enumerator recorded the information by marking appropriate circles on the FOSDIC schedules. These schedules were later microfilmed and the information was read by FOSDIC, which converted the markings to signals on magnetic tape. The tape, in turn, was processed in an electronic computer, which was used extensively to edit and tabulate the data and to produce the publication tables.

Editing.—In a mass statistical operation, such as a national census, human and mechanical errors occasionally arise in one form or another, such as failure to obtain or record the required information, recording information in the wrong place, misreading position markings, and skipping pages. These were kept to a tolerable level by means of operational control systems. Nonresponses and inconsistencies were eliminated by using the computer to assign entries and correct inconsistencies. In general, few assignments or corrections were required, although the amount varied by subject and by enumerator. Whenever information was missing for a housing item, an allocation procedure was used to assign an acceptable entry, thereby eliminating the need for a "not reported" category in the tabulations. An acceptable entry was assigned also when the reported information was inconsistent. A similar procedure was followed when information was missing or was unacceptable for a population item, although for several items a "not reported" category was retained.

The assignment of an acceptable entry was based on related information reported for the housing unit or person or on information reported for a similar unit or person in the immediate neighborhood. For example, if tenure for an occupied unit was omitted but a rental amount was reported, the computer automatically edited tenure to "rented." Another technique is illustrated by the procedure used in the assignment of age in the complete-count tabulations: the computer stored reported ages of persons by sex, color or race, household relationship, and marital status; each stored age was retained in the computer only until a succeeding person having the same characteristics and having age reported was processed through the computer; this stored age was assigned to the next person whose age was unknown and who otherwise had the same characteristics. This procedure ensured that the distribution of ages assigned by the computer for persons of a given set of characteristics would correspond closely to the reported age distribution of such persons as obtained in the current census.

The extent of the allocations for nonresponse or for inconsistency is shown for States, places of 10,000 inhabitants or more, and other areas in appendix tables in chapters B, C, and D of *1960 Census of Population*, Volume I, *Characteristics of the Population*, and in *1960 Census of Housing*, Volume I, *States and Small Areas*.

Specific tolerances were established for the number of computer allocations acceptable for a given area. If the number was beyond tolerance, the data were rejected and the original schedules were re-examined to determine the source of the error. Correction and reprocessing were undertaken as necessary and feasible.

Accuracy of the data.—Tract statistics provide data for relatively small numbers of housing units and persons; hence, information for one tract almost always represents the work of only a few enumerators (sometimes one or two). Moreover, such items as the delineation of living quarters into housing units and the classification of the condition of a housing unit were always determined by the enumerator. Therefore, users of the data should bear in mind that misinterpretation of the instructions or variation in interpretation of responses may lead to a wider margin of relative error and response variability in data for census tracts than for larger areas. The systematic field review early in the enumeration corrected some of the errors arising from misunderstandings on the part of the enumerator.

To the extent that answers to the census questions were entered on the ACR and on the Household Questionnaire by household members, the responses were not affected by any misunderstanding on the part of the enumerator. The self-enumeration forms provided brief but uniform explanations and called attention to the response categories in a uniform manner.

Some innovations in the 1960 Censuses reduced errors in processing and others produced a more consistent quality of editing. The elimination of the card-punching operation removed one important source of error. The extensive use of electronic equipment ensured a more uniform and more flexible edit than could have been accomplished manually or by less intricate mechanical equipment. It is believed that the use of electronic equipment in the 1960 Censuses has improved the quality of the editing compared with that of earlier censuses but, at the same time, it has introduced an element of difference in the statistics.

SAMPLE DESIGN AND SAMPLING VARIABILITY

Sample design.—The unit of sampling was the housing unit and all its occupants; in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. On the first visit to an address, the enumerator was instructed to assign a Sample Key letter (A, B, C, or D) to each housing unit sequentially in the order in which he first visited the unit, whether or not he completed the interview. Each enumerator was given a random key letter to start his assignment, and the order of canvassing was indicated in advance, although the instructions allowed some latitude in the order of visiting individual units at an address. Each housing unit which was assigned the key letter "A" was designated as a sample unit for housing data, and all persons enumerated in the unit were included in the sample for population data. In group quarters, the sample for population data consisted of every fourth person in the order listed, and no information was collected on housing.

Information for the persons and housing units in the sample was recorded on a sample FOSDIC schedule. For population data, there was one form of the sample FOSDIC schedule. For housing data, every fifth sample FOSDIC schedule carried questions comprising the 5-percent sample items; the other four-fifths carried questions comprising the 20-percent sample items. Items which appeared on both types of housing schedules comprised the 25-percent sample items. Thus, the population sample consisted of approximately 25 percent of the population, while the housing sample was 5, 20, or 25 percent of the housing units. In some situations, the same item was tabulated from various samples, as indicated in table A.

The sample rate for "automobiles available" generally was 20 percent of the housing units in large urban places[1] and 5 percent in all other places. For balance of county, places with fewer than 25,000 inhabitants, and individual tracts where the sample rate was 5 percent of the housing units, data on automobiles are not shown. Totals for the SMSA and component counties usually were based partly on a 20-percent sample and partly on a 5-percent sample.

[1] Places with a population of 50,000 or more in 1950 or in a subsequent special census.

TABLE A.—SAMPLE RATE FOR POPULATION AND HOUSING ITEMS

Item	Tables P-1 to P-4, H-1 to H-3	Tables P-5, H-4
Population:	*Percent*	*Percent*
Age, race, sex, relationship to head, marital status	100	25
All other items	25	25
Housing:		
Tenure, color, vacancy status, persons,[1] persons per room, rooms, condition and plumbing	100	25
Year moved into unit, year structure built, heating equipment, contract rent, gross rent	[2] 25	25
Units in structure, basement, bathrooms	[2] 20	20
Automobiles available	[2] 20 or 5	----------
Value	[2] 100 or 25	25

[1] Median number of persons for owner-occupied and renter-occupied units in table H-1 based on 25-percent sample.
[2] Sample items not shown in table H-3 if fewer than 400 housing units in tract. Data on automobiles not shown in H-2 for individual tracts with 5-percent sample.

For value of property in table H-2, the data generally were tabulated on a 100-percent basis for the individual tracts in large urban places;[2] for all other individual tracts, and for the totals of the SMSA, city, county, balance of county, and other areas, the sample rate was 25 percent of the housing units. The figures for the individual tracts in large urban places, therefore, do not necessarily add to the figures in each of the categories in the total columns. For table H-3, value data were tabulated from a 25-percent sample for individual tracts as well as the totals for all places.

Data on automobiles and value of property were usually tabulated at different sample rates in the case of "split tracts," where the city boundary divides a tract. This situation occurs when part of a tract is located inside and part outside a large urban place according to the boundaries at the time of the census. Data on value of property are shown for split tracts, but data on automobiles are suppressed for the part of the tract outside the city as well as for the tract total.

Although the sampling procedure did not automatically insure an exact 25-percent sample of persons or 25-, 20-, or 5-percent sample of housing units in each tract, the sample design was unbiased if carried through according to instructions. Generally, for large areas, the deviation from the estimated sample size was found to be quite small. Biases may have arisen, however, when the enumerator failed to follow his listing and sampling instructions exactly. According to preliminary estimates, 25.07 percent of the total population in the United States as a whole and 24.95 percent of the total housing units were designated for the 25-percent samples.

Ratio estimation.—The statistics based on samples of persons and housing units are estimates that were developed through the use of a ratio estimation procedure. For population items, essentially this procedure was carried out for each of 44 groups of persons in each tract.[3] The groups are as follows:

Group	*Sex, color, and age*	*Relationship and tenure*
	Male white:	
1	Under 5	
2	5 to 13	
3	14 to 24	Head of owner household
4	14 to 24	Head of renter household
5	14 to 24	Not head of household
6–8	25 to 44	Same groups as age group 14 to 24
9–11	45 and over	Same groups as age group 14 to 24
	Male nonwhite:	
12–22	Same groups as Male white	
	Female white:	
23–33	Same groups as Male white	
	Female nonwhite:	
34–44	Same groups as Male white	

[2] Places with a population of 50,000 or more in 1960 for which housing statistics are published in *1960 Census of Housing, City Blocks.*

For each of the 44 groups, the ratio of the complete count to the sample count of the population in the group was determined. Each sample person in the group was assigned an integral weight so that the sum of the weights would equal the complete count for the group. For example, if the ratio for a group was 4.2, one-fifth of the persons (selected at random) within the group were assigned a weight of 5, and the remaining four-fifths, a weight of 4. The use of such a combination of integral weights rather than a single fractional weight was adopted to avoid the complications involved in rounding. In order to increase the reliability, where there were fewer than 50 persons in the complete count in a group, or where the resulting weight was over 16, groups were combined in a specific order to satisfy these two conditions.

For housing items, a similar ratio estimation procedure was carried out for each of 7 groups of housing units in the tract, separately for the 25-, 20-, and 5-percent samples. The 7 groups are as follows:

Group	*Tenure, color, vacancy status*
1	Owner occupied, white
2	Owner occupied, nonwhite
3	Renter occupied, white
4	Renter occupied, nonwhite
5	Vacant, available for sale only
6	Vacant, available for rent
7	Vacant, other

The ratio estimates achieve some of the gains of stratification which would have been obtained if the sample had been stratified by the groups for which separate ratio estimates were computed. The net effect is a reduction in the sampling error and in the bias of most statistics below that which would be obtained by weighting the results of the 25-percent sample by a uniform factor of four (the 20-percent sample by 5 or the 5-percent sample by 20). The reduction in sampling error is trivial for some items and substantial for others. Further, as a byproduct of this procedure, estimates from the sample are generally consistent with the total numbers of persons and housing units obtained from the complete count in each tract.

Sampling variability.—The figures from sample tabulations are subject to sampling variability, which can be estimated by using the factors shown in table D in conjunction with table B for absolute numbers and with table C for percentages. These tables do not reflect the effect of response variance, processing variance, or bias arising in the collection, processing, and estimation steps. Estimates of the magnitude of some of these factors in the total error are being evaluated and will be published at a later date. The chances are about two out of three that the difference due to sampling variability between an estimate based on a sample and the figure that would have been obtained from a complete count is less than the standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2½ times the standard error. The amount by which the estimated standard error must be multiplied to obtain other odds deemed more appropriate can be found in most statistical text books.

For most population characteristics, the use of the household as a sampling unit increases slightly the standard error above what would be expected for a simple random sample of persons taken

[3] Estimates of characteristics of the population from the sample for a given tract are produced using the formula:

$$x' = \sum_{i=1}^{44} \frac{x_i}{y_i} Y_i$$

where x' is the estimate of the characteristic for the tract obtained through the use of the ratio estimation procedure,
x_i is the count of sample persons with the characteristic for the tract in one (i) of the 44 groups,
y_i is the count of sample persons for the tract in the same one of the 44 groups, and
Y_i is the count of persons in the complete count for the tract in the same one of the 44 groups.

with the same sampling fraction. In particular, characteristics which tend to be the same for all members of a household (e.g., race and residence in 1955) will have a somewhat higher variance than if a simple random sample of persons had been used. However, for many population characteristics as well as for many housing characteristics, the standard error is reduced below what would be expected for a simple random sample because of geographic stratification in the selection of the sample and the use of ratio estimation.

Table B.—Estimates Proportionate to Standard Error of Estimated Number

[Range of 2 chances out of 3; for multiplying factors see table D and text]

Estimated number (persons or housing units)	Estimate proportionate to standard error	Estimated number (persons or housing units)	Estimate proportionate to standard error
50	15	1,000	50
100	20	2,500	70
250	30	5,000	100
500	40	10,000	120

Table C.—Estimates Proportionate to Standard Error of Estimated Percentage

[Range of 2 chances out of 3; for multiplying factors see table D and text]

Estimated percentage	Base of percentage (persons or housing units)					
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	15,000
2 or 98	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2
5 or 95	2.0	1.4	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3
10 or 90	2.8	2.0	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.4
25 or 75	3.8	2.7	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.5
50	4.4	3.1	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.6

Table D.—Factor to be Applied to Tables B and C

[Refer to table A for sample rate]

Item	Factor
Population, 25-percent sample:	
Age	1.0
Marital status	1.0
Nativity and parentage	1.4
Country of origin	1.4
Married couples and families	1.0
School enrollment	0.8
Years of school completed	1.0
Residence in 1955	1.6
Income in 1959	1.0
Employment status	1.0
Occupation	1.0
Industry	1.0
Class of worker	1.0
Place of work	1.0
Means of transportation to work	1.0
Housing, 25-percent sample:	
Tenure	0.6
Rooms	1.0
Condition and plumbing	1.2
Year moved into unit	1.2
Year structure built	1.0
Contract rent	1.0
Gross rent	1.0
Value	1.0
Housing, 20-percent sample:	
Units in structure	1.2
Basement	1.2
Bathrooms	1.2
Automobiles available	1.2
Housing, 5-percent sample:	
Automobiles available	2.6

Table D provides a factor by which the estimates proportionate to the standard errors in tables B and C should be multiplied to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimation procedure. Table B shows estimates proportionate to the standard errors for estimated numbers of persons or housing units. Table C shows estimates proportionate to the standard errors of estimated percentages of persons or housing units.

To estimate a standard error for a given characteristic, locate in table D the factor applying to the item; multiply this factor by the estimate proportionate to the standard error given for the number shown in table B. The product of this multiplication is the approximate standard error. Similarly, to obtain an estimate of the standard error of a percentage, multiply the figure as shown in table C by the factor from table D. For most estimates, linear interpolation in tables B and C will provide reasonably accurate results.

The sampling variability of the medians, presented in some of the tables, depends on the size of the base and on the distribution on which the median is based.

The standard errors estimated from tables B and C (using the factors given in table D) are not directly applicable to differences between two sample estimates. These estimates are to be applied differently in the following three situations:

1. For a difference between the sample figure and one based on a complete count (e.g., a difference arising from comparisons between value of property from the 100-percent tabulation for one tract and value based on a 25-percent sample in another tract), the standard error of the difference is identical with the standard error of the estimate which is based on the sample.

2. For a difference between two sample figures (e.g., one from 1960 and the other from 1950, or both from the same census year), the standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard error of each estimate considered separately. This formula will represent the standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different tracts, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same tract. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

3. For a difference between two sample estimates, one of which represents a subclass of the other, the difference should be considered as the sample estimate and an estimate of the sampling error of the difference obtained directly.

Illustration: Let us assume that, for a tract, table P–1 shows that there are an estimated 800 persons 25 years old and over who had completed 4 years of high school. Table D shows that for "years of school completed" the appropriate number in table B should be multiplied by a factor of 1.0. Table B shows that the estimate proportionate to the standard error for an estimate of 800 is about 46. The factor of 1.0 times 46, or 46, means that the chances are approximately two out of three that the results of a complete count would not differ by more than 46 from the estimated 800. It also follows that there is only about 1 chance in 100 that the results of a complete count would differ by as much as 115, that is, by about 2½ times the standard error. Assume also that table H–1 shows an estimated 50 units with more than one bathroom. The factor of 1.2 from table D multiplied by 15 from table B gives an estimated standard error of 18.

Statistics in the tract report may differ from those in other reports from the 1960 Censuses of Population and Housing. In some reports an item may be tabulated on a 100-percent basis, whereas in other reports it was tabulated from a sample and the figures will differ because of sampling variability. Differences arise also through errors of processing and enumeration, some of which are discovered in early reports and are corrected in subsequent reports.

SPECIAL NOTE: During the tabulation of statistics on residence in 1955 and on place of work, it was discovered that some enumerators working in unincorporated areas near large cities had failed to identify correctly these large cities as places of previous residence and places of work, respectively. A corrective mechanical edit was introduced that allocated such cases to the largest city in the same county. This procedure was limited to central cities of standard metropolitan statistical areas and to other cities of 50,000 or more, since these are the only cities shown separately in tabulations of residence in 1955 and place of work. This edit may have overcorrected in some cases and undercorrected in others, the number of persons moving or commuting from the balance of the county to the given city. The correction was deemed unnecessary for SMSA's in New England and New Jersey.

FINAL REPORTS OF THE 1960 CENSUSES OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

The publication program for these two censuses includes the final reports listed below, the present series of PHC(1) reports entitled *Census Tracts*, and a number of evaluation, procedural, and administrative reports. Prior to issuance of some of the final reports, selected data are being released in several series of advance reports. Certain types of unpublished statistics will be available for the cost of preparing a copy of the data; and, under certain conditions, special tabulations of the data from the 1960 Censuses can be prepared on a reimbursable basis. Further information may be obtained by writing to the Chief, Population Division, or the Chief, Housing Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington 25, D.C., and giving a specific description of the statistics desired.

CENSUS OF POPULATION

Volume I. Characteristics of the Population. This volume consists of separate reports for the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and Canal Zone. For each of these 57 areas, the data are first being issued in four separate, paper-bound "chapters," designated as PC(1)–A, B, C, and D. After the four chapters for each area are published, they will be assembled and issued in a buckram-bound "part." In addition, all of the 57 chapters "A" are being assembled for issuance in a buckram-bound edition, designated as Part A. (For Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Canal Zone, the material normally contained in chapters B, C, and D is included in chapter B.)

Series PC(1)–1A to 57A: Chapter A. Number of Inhabitants. These reports contain final population counts for States and counties and their urban and rural parts, and for standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, all incorporated places, unincorporated places of 1,000 inhabitants or more, and minor civil divisions.

Series PC(1)–1B to 57B: Chapter B. General Population Characteristics. These reports present statistics on sex, age, marital status, color or race, and relationship to head of household for States and counties and their urban and rural parts, and for standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, places of 1,000 inhabitants or more, and minor civil divisions.

Series PC(1)–1C to 53C: Chapter C. General Social and Economic Characteristics. These reports cover the subjects of nativity and parentage, State of birth, country of origin of the foreign stock, mother tongue, place of residence in 1955, year moved into present house, school enrollment by level and type, years of school completed, families and their composition, fertility, veteran status, employment status, weeks worked in 1959, year last worked, occupation group, industry group, class of worker, place of work, means of transportation to work, and income of persons and families. Each subject is shown for some or all of the following areas: States and counties and their urban, rural-nonfarm, and rural-farm parts, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places.

Series PC(1)–1D to 53D: Chapter D. Detailed Characteristics. These reports will present most of the subjects covered in chapter C, above, cross-classified by age, color, and other characteristics. There will also be included additional information on families, as well as data on single years of age, detailed occupation, and detailed industry. Each subject will be shown for some or all of the following areas: States and their urban, rural-nonfarm, and rural-farm parts; and large counties, cities, and standard metropolitan statistical areas.

Volume I, Parts 1 to 57: Characteristics of the Population. This will consist of 57 parts—one for the United States, each of the 50 States, District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Canal Zone. Each part will consist of the data previously published in the four chapters A, B, C, and D, and will be in the form of a separate, buckram-bound book. Parts 54, 55, 56, and 57—for Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Canal Zone, respectively—will be bound in a single book.

Volume I, Part A: Number of Inhabitants. This is a compendium of the 57 chapter A reports, i.e., PC(1)–1A to 57A.

Volume II (Series PC(2) reports). Subject Reports. This volume will consist of approximately 40 reports devoted essentially to detailed cross-classifications for the United States and regions for such subjects as national origin and race, fertility, families, marital status, migration, education, employment, unemployment, occupation, industry, and income. On some subjects (e.g., migration) statistics will also be shown for standard metropolitan statistical areas or States. In addition, there will be reports on veterans, the U.S. population overseas, and the geographic distribution and characteristics of the institutional population.

Volume III (Series PC(3) reports). Selected Area Reports. This volume will consist of two reports showing selected characteristics of the population (1) for State economic areas, and (2) according to the size of place where the individual resided.

Volume IV. Summary and Analytical Report. This report will present an analytical review of the results of the 1960 Census of Population for each major field.

CENSUS OF HOUSING

[The source of the data is the April 1960 enumeration, except for Volumes IV and V which will be based largely on the enumeration of units in a sample of land area segments started in late 1959 and extended into 1960]

Volume I (Series HC(1) reports). States and Small Areas. These reports present information about all housing subjects covered in the April 1960 enumeration. There is a separate report for the United States by regions and geographic divisions, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and Virgin Islands of the United States. In the State reports, information is shown for the State as a whole and for each standard metropolitan statistical area, urbanized area, urban place, place of 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants, county, and the rural-farm and rural-nonfarm parts of the county. The volume covers occupancy characteristics such as tenure, vacancy status, color, number of persons; structural characteristics such as rooms, year built, and condition of unit; equipment and facilities including water supply, toilet and bathing facilities, heating equipment, air conditioning, television, clothes washing machine, and the like; and financial characteristics including value and rent.

Volume II (Series HC(2) reports). Metropolitan Housing. These reports will present cross tabulations of housing and household characteristics. There will be a separate report for the United States by geographic divisions, and for each of the 192 standard metropolitan statistical areas with 100,000 inhabitants or more in the United States and Puerto Rico. Separate statistics for each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more will be included in the metropolitan area report.

Volume III (Series HC(3) reports). City Blocks. This volume consists of separate reports for cities and urban places with 50,000 inhabitants or more prior to and at the time of the 1960 Census, and for a number of smaller localities which arranged for block statistics. Data for a limited number of characteristics are presented by blocks. Statistics for 467 cities and localities in the United States and Puerto Rico are published in 421 separate reports.

Volume IV (Series HC(4) reports). Components of Inventory Change. These reports will present information on the source of the 1959 inventory and the disposition of the 1950 and 1956 inventories. Data will be provided for components of change such as new construction,

conversion, merger, demolition, and other additions and other losses. Part 1 of the volume will contain the 1950 to 1959 comparison, with a separate report for the United States by regions, and each of 17 selected standard metropolitan statistical areas. Part 2 will contain the 1957 to 1959 comparison, with a separate report for the United States by regions, and each of 9 selected standard metropolitan statistical areas.

Volume V. Residential Finance. These reports will present information on financing of residential property, including characteristics of mortgages, properties, and homeowners. Part 1 of the volume will be a report on homeowner properties for the United States by regions, and each of 17 selected standard metropolitan statistical areas. Part 2 will be a report on rental and vacant properties for the United States.

Volume VI. Rural Housing. This volume will show cross tabulations of housing and household characteristics for the 121 economic subregions of the United States, for rural-farm and for rural-nonfarm housing units.

Series HC(S1). Special Reports for Local Housing Authorities. This series consists of separate reports for 139 localities in the United States. The program was requested by, and planned in cooperation with, the Public Housing Administration. The reports contain data on both owner- and renter-occupied housing units defined as substandard by Public Housing Administration criteria, with emphasis on gross rent, size of family, and income of renter families.

LIST OF PHC(1) REPORTS

[Of the 180 areas listed below, all are standard metropolitan statistical areas except two, Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J., which are not part of an SMSA. For 136 of the 178 SMSA's, the entire area is tracted; for 17, only the central city (or cities) is tracted; and for the remaining 25, the central city (or cities) and part of the balance of the SMSA are tracted. In 13 of the reports, tracts adjacent to the SMSA are also shown]

1. Abilene, Tex.[1]
2. Akron, Ohio
3. Albany–Schenectady–Troy, N.Y.
4. Albuquerque, N. Mex.
5. Allentown–Bethlehem–Easton, Pa.–N.J.[1]
6. Altoona, Pa.[2]
7. Ann Arbor, Mich.
8. Atlanta, Ga.
9. Atlantic City, N.J.[2]
10. Augusta, Ga.–S.C.[1]
11. Austin, Tex.
12. Bakersfield, Calif.[2]
13. Baltimore, Md.
14. Baton Rouge, La.
15. Beaumont–Port Arthur, Tex.[1]
16. Binghamton, N.Y.
17. Birmingham, Ala.
18. Boston, Mass.[3]
19. Bridgeport, Conn.
20. Brockton, Mass.
21. Buffalo, N.Y.
22. Canton, Ohio
23. Charleston, S.C.
24. Charlotte, N.C.
25. Chattanooga, Tenn.–Ga.[1]
26. Chicago, Ill.
27. Cincinnati, Ohio–Ky.[1]
28. Cleveland, Ohio
29. Colorado Springs, Colo.
30. Columbia, S.C.
31. Columbus, Ga.–Ala.
32. Columbus, Ohio
33. Corpus Christi, Tex.
34. Dallas, Tex.
35. Davenport–Rock Island–Moline, Iowa–Ill.[2]
36. Dayton, Ohio [1]
37. Decatur, Ill.
38. Denver, Colo.
39. Des Moines, Iowa
40. Detroit, Mich.
41. Duluth–Superior, Minn.–Wis.[2]
42. Durham, N.C.
43. El Paso, Tex.
44. Erie, Pa.
45. Evansville, Ind.–Ky.
46. Fall River, Mass.–R.I.
47. Flint, Mich.
48. Fort Smith, Ark.[2]
49. Fort Wayne, Ind.
50. Fort Worth, Tex.
51. Fresno, Calif.
52. Gadsden, Ala.
53. Galveston–Texas City, Tex.
54. Gary–Hammond–East Chicago, Ind.
55. Grand Rapids, Mich.[1]
56. Green Bay, Wis.[2]
57. Greensboro–High Point, N.C.
58. Greenville, S.C.
59. Hamilton–Middletown, Ohio
60. Harrisburg, Pa.
61. Hartford, Conn.[3]
62. Honolulu, Hawaii
63. Houston, Tex.
64. Indianapolis, Ind.
65. Jackson, Mich.
66. Jacksonville, Fla.[2]
67. Jersey City, N.J.
68. Johnstown, Pa.[1]
69. Kalamazoo, Mich.
70. Kansas City, Mo.–Kans.[1 3]
71. Knoxville, Tenn.[2]
72. Lancaster, Pa.
73. Lansing, Mich.[1]
74. Laredo, Tex.
75. Las Vegas, Nev.[2]
76. Lawrence–Haverhill, Mass.–N.H.[1]
77. Lexington, Ky.
78. Lima, Ohio
79. Lincoln, Nebr.[1]
80. Little Rock–North Little Rock, Ark.
81. Lorain-Elyria, Ohio
82. Los Angeles–Long Beach, Calif.
83. Louisville, Ky.–Ind.
84. Lowell, Mass.
85. Lubbock, Tex.[2]
86. Macon, Ga.[1]
87. Madison, Wis.
88. Manchester, N.H.
89. Memphis, Tenn.
90. Miami, Fla.
91. Middlesex County, N.J.[4]
92. Milwaukee, Wis.
93. Minneapolis–St. Paul, Minn.
94. Mobile, Ala.[2]
95. Monroe, La.[1]
96. Montgomery, Ala.
97. Muncie, Ind.
98. Muskegon–Muskegon Heights, Mich.[1]
99. Nashville, Tenn.
100. New Bedford, Mass.[2]
101. New Britain, Conn.[3]
102. New Haven, Conn.
103. New Orleans, La.
104. New York, N.Y.[5]
105. Newark, N.J.
106. Newport News–Hampton, Va.[1]
107. Norfolk–Portsmouth, Va.
108. Norwalk, Conn.[1]
109. Odessa, Tex.
110. Ogden, Utah [3]
111. Oklahoma City, Okla.[1]
112. Omaha, Nebr.–Iowa
113. Orlando, Fla.[1]
114. Paterson–Clifton–Passaic, N.J.
115. Peoria, Ill.
116. Philadelphia, Pa.–N.J.
117. Phoenix, Ariz.
118. Pittsburgh, Pa.
119. Pittsfield, Mass.[3]
120. Portland, Maine
121. Portland, Oreg.–Wash.
122. Providence–Pawtucket, R.I.–Mass.[3]
123. Pueblo, Colo.
124. Raleigh, N.C.
125. Reading, Pa.
126. Richmond, Va.
127. Rochester, N.Y.
128. Rockford, Ill.
129. Sacramento, Calif.[3]
130. Saginaw, Mich.
131. St. Louis, Mo.–Ill.
132. Salt Lake City, Utah [3]
133. San Angelo, Tex.[2]
134. San Antonio, Tex.
135. San Bernardino–Riverside–Ontario, Calif.
136. San Diego, Calif.
137. San Francisco–Oakland, Calif.
138. San Jose, Calif.
139. Santa Barbara, Calif.
140. Savannah, Ga.
141. Scranton, Pa.[2]
142. Seattle, Wash.
143. Shreveport, La.
144. Sioux City, Iowa [2]
145. Somerset County, N.J.[4]
146. South Bend, Ind.
147. Spokane, Wash.
148. Springfield, Mo.
149. Springfield, Ohio
150. Springfield–Chicopee–Holyoke, Mass.[1]
151. Stamford, Conn.
152. Steubenville–Weirton, Ohio–W. Va.
153. Stockton, Calif.
154. Syracuse, N.Y.
155. Tacoma, Wash.
156. Tampa–St. Petersburg, Fla.
157. Texarkana, Tex.–Ark.[2]
158. Toledo, Ohio
159. Topeka, Kans.
160. Trenton, N.J.
161. Tucson, Ariz.
162. Tulsa, Okla.[1]
163. Tyler, Tex.
164. Utica–Rome, N.Y.
165. Waco, Tex.
166. Washington, D.C.–Md.–Va.
167. Waterbury, Conn.
168. Waterloo, Iowa
169. Wheeling, W. Va.–Ohio [1]
170. Wichita, Kans.
171. Wichita Falls, Tex.[2]
172. Wilkes-Barre–Hazleton, Pa.
173. Wilmington, Del.–N.J.
174. Winston–Salem, N.C.
175. Worcester, Mass.[3]
176. York, Pa.[1]
177. Youngstown–Warren, Ohio [1 3]
178. Mayagüez, P.R.
179. Ponce, P.R.
180. San Juan, P.R.[3]

[1] Central city (or cities) and only part of balance of SMSA are tracted.
[2] Only central city (or cities) is tracted.
[3] Report also shows tracts adjacent to the SMSA.
[4] This county is not part of an SMSA.
[5] Report to be published in two parts: 1. New York City; 2. Outside New York City.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950

Shown below are the 1960 tracts that are not comparable to the 1950 tracts.

BRONX BOROUGH

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
2.....	2 and 8
11.....	11, 9, and parts of 15 and 27.0
13.....	13, 19, and 21 part (part to 17)
15.....	15 part (part to 11)
17.....	17 and parts of 21 and 23
20.....	20, 22, 34, and part of 24
23.....	23 part (part to 17)
24.....	24 part (part to 20)
27.0.....	27.0 part (part to 11)
28.....	28 part (part to 46) and part of 46
35.....	35 and part of 37
36.....	36 part (parts to 38 and 42) and parts of 44 and 46
37.....	37 part (part to 35)
38.....	38 part (part to 40.1) and part of 36
40.0.....	40 part (part to 40.1)
40.1.....	40 part and part of 38
42.....	42 part (part to 44) and parts of 36 and 44
44.....	44 part (parts to 36 and 42) and parts of 42, 46, and 48
46.....	46 part (parts to 28, 36, and 44) and part of 28
47.....	47 and part of 65
48.....	48 part (parts to 44 and 68)
49.....	49 part (part to 53), 45 part (part to 53), and 51 part (part to 53)
53.....	53 and parts of 45, 49, and 51
54.....	54 part (part to 58)
56.....	56 part (part to 58)
57.....	57 part (part to 59), 55 part (part to 187), 63 part (parts to 59, 61, and 65), and part of 59
58.....	58, 117 part (parts to 115.1, 119, and 121), 159 part (parts to 157 and 161), and parts of 54, 56, 123, and 359
59.....	59 part (part to 57) and parts of 57, 61, and 63
60.....	60 part (part to 218) and part of 62
61.....	61 part (part to 59) and part of 63
62.....	62 part (parts to 60, 64, and 218) and part of 64
64.....	64 part (part to 62) and parts of 62 and 68
65.....	65 part (part to 47) and part of 63
68.....	68 part (part to 64) and part of 48
69.....	69 and part of 141
71.....	71 and part of 141
72.....	72 part (part to 92)
73.....	73 part (part to 79)

BRONX BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
75.....	75 and part of 77
77.....	77 part (part to 75)
78.....	78 part (part to 92), 76 part (part to 98), 80 part (part to 92), 82 part (part to 98), 90 part (part to 98), and parts of 92 and 98
79.....	79 and part of 73
81.....	81, 29, 93.0, and 93.1
89.....	89 part (part to 91)
91.....	91 and part of 89
92.....	92 part (part to 78) and parts of 72, 78, and 80
94.....	94, 96, and part of 98
97.....	97, 95, 103, and 113 part (part to 99)
98.....	98 part (parts to 78 and 94) and parts of 76, 82, and 90
99.....	99, 101 part (part to 115.1), and part of 113
104.....	104, 168, 170, 136 part (part to 144), 150 part (part to 144), 152 part (part to 144), 176 part (parts to 110 and 194), 180 part (part to 166), and parts of 154 and 166
107.....	107, 109, 111.0, and 111.1 part (part to 115.0)
110.....	110, 172, 174, and part of 176
115.0.....	115.0 and part of 111.1
115.1.....	115.1 and parts of 101 and 117
118.....	118 part (part to 138), 124 part (part to 138), 126 part (part to 138), and part of 130
119.....	119 and part of 117
121.....	121 and part of 117
123.....	123 part (part to 58)
130.....	130 part (parts to 118 and 138) and part of 138
132.....	132, 114, 116, and 134
138.....	138 part (parts to 130, 158, and 160) and parts of 118, 124, 126, and 130
141.....	141 part (parts to 69 and 71)
144.....	144 and parts of 136, 150, 152, and 154
147.....	147 and part of 169
154.....	154 part (parts to 104 and 144)
157.....	157 and part of 159
158.....	158 part (part to 160), 142 part (part to 160), and part of 138
160.....	160 part (part to 162), 182 part (part to 164), and parts of 138, 142, 158, 162, and 164
161.....	161 and parts of 159 and 359

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

BRONX BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
162.....	162 part (part to 160) and part of 160
164.....	164 part (part to 160), 272 part (part to 274), and part of 182
165.....	165 part (part to 375.0) and part of 231
166.....	166 part (part to 104) and part of 180
167.....	167 and part of 231
169.....	169 part (part to 147)
184.....	184, 186, and 192
187.....	187 part (part to 189), 185 part (part to 195), and parts of 55 and 195
189.....	189 and part of 187
191.....	191 and part of 203
194.....	194 and part of 176
195.....	195 part (part to 187) and part of 185
203.....	203 part (part to 191)
213.0.....	213
213.1.....	
214.....	214 part (parts to 216 and 218)
216.....	216 and part of 214
217.0.....	217
217.1.....	
218.....	218 and parts of 60, 62, and 214
220.....	220 part (part to 240) and 238 part (part to 240)
227.0.....	227
227.1.....	
229.0.....	229
229.1.....	
231.....	231 part (parts to 165 and 167)
240.....	240 and parts of 220 and 238
257.....	257 part (parts to 269 and 271)
258.....	258 part (part to 284) and 260 part (parts to 262, 264, and 266)
262.....	262, 280 part (part to 266), 282 part (part to 300), and part of 260
264.....	264, 268, 270 part (part to 266), and part of 260
266.....	266, 278 part (part to 300), and parts of 260, 270, and 280
269.....	269 part (part to 271), 259 part (part to 271), and part of 257
271.....	271 and parts of 257, 259, and 269
273.....	273 part (part to 283)
274.....	274 and part of 272
276.....	276 and part of 302
277.....	277 and 275 part (part to 283)
279.....	279 and parts of 283 and 409
283.....	283 part (part to 279) and parts of 273 and 275
284.....	284 part (part to 300), 292 part (part to 296), and parts of 258, 286, and 302
286.....	286 part (part to 284)
288.....	288 and 290 part (part to 296)
293.....	293 part (part to 311)
296.....	296 and parts of 290 and 292

BRONX BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
299.....	299 and part of 307
300.....	300 and parts of 278, 282, 284, and 302
302.....	302 part (parts to 276, 284, 300, 464, and 462.0)
304.....	304 part (part to 306)
306.....	306 and part of 304
307.....	307 part (part to 299)
311.....	311 and part of 293
333.....	333 part (part to 339)
339.....	339 and part of 333
347.....	347 part (part to 351)
351.....	351 and part of 347
359.....	359 part (parts to 58 and 161)
360.....	360 and part of 462
365.....	365 and part of 367
367.....	367 part (part to 365)
368.....	368 part (part to 380)
369.0.....	369
369.1.....	
375.0.....	375.0 and part of 165
380.....	380 and part of 368
386.....	386, 384, and 400 part (part to 458)
409.....	409 part (part to 279)
414.....	414, 412.0, 412.1, and 416
417.....	417 part (part to 435)
426.....	426, 450, and 452
435.....	435 and part of 417
442.....	442 and 444
454.....	454 and 456
458.....	458 and part of 400
462.0.....	462 part (parts to 360 and 462.1) and parts of 302 and 464
462.1.....	462 part
464.....	464 part (part to 462.0) and part of 302
484.....	484, 480, 482, and 486
516.....	516, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536, and 538

The following 1950 tract numbers have been deleted:

8	93.1	142	260	450
9	95	150	268	452
19	96	152	270	456
21	101	159	272	480
22	103	168	275	482
29	109	170	278	486
34	111.0	172	280	520
45	111.1	174	282	522
51	113	176	290	524
55	114	180	292	526
63	116	182	384	528
76	117	185	400	530
80	124	186	412.0	532
82	126	192	412.1	534
90	134	238	416	536
93.0	136	259	444	538

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

BROOKLYN BOROUGH

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
1.....	1 part (part to 3.1)
2.....	2, 6, 8, 10, 12, 97, 103, 105, and 111
3.0.....	3 part (part to 3.1)
3.1.....	3 part and parts of 1 and 7
7.....	7 part (part to 3.1)
9.....	9 part (part to 11)
11.....	11 and part of 9
13.....	13, 17 part (part to 21), 19 part (part to 21), and part of 23
18.....	18, 24, 26, 14 part (part to 20), and parts of 30 and 32
20.....	20 and part of 14
21.....	21 and parts of 17, 19, and 23
22.....	22, 28, and parts of 70 and 72
23.....	23 part (parts to 13 and 21)
25.....	25 part (part to 29.1)
27.....	27 part (part to 31)
29.0.....	29 part (part to 29.1)
29.1.....	29 part and part of 25
30.....	30 part (part to 18)
31.....	31 and part of 27
32.....	32 part (part to 18)
47.....	47 part (part to 49) and part of 49
49.....	49 part (part to 47) and part of 47
51.....	51 part (part to 63) and part of 63
55.....	53, 55.0, and 55.1
57.....	57.0, 57.1, 89, 87 part (parts to 59 and 85), and 91 part (parts to 85 and 93)
59.....	59 part (part to 85), 61, 83 part (parts to 65 and 93), and parts of 85 and 87
63.....	63 part (part to 51) and parts of 51 and 85
65.....	65 and part of 83
70.....	70 part (part to 22) and part of 72
72.....	72 part (parts to 22 and 70)
75.....	73 and 75
77.....	77, 79, 81 part (part to 93), and part of 93
84.....	84 and 99
85.....	85 part (parts to 59 and 63), 95 part (part to 93), and parts of 59, 87, 91, and 93
93.....	93 part (parts to 77 and 85) and parts of 81, 83, 91, and 95
101.....	101, 107, and 109
113.....	113 part (part to 145) and 115 part (part to 143)
120.....	120 and 126 part (parts to 128.0 and 128.1)
122.....	122 part (part to 124)
124.....	124 and part of 122
128.0.....	128 part (part to 128.1) and part of 126
128.1.....	128 part and part of 126
132.....	132 part (part to 134) and parts of 134, 136, and 140
134.....	134 part (part to 132) and part of 132
136.....	136 part (part to 132) and part of 140
140.....	140 part (parts to 132, 136, and 142) and part of 142

BROOKLYN BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
141.....	141 and part of 143
142.....	142 part (part to 140) and part of 140
143.....	143 part (part to 141) and part of 115
145.....	145 and part of 113
147.....	147 part (part to 149)
149.....	149 and part of 147
156.....	156 part (part to 164) and part of 164
158.....	158 part (parts to 160 and 164)
160.....	160 and parts of 158 and 164
164.....	164 part (parts to 156 and 160) and parts of 156 and 158
169.....	169 and part of 173
171.....	171 and part of 173
173.....	173 part (parts to 169, 171, 502.0, and 502.1)
177.....	177 and 211
185.0.....	185 part (part to 185.1)
185.1.....	185 part and part of 187
187.....	187 part (part to 185.1)
189.....	189 part (part to 191) and part of 191
191.....	191 part (part to 189) and part of 189
193.....	193 and parts of 195, 197, and 231
195.....	195 part (part to 193)
197.....	197 part (part to 193)
231.....	231 part (part to 193)
257.....	257 part (part to 259.1) and part of 259
259.0.....	259 part (parts to 257 and 259.1)
259.1.....	259 part and part of 257
283.....	283 part (part to 285.1)
285.0.....	285 part (part to 285.1)
285.1.....	285 part and part of 283
294.....	294 part (part to 316)
299.....	299 part (part to 381)
303.....	303 and 305 part (part to 307)
304.....	304, 318 part (part to 316), and part of 316
306.....	306 part (part to 308)
307.....	307 and part of 305
308.....	308, 378, 310 part (part to 320), and parts of 306 and 382
311.....	311 part (part to 343)
314.....	312 and 314
316.....	316 part (part to 304) and parts of 294 and 318
320.....	320, 346.0 part (parts to 326 and 348.0), and part of 310
326.....	326 part (part to 348.0), 344 part (part to 352), 346.1 part (part to 352), and part of 346.0
328.....	328 and 334 part (parts to 330, 336, and 342)
330.....	330, 332, and part of 334
336.....	336, 338.0, 338.1, and parts of 334 and 340
340.....	340 part (part to 336)
342.....	342 and part of 334
343.....	343 and part of 311
348.0.....	348.0, 350.0, and parts of 326 and 346.0
350.....	350.1

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

BROOKLYN BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
352.....	352 and parts of 344 and 346.1
354.....	354.0 and 354.1
356.....	356 and 358
357.....	357 part (part to 361)
359.....	359 part (part to 363) and part of 361
361.....	361 part (part to 359) and part of 357
363.....	363 and part of 359
366.....	366 and 368 part (part to 370)
370.....	370 and part of 368
374.....	374, 372, and 376
381.....	381 and part of 299
382.....	382 part (parts to 308 and 386) and 384 part (part to 386)
386.....	386 and parts of 382 and 384
453.....	453 and 451
455.....	455 part (part to 483), 457.0, 459.1, 457.1 part (part to 483), 459.0 part (part to 469), and part of 481
464.....	464 and part of 468
465.....	465 part (part to 469), 471 part (parts to 469 and 473), and 479 part (part to 477)
468.....	468 part (part to 464)
469.....	469, 461, 463, 467, and parts of 459.0, 465, and 471
473.....	473 and parts of 471, 475, and 477
475.....	475 part (part to 473)
477.....	477 part (part to 473) and part of 479
481.....	481 part (part to 455)
483.....	483, 485, and parts of 455 and 457.1
489.....	489 part (part to 491) and part of 491
491.....	491 part (part to 489) and part of 489
501.....	501 part (part to 515) and parts of 515 and 519
502.0.....	502.0 part (part to 502.1) and parts of 173 and 502.1
502.1.....	502.1 part (part to 502.0) and parts of 173 and 502.0
513.....	513, 521 part (part to 519), and part of 523
515.....	515 part (part to 501) and part of 501
519.....	519 part (part to 501) and part of 521
523.....	523 part (parts to 513, 525, and 527) and part of 525
525.....	525 part (parts to 523 and 527) and parts of 523 and 529
527.....	527 and parts of 523 and 525
529.....	529 part (part to 525)
533.....	533 and part of 535
535.....	535 part (part to 533)
537.....	537 part (part to 539), 541 part (parts to 543 and 547), and part of 539
539.....	539 part (part to 537) and part of 537
543.....	543 and part of 541
547.....	547 and part of 541
570.....	570 and parts of 572 and 626
572.....	572 part (part to 570) and part of 626
577.....	577 and 561

BROOKLYN BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
579.....	579, 581, 583, 585, and 587
589.....	589 and 595
594.0..... / 594.1.....	594 part (part to 600)
598.....	598 part (part to 622), 622.1 part (part to 622), 624 part (part to 626), and parts of 622.0 and 628
600.....	600 part (part to 608), 602 part (part to 608), 604 part (part to 608), and part of 594
606.....	606 part (part to 608) and part of 608
608.....	608 part (part to 606) and parts of 600, 602, 604, and 606
622.....	622.0 part (part to 598) and parts of 598, 622.1, and 628
626.....	626 part (parts to 570 and 572) and part of 624
628.....	628 part (parts to 598 and 622)
662.....	662 and part of 666
666.....	666 part (part to 662) and 664
700.....	700 part (part to 702)
702.....	702 and part of 700
722.....	722 and part of 944
772.....	772 and 768
816.....	816 and part of 818
818.....	818 part (part to 816)
888.....	888 and part of 890
890.....	890 part (parts to 888 and 892)
892.....	892 and part of 890
904.....	904 part (part to 906)
906.....	906 and part of 904
910.....	910 and part of 912
912.....	912 part (part to 910) and part of 914
914.....	914 part (part to 912)
922.....	922 and 1096 part (part to 924)
924.....	924, 976 part (part to 974), 978 part (parts to 974 and 982), 980 part (part to 982), and parts of 926, 974, 982, 1096, and 1098
926.....	926 part (part to 924)
944.0..... / 944.1.....	944 part (part to 722)
972.....	972 part (part to 974) and part of 974
974.....	974 part (part to 972) and parts of 972, 976, and 978
982.....	982 part (part to 924) and parts of 978, 980, and 1094
1040.....	1040 part (part to 1058)
1046.....	1046, 1048, 1050, and 1054
1056.....	1056, 1068 part (part to 1058), 1086 part (parts to 1070, 1078, and 1106), and 1088 part (parts to 1058, 1078, and 1106)
1058.....	1058, 1060, 1062, 1064, 1066, 1090 part (parts to 1078, 1094, and 1106), 1092 part (part to 1094), and parts of 1040, 1068, 1088, and 1094
1070.....	1070, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1080 part (part to 1078), 1082 part (part to 1078), 1084 part (part to 1078), and parts of 1078 and 1086

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

BROOKLYN BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
1078.....	1078 part (part to 1070) and parts of 1080, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1088, and 1090
1094.....	1094 part (parts to 982 and 1058) and parts of 1090, 1092, and 1098
1098.....	1098 part (parts to 924 and 1094)
1102.....	1102, 1104 part (part to 1106), 1108 part (parts to 1106 and 1110), and parts of 1106 and 1110
1106.....	1106 part (part to 1102) and parts of 1086, 1088, 1090, 1104, and 1108
1110.....	1110 part (parts to 1102 and 1112) and part of 1108
1112.....	1112 part (part to 1114), 1116 part (part to 1114), and parts of 1110 and 1114
1114.....	1114 part (part to 1112) and parts of 1112 and 1116
1172.0....	1172.0 part (part to 1172.1)
1172.1....	1172.1 and part of 1172.0
1180.....	1180 and 1144
1190.....	1190 part (parts to 1196 and 1200)
1196.....	1196, 1198 part (parts to 1208 and 1210), and part of 1190
1200.....	1200 part (parts to 1202 and 1208), 1204 part (part to 1208), and parts of 1190 and 1202
1202.....	1202 part (part to 1200) and part of 1200
1208.....	1208, 1206 part (part to 1220), and parts of 1198, 1200, 1204, and 1210
1210.....	1210 part (part to 1208), 1212 part (parts to 1214 and 1220), and part of 1198
1214.....	1214 part (part to 1220), and part of 1212
1220.....	1220, 1216, 1218, 1222, and parts of 1206, 1212, and 1214

The following 1950 tract numbers have been deleted:

6	95	351.1	581	1072
8	97	354.0	583	1074
10	99	354.1	585	1076
12	103	358	587	1080
14	105	368	595	1082
17	107	372	602	1084
19	109	376	604	1086
24	111	378	622.0	1088
26	115	384	622.1	1090
28	126	451	624	1092
53	211	457.0	664	1096
55.0	305	457.1	768	1104
55.1	310	459.0	976	1108
57.0	312	459.1	978	1116
57.1	318	461	980	1144
61	332	463	1048	1198
73	334	467	1050	1204
79	338.0	471	1054	1206
81	338.1	479	1060	1212
83	344	485	1062	1216
87	346.0	521	1064	1218
89	346.1	541	1066	1222
91	350.0	561	1068	

MANHATTAN BOROUGH

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
2.....	2 part (part to 14) and 4 part (part to 14)
6.....	6 part (part to 14)
10.0.....	10 part (part to 10.1)
10.1.....	10 part and parts of 12 and 20
12.....	12 part (parts to 10.1, 14, and 22)
13.....	13 and 19
14.....	14 and parts of 2, 4, 6, 12, and 16
15.....	15, 17, and parts of 25, 27, and 31
16.....	16 part (part to 14)
20.....	20 part (part to 10.1)
21.....	21 and 23
22.....	22 and part of 12
25.....	25 part (parts to 15 and 27)
27.....	27 part (part to 15) and parts of 25 and 29
29.....	29 part (part to 27)
31.....	31 part (part to 15)
33.....	33 and 37
39.....	39 and 35
55.....	55 and parts of 57 and 59
57.....	57 part (part to 55)
59.....	59 part (part to 55)
60.....	60 part (part to 62)
62.....	62 and part of 60
99.....	99, 105, and 107
106.0..... 106.1.....	106
112.....	112 part (part to 114) and part of 114
114.....	114 part (part to 112) and part of 112
168.....	168 and part of 174
174.....	174 part (part to 168)
180.....	180 and part of 188
181.....	181 part (part to 185)
185.....	185 part (part to 189) and part of 181
188.....	188 part (part to 180)
189.....	189 and part of 185
202.....	202 and part of 204
204.....	204 part (part to 202)
208.....	208 part (part to 212)
211.....	211 and 215 part (part to 219)
212.....	212 part (part to 214) and part of 208
214.....	214 and part of 212
219.....	219 and part of 215
224.....	224 and part of 226
226.....	226 part (part to 224)
239.....	239 part (part to 243.1)
240.....	240 and 242
243.0.....	243 part (part to 243.1)
243.1.....	243 part and part of 239
249.....	249 and 259
301.....	301 and 305

The following 1950 tract numbers have been deleted:

4	23	105	242
17	35	107	259
19	37	215	305

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

QUEENS BOROUGH

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
1.....	1, 13, 15, 11 part (part to 7), 177 part (part to 179), 195 part (part to 191), and part of 3
7.....	7, 5, 3 part (part to 1), 9 part (parts to 17 and 19), and part of 11
17.....	17.0 part (part to 19), 17.1 part (part to 19), and part of 9
19.....	19, 21 part (parts to 25 and 35), and parts of 9, 17.0, 17.1, 25, and 27
25.....	25 part (part to 19) and part of 21
27.....	27 part (part to 19) and part of 171
35.....	35 and part of 21
44.0.....	44 part (part to 44.1)
44.1.....	44 part and part of 62
45.....	45 and part of 53
53.....	53 part (part to 45)
54.....	54, 56, and 82 part (part to 86)
58.....	48, 58, and part of 62
62.....	62 part (parts to 44.1, 58, and 88) and part of 892
65.....	65 and part of 67
67.....	67 part (part to 65)
86.....	84, 86, and parts of 82 and 864
88.....	88 part (part to 864) and parts of 62 and 878
107.....	107, 127, 129, 131, 109 part (part to 123), 125 part (part to 123), and 319 part (part to 317)
123.....	123 and parts of 109 and 125
136.....	136 part (part to 140)
140.....	140 and part of 136
141.....	141 part (part to 299)
142.1.....	142.1 part (part to 216) and part of 148
148.....	148 part (part to 142.1)
153.....	153 part (part to 163)
163.....	163 and part of 153
171.....	171 part (part to 27)
179.....	179 and part of 177
180.....	180 part (part to 182)
182.....	182 and part of 180
191.....	191, 193, and parts of 195 and 197
197.....	197 part (part to 191), 201 part (part to 205.0), and parts of 205 and 213
205.0.....	205 part (parts to 197, 205.1, 213, and 229) and part of 201
205.1.....	205 part
212.....	212 and 242 part (part to 244)
213.....	213 part (parts to 197 and 229) and part of 205
214.....	214 and parts of 216 and 220
216.....	216 part (parts to 214, 220.0, and 220.1), 218 part (part to 220.0), and parts of 142.1 and 220
220.0.....	220 part (parts to 214, 216, and 220.1) and parts of 216 and 218
220.1.....	220 part and part of 216

QUEENS BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
229.....	229 and parts of 205, 213, and 241
243.....	231, 243, 239 part (part to 245), 241 part (parts to 229 and 245), and part of 245
244.....	244 part (part to 246) and part of 242
245.....	245 part (part to 243) and parts of 239 and 241
246.....	246 and part of 244
247.....	247 part (part to 483)
263.....	263 part (part to 265) and part of 265
265.....	265 part (part to 263) and part of 263
267.....	267 and part of 269
269.....	269 part (part to 267)
291.....	291 and part of 293
292.....	292 and part of 304
293.....	293 part (part to 291)
297.....	297 part (part to 299) and part of 299
299.....	299 part (part to 297) and parts of 141 and 297
304.....	304 part (parts to 292 and 330)
317.....	317, 321, and part of 319
320.....	320 part (parts to 330, 690, and 694)
328.....	328 part (part to 358)
329.....	329 part (part to 347) and part of 347
330.....	330 and parts of 304, 320, and 334
334.....	334 part (part to 330) and part of 368
347.....	347 part (part to 329) and part of 329
358.....	358 and part of 328
366.....	366 and part of 426
368.....	368 part (part to 334)
373.....	373 part (part to 383)
383.....	383, 389, and part of 373
404.....	404 part (part to 410)
410.....	410 part (parts to 440 and 442) and parts of 404, 440, and 442
426.....	426 part (parts to 366 and 432)
432.....	432 and part of 426
440.....	440 part (parts to 410 and 442) and part of 410
442.....	442 part (part to 410) and parts of 410 and 440
453.....	453 and 449
475.....	475 and 681 part (parts to 499, 683, and 687)
476.....	476 part (part to 492) and part of 1275
479.....	479 part (part to 485) and 477 part (part to 499)
483.....	483 and part of 247
484.....	484 part (part to 492), 494 part (part to 496), 498 part (part to 500), and part of 496
485.....	485 and part of 479
492.....	492 and parts of 476, 484, and 552
493.1.....	493.1 part (part to 495) and part of 495
495.....	495 part (part to 493.1) and part of 493.1
496.....	496 part (parts to 484 and 512) and part of 494

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

QUEENS BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
499.....	499, 503 part (part to 507), and parts of 477, 505, and 681
500.....	500 and part of 498
505.....	505 part (parts to 499 and 679)
507.....	507 and part of 503
510.....	510 part (part to 512) and 514 part (part to 512)
511.....	511 part (parts to 517 and 607), 523 part (parts to 517, 527, and 529), and parts of 517 and 527
512.....	512 and parts of 496, 510, and 514
517.....	517 part (part to 511) and parts of 511 and 523
527.....	527 part (part to 511) and part of 523
529.....	529 and part of 523
540.....	540 and part of 542
542.....	542 part (parts to 540 and 568)
552.....	552 part (part to 492)
564.....	564 part (part to 568)
568.....	568 and parts of 542 and 564
607.....	607 and part of 511
613.....	611, 613.0, and 613.1
616.0.....	616 part (part to 616.1)
616.1.....	616 part and parts of 618 and 638
618.....	618 part (part to 616.1)
632.....	632 and part of 638
637.....	637 and 647 part (part to 645)
638.....	638 part (parts to 616.1, 632, 646, and 650) and parts of 650 and 654
639.....	639 and part of 641
641.....	641 part (part to 639)
645.....	645 and part of 647
646.....	646 and part of 638
650.....	650 part (parts to 638, 654, and 680) and part of 638
654.....	654 part (parts to 638, 656, and 680), 674 part (parts to 664 and 694), and part of 650
656.....	656 and part of 654
664.....	664 part (part to 694) and part of 674
679.....	679 and part of 505
680.....	680 and parts of 650, 654, and 682
682.....	682 part (part to 680)
683.....	683, 689 part (part to 717), and part of 681
687.....	687 and part of 681
690.....	690 and part of 320
694.....	694 and parts of 320, 664, and 674
713.0.....	713 part (part to 713.1) and 715 part (part to 713.1)
713.1.....	713 part and part of 715
714.....	714 and part of 716
716.....	716 part (part to 714)
717.....	691, 717, and part of 689
766.....	766 part (part to 768)
768.....	768 and part of 766

QUEENS BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
779.0.....	779 part (part to 1227.1)
779.1.....	
779.2.....	
779.3.....	
779.4.....	
790.....	790 and 816 part (part to 814)
792.....	792, 820 part (parts to 814, 818, and 846.1), and part of 814
803.0.....	803 part (part to 803.1)
803.1.....	803 part and part of 837
814.....	814 part (part to 792) and parts of 816 and 820
818.....	818 and part of 820
837.....	837 part (part to 803.1) and part of 845
838.....	838 and part of 864
840.....	840 and part of 864
845.....	845 part (part to 837)
846.0.....	846 part (parts to 846.1 and 864)
846.1.....	846 part and part of 820
864.....	864 part (parts to 86, 838, and 840) and parts of 88 and 846
878.....	878 part (parts to 88, 884, and 892)
884.....	884 and parts of 878 and 892
889.....	889 and part of 895
892.....	892 part (parts to 62 and 884) and part of 878
895.....	895 part (part to 889)
907.....	907 and part of 919
916.0.....	916
916.1.....	
919.....	919 part (part to 907)
925.....	925 part (part to 929)
929.....	929 and part of 925
934.....	934 and part of 938
938.....	938 part (part to 934)
942.0.....	942 part (part to 942.1)
942.1.....	948 and parts of 942 and 952
945.....	945 part (part to 1039) and part of 973
952.....	952 part (part to 942.1)
973.....	973 part (parts to 945 and 1039)
981.....	981 and part of 1039
987.....	987 and parts of 991 and 1029
991.....	991 part (part to 987) and part of 997
997.0.....	997 part (part to 991)
997.1.....	
1008.....	1008 and 1064
1010.....	1010 and 1020
1029.....	1029 part (part to 987)
1032.....	1032 and 1044
1039.....	1039 part (part to 981) and parts of 945 and 973
1081.0.....	1081
1081.1.....	
1091.....	1091 and 1111
1097.....	1097 part (part to 1099)
1099.....	1099 and part of 1097

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

QUEENS BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
1123.....	1123 and part of 1467
1129.....	1129 and parts of 1133 and 1467
1133.....	1133 part (part to 1129) and part of 1463
1215.....	1215 part (parts to 1227.0 and 1227.1) and part of 1223
1223.....	1223 part (part to 1215)
1227.0....	1227 part (part to 1227.1) and part of 1215
1227.1....	1227 part and parts of 779 and 1215
1267.....	1267 and 1269
1275.....	1275 part (part to 476)
1291.0....	1291
1291.1....	
1319.....	1319 part (part to 1529.0)
1341.....	1341 and part of 1417
1385.....	1385 part (part to 1507.0) and part of 1471
1403.....	1403 part (part to 1409.0)
1409.0....	1409 part (part to 1409.1) and part of 1403
1409.1....	1409 part
1417.0....	1417 part (part to 1341)
1417.1....	
1435.....	1435 part (part to 1451.1)
1447.....	1447 and parts of 1451 and 1463
1451.0....	1451 part (parts to 1447 and 1451.1) and part of 1463
1451.1....	1451 part and part of 1435
1463.....	1463 part (parts to 1133, 1447, and 1451.0) and part of 1467
1467.....	1467 part (parts to 1123, 1129, and 1463)
1471.....	1471 part (parts to 1385, 1479.1, and 1507.0)
1479.0....	1479 part (part to 1479.1)
1479.1....	1479 part and part of 1471
1507.0....	1507 part (part to 1509.1) and parts of 1385 and 1471
1507.1....	1507 part
1529.0....	1529 part (part to 1529.1) and part of 1319
1529.1....	1529 part
1571.0....	1571 part (part to 1571.1)
1571.1....	1571 part and part of 1617
1579.0....	1579
1579.1....	
1579.2....	
1617.....	1617 part (part to 1571.1)

The following 1950 tract numbers have been deleted:

3	82	218	498	691
5	84	231	503	715
9	109	239	514	816
11	125	241	523	820
13	127	242	611	948
15	129	319	613.0	1020
17.0	131	321	613.1	1044
17.1	177	389	647	1064
21	193	449	674	1111
48	195	477	681	1269
56	201	494	689	

RICHMOND BOROUGH

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
3.....	3 and 1 part (part to 7)
7.....	7 and part of 1
8.....	8, 10, 14, 4 part (parts to 15 and 40), and part of 40
11.....	11 and 13
15.....	15 and part of 4
21.....	21 and 31
29.....	29 and 41 part (parts to 33 and 47)
33.....	33 and part of 41
40.....	40 part (part to 8) and part of 4
47.....	47 and part of 41
59.....	59 and part of 115
64.....	64, 60 part (part to 96), and 92 part (parts to 70 and 96)
70.....	70 part (parts to 74 and 112) and part of 92
74.....	74 and part of 70
75.....	75 and 71 part (part to 77)
77.....	77 and part of 71
81.....	81, 83, 85, and part of 89
89.....	89 part (parts to 81, 91, and 97)
91.....	91 and part of 89
96.....	96 and parts of 60 and 92
97.....	97, 99, and part of 89
105.....	105, 107, and 109 part (part to 121)
112.....	112, 124, and part of 70
114.....	114 and 116
121.....	121, 115 part (part to 59), and part of 109
125.....	125 and 129
128.....	128, 130, and part of 154
132.0.....	132 part (part to 132.1) and part of 138
132.1.....	132 part
133.0.....	133 part (part to 133.1)
133.1.....	133 part, 131, and 135
134.....	134 and part of 138
138.....	138 part (parts to 132.0, 134, and 146)
146.....	146 and parts of 138, 277, and 279
147.....	147 and parts of 145 and 151
151.....	151 part (part to 147) and 145 part (parts to 147 and 201)
154.....	154 part (part to 128)
189.....	189 and part of 197
197.....	197 part (part to 189)
201.....	201 and part of 145
207.....	207, 209, and 211
213.....	213, 215, and 217
219.....	219 part (part to 239)
223.....	223 part (parts to 231 and 239) and part of 231
231.....	231 part (part to 223) and part of 223
236.....	236 part (parts to 244 and 248)
239.....	239, 245 part (part to 247), and parts of 219, 223, and 251
244.....	244, 264 part (part to 248), and part of 236
247.....	247 and part of 245
248.....	248 and parts of 236 and 264.
251.....	251 part (parts to 239 and 303)

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

COMPARABILITY OF CENSUS TRACTS, 1960 AND 1950--Con.

RICHMOND BOROUGH--Con.

1960 tract number	1950 tract number[1]
273.....	273 and 275
277.....	277 part (part to 146)
279.....	279 part (part to 146)
282.....	282 and 284
291.....	291, 293, and parts of 303 and 323
303.....	303 part (parts to 291 and 323) and part of 251
319.0..... 319.1.....	319
323.....	323 part (part to 291) and part of 303

[1] Tract numbers in parentheses refer to 1960 tracts.

RICHMOND BOROUGH--Con.

The following 1950 tract numbers have been deleted:

1	71	116	211
4	83	124	215
10	85	129	217
13	92	130	245
14	99	131	264
31	107	135	275
41	109	145	284
60	115	209	293

NOTE ON BIAS IN SAMPLE STATISTICS

Sample statistics of certain census tracts may be subject to substantial bias as the result of (a) under- or over-enumeration in the sample, or (b) inadequate reporting of information for sample items. Among tracts with 1,000 inhabitants or more, there was one in which the sample count varied by 5 or more percentage points from the expected level of 25 percent of the complete count. In tract 376 in Bronx Borough a sample of 31 percent was obtained. Among tracts with 1,000 inhabitants or more, there were two cases where one or more component ED's (comprising more than 20 percent of the total population of the tract) had allocation rates of 50 percent or more for a majority of the sample items. In tract 812 in Brooklyn Borough, 69 percent of the population was in such ED's; and in tract 1567 in Queens Borough, 94 percent. The extent to which cancellation and replication of sample items may have affected the quality of sample tract statistics, however, has not been determined. Further information on editing procedures is available in the section on editing in the text of this report and that of chapters C and D of 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population.

NOTE ON VALUE DATA FOR OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS

Evidence indicates that owner-occupied units in Manhattan are predominantly in "cooperative" apartments. Since it was not feasible to process the data to exclude these units, value data are not shown for Manhattan. In the New York SMSA and New York City totals, data include values for cooperatively owned units.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	TOTAL SMSA[1]	NEW YORK CITY					
		TOTAL[1]	BRONX BOROUGH	BROOKLYN BOROUGH[1]	MANHATTAN BOROUGH	QUEENS BOROUGH[1]	RICHMOND BOROUGH
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN							
TOTAL POPULATION	10 694 633	7 781 984	1 424 815	2 627 319	1 698 281	1 809 578	221 991
WHITE	9 406 755	6 640 662	1 256 284	2 245 859	1 271 822	1 654 959	211 738
NEGRO	1 227 625	1 087 931	163 896	371 405	397 101	145 855	9 674
OTHER RACES	60 253	53 391	4 635	10 055	29 358	8 764	579
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	439 576	429 710	130 184	126 223	161 371	10 508	1 424
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	189 854	182 864	56 701	53 891	64 268	6 924	1 080
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	4 893 341	3 785 451	720 822	1 319 575	720 653	935 567	88 834
FOREIGN BORN	1 858 902	1 558 690	306 592	516 349	374 698	335 623	25 428
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	3 034 439	2 226 761	414 230	803 226	345 955	599 944	63 406
UNITED KINGDOM	272 685	175 024	30 232	47 010	38 743	51 830	7 209
IRELAND (EIRE)	399 748	311 638	84 468	70 484	67 305	80 743	8 638
NORWAY	54 221	36 794	1 529	23 080	2 799	4 086	5 300
SWEDEN	46 238	27 550	3 574	9 766	5 456	7 098	1 656
GERMANY	466 280	324 231	50 296	56 001	76 125	133 196	8 613
POLAND	476 557	389 353	78 957	167 070	55 725	82 378	5 223
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	79 757	58 398	9 110	14 353	14 886	19 071	978
AUSTRIA	271 759	219 574	46 602	75 031	42 454	53 531	1 956
HUNGARY	120 336	96 815	22 345	25 354	22 712	24 987	1 417
U.S.S.R.	672 334	563 943	119 680	245 912	86 952	108 743	2 656
ITALY	1 126 843	858 601	161 974	372 518	89 434	201 698	32 977
CANADA	107 194	65 986	8 247	20 294	16 694	18 069	2 682
MEXICO	8 260	6 936	1 225	1 690	2 743	1 210	68
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	791 129	650 608	102 583	191 012	198 625	148 927	9 461
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP							
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	10 445 890	7 631 739	1 400 102	2 590 722	1 640 947	1 789 995	209 973
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	3 452 566	2 654 445	463 402	850 555	695 771	582 986	61 731
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 774 111	2 052 454	387 892	703 991	402 787	502 864	54 920
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	678 455	601 991	75 510	146 564	292 984	80 122	6 811
WIFE OF HEAD	2 356 931	1 698 980	322 480	587 424	303 147	438 060	47 869
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	3 017 031	2 003 682	375 143	734 462	344 255	481 843	67 979
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 378 379	1 087 247	213 136	376 453	213 669	254 377	29 612
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	240 983	187 385	25 941	41 828	84 105	32 729	2 782
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	248 743	150 245	24 713	36 597	57 334	19 583	12 018
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	126 873	63 080	13 862	15 321	15 682	9 600	8 615
OTHER	121 870	87 165	10 851	21 276	41 652	9 983	3 403
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.03	2.88	3.02	3.05	2.36	3.07	3.40
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 439 170	1 759 636	332 125	607 501	317 454	453 031	49 525
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 379 363	1 717 764	324 323	593 607	310 749	441 139	47 946
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	716 999	476 543	88 268	175 631	76 740	119 803	16 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 356 279	911 715	172 069	331 675	138 734	239 428	29 809
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	1 151 003	787 832	143 170	281 814	136 757	201 181	24 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	927 404	608 574	112 944	224 162	93 043	157 361	21 064
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	979 668	829 171	105 893	197 168	399 487	114 302	12 321
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	3 230 865	2 167 173	405 532	786 681	385 482	512 465	77 013
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	2 791 260	1 808 028	339 431	665 609	277 789	459 990	65 209
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	2 306 763	1 550 730	291 835	546 155	281 022	377 945	53 773
KINDERGARTEN	146 415	82 755	15 190	28 906	13 172	21 890	3 597
PUBLIC	125 583	67 587	12 403	23 788	10 344	18 293	2 759
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	1 408 693	920 310	171 444	329 909	165 888	219 083	33 986
PUBLIC	1 033 628	637 027	119 658	236 121	118 406	142 011	20 831
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	549 671	387 849	75 123	137 482	63 041	99 587	12 616
PUBLIC	438 665	301 315	56 488	113 963	45 203	75 982	9 679
COLLEGE	201 984	159 816	30 078	49 858	38 921	37 385	3 574
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 632 377	4 955 081	890 478	1 610 897	1 166 777	1 158 810	128 119
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	285 259	254 799	56 599	113 772	49 600	30 118	4 710
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	311 122	267 726	54 945	93 975	80 293	35 000	3 513
5 TO 7 YEARS	730 023	591 505	114 267	204 088	150 192	110 205	12 753
8 YEARS	1 249 908	998 809	191 600	337 360	198 491	245 685	25 673
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 326 045	987 637	179 972	339 553	193 279	244 110	30 723
4 YEARS	1 569 943	1 094 941	194 030	336 811	234 738	296 574	32 788
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	527 561	351 996	49 228	93 297	103 981	96 743	8 747
4 YEARS OR MORE	632 516	407 668	49 837	92 041	156 203	100 375	9 212
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.7	10.1	9.5	9.5	10.6	10.9	10.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955							
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	9 682 272	7 096 339	1 297 459	2 376 186	1 570 148	1 653 347	199 199
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	5 507 272	4 121 719	780 365	1 394 465	864 445	968 152	114 292
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	3 701 165	2 596 163	446 229	870 949	579 997	620 805	78 183
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 699 326	2 274 834	407 339	793 672	470 194	535 502	68 127
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	634 822	97 063	14 647	20 609	20 117	39 811	1 879
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	367 017	224 266	24 243	56 668	89 686	45 492	8 177
NORTH AND WEST	242 557	141 140	15 300	29 555	60 057	30 209	6 019
SOUTH	124 460	83 126	8 943	27 113	29 629	15 283	2 158
ABROAD	271 363	234 787	43 892	67 618	82 721	38 162	2 394
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	202 472	143 670	26 973	43 154	42 985	26 228	4 330
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959							
ALL FAMILIES	2 807 603	2 079 832	390 627	711 644	414 911	507 503	55 147
UNDER $1,000	86 785	72 853	13 151	27 248	20 769	10 479	1 206
$1,000 TO $1,999	119 755	102 220	20 018	37 396	28 982	14 107	1 717
$2,000 TO $2,999	164 383	141 642	29 062	49 252	41 968	19 008	2 352
$3,000 TO $3,999	228 628	195 771	39 925	71 943	51 092	29 542	3 269
$4,000 TO $4,999	283 561	233 399	47 336	87 657	49 608	43 749	5 049
$5,000 TO $5,999	348 769	272 970	55 176	100 855	44 544	64 498	7 897
$6,000 TO $6,999	313 622	231 879	44 557	82 279	34 817	62 947	7 279
$7,000 TO $7,999	260 894	184 151	34 864	63 400	26 322	53 507	6 058
$8,000 TO $8,999	214 635	148 692	27 279	49 539	21 066	45 745	5 063
$9,000 TO $9,999	162 761	111 832	20 285	35 404	15 518	36 808	3 817
$10,000 TO $14,999	398 505	259 403	43 977	78 184	38 829	89 857	8 556
$15,000 TO $24,999	157 430	89 843	12 290	23 111	22 174	29 781	2 487
$25,000 AND OVER	67 875	35 177	2 707	5 376	19 222	7 475	397
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 548	$6 091	$5 830	$5 816	$5 338	$7 176	$6 836
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 518	$5 103	$5 100	$5 106	$3 923	$6 443	$6 172

[1] COMPLETE-COUNT DATA HAVE NOT BEEN ADJUSTED FOR REVISIONS MADE IN TRACTS 525 AND 547 IN BROOKLYN AND TRACT 304 IN QUEENS.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	TOTAL SMSA OUTSIDE NEW YORK CITY	NASSAU COUNTY							
		TOTAL	BALDWIN (U)	EAST MEADOW (U)	ELMONT (U)	FRANKLIN SQUARE (U)	FREEPORT	HEMPSTEAD	HICKSVILLE (U)
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN									
TOTAL POPULATION	2 912 649	1 300 171	30 204	46 036	30 138	32 483	34 419	34 641	50 405
WHITE	2 766 093	1 258 039	30 030	45 102	29 379	32 418	31 899	26 887	50 198
NEGRO	139 694	39 350	109	783	688	37	2 407	7 594	106
OTHER RACES	6 862	2 782	65	151	71	28	113	160	101
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	9 866	2 225	35	62	83	54	126	80	103
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	6 990	1 974	27	81	106	54	64	67	153
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 107 890	507 606	10 638	17 627	13 975	14 769	11 760	12 829	17 286
FOREIGN BORN	300 212	121 417	2 409	3 078	3 602	3 727	3 136	4 211	3 373
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	807 678	386 189	8 229	14 549	10 373	11 042	8 624	8 618	13 913
UNITED KINGDOM	97 661	42 703	1 045	1 319	743	862	1 086	1 015	1 604
IRELAND (EIRE)	88 110	36 297	1 000	923	760	819	703	1 001	1 273
NORWAY	17 427	7 765	271	236	148	163	207	170	204
SWEDEN	18 688	7 959	293	233	111	199	258	237	257
GERMANY	142 049	65 951	1 853	1 787	1 644	2 497	1 924	1 967	2 155
POLAND	87 204	46 229	626	1 865	1 279	1 040	743	1 386	1 650
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	21 359	7 100	190	192	183	241	150	162	353
AUSTRIA	52 185	26 896	561	904	619	672	655	511	861
HUNGARY	23 521	11 006	250	445	269	268	253	206	430
U.S.S.R.	108 391	66 186	1 079	2 933	1 177	1 181	1 456	1 122	1 964
ITALY	268 242	108 646	1 787	4 098	5 220	5 087	2 018	2 322	3 984
CANADA	41 208	17 173	436	509	271	308	407	512	540
MEXICO	1 324	550	28	48	23	20	35	16	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	140 521	63 145	1 219	2 135	1 528	1 412	1 865	2 202	2 007
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP									
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 814 151	1 289 052	30 122	45 511	29 759	32 364	34 016	34 154	50 206
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	798 121	348 729	8 544	11 134	7 822	8 601	10 244	10 535	12 548
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	721 657	324 337	7 829	10 899	7 484	8 255	8 849	8 966	12 013
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	76 464	24 392	715	235	338	346	1 395	1 569	535
WIFE OF HEAD	657 951	300 418	7 136	10 463	6 969	7 768	7 851	7 706	11 275
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 013 349	486 610	10 498	20 252	10 978	11 941	10 902	9 352	21 739
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	291 132	129 128	3 475	3 254	3 644	3 717	4 145	5 156	4 142
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	53 598	24 167	469	408	346	337	874	1 405	502
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	98 498	11 119	82	525	379	119	403	487	199
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	63 793	2 114	18	289	...	65	62	150	114
OTHER	34 705	9 005	64	236	379	54	341	337	85
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.53	3.70	3.53	4.09	3.80	3.76	3.32	3.24	4.00
MARRIED COUPLES*	679 534	310 408	7 347	10 651	7 294	8 161	8 165	8 123	11 545
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	661 599	301 637	7 195	10 398	6 952	7 842	7 857	7 746	11 282
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	240 456	110 849	2 329	4 897	2 340	2 561	2 529	2 120	5 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	444 564	214 395	4 679	8 773	5 072	5 654	4 757	4 221	9 051
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	363 171	171 316	3 511	7 552	3 970	4 392	3 907	3 795	7 661
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	318 830	153 320	3 171	6 912	3 493	3 918	3 263	2 825	7 043
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	150 497	52 638	1 186	823	836	623	2 388	3 172	1 007
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 063 692	503 246	10 914	20 697	11 576	12 341	11 514	10 361	22 238
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	983 232	475 449	10 255	19 861	10 784	11 833	10 367	8 815	21 281
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	756 033	367 634	8 182	14 645	8 718	9 580	8 222	7 530	15 740
KINDERGARTEN	63 660	30 768	687	1 339	617	719	620	605	1 472
PUBLIC	57 996	28 935	629	1 316	605	702	567	576	1 400
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	488 383	239 109	5 009	10 290	5 849	6 305	5 324	4 442	11 011
PUBLIC	396 601	199 046	4 139	9 760	4 771	4 996	4 339	3 705	9 888
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	161 822	78 528	2 016	2 479	1 913	2 137	1 847	1 905	2 691
PUBLIC	137 350	68 712	1 785	2 304	1 732	1 998	1 633	1 707	2 452
COLLEGE	42 168	19 229	470	537	339	419	431	578	566
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 677 296	727 322	17 665	23 044	16 711	18 248	20 508	21 504	26 084
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	30 460	10 605	137	254	511	372	197	415	348
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	43 396	13 498	211	313	553	400	363	785	404
5 TO 7 YEARS	138 518	47 955	1 087	1 308	1 667	1 421	1 839	2 092	1 826
8 YEARS	251 099	104 120	2 826	2 689	3 358	3 673	3 509	3 570	3 537
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	338 408	146 818	3 341	4 984	4 091	4 188	4 418	4 627	6 019
4 YEARS	475 002	220 316	5 563	8 197	4 456	5 571	5 481	5 675	9 147
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	175 565	82 121	2 066	2 618	1 089	1 455	2 111	2 091	2 402
4 YEARS OR MORE	224 848	101 889	2 434	2 681	986	1 168	2 590	2 249	2 401
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.2	10.7	11.3	12.0	11.5	12.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955									
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 585 933	1 155 876	27 188	39 877	27 306	29 481	31 113	31 426	43 843
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 385 553	668 421	15 748	24 246	18 629	20 307	16 146	16 698	28 131
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 105 002	464 412	11 048	14 889	8 238	8 993	14 258	13 696	15 169
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	424 492	229 978	5 123	8 574	5 834	6 306	4 371	4 153	7 963
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	537 759	185 303	4 907	3 970	1 970	2 325	8 697	7 293	5 591
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	142 751	49 131	1 018	2 345	434	362	1 190	2 250	1 615
NORTH AND WEST	101 417	31 867	730	1 435	231	260	731	987	1 169
SOUTH	41 334	17 264	288	910	203	102	459	1 263	446
ABROAD	36 576	12 998	198	568	270	99	420	490	352
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	58 802	10 045	194	174	169	82	289	542	191
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959									
ALL FAMILIES	727 771	326 420	7 879	10 916	7 500	8 308	8 960	9 127	12 012
UNDER $1,000	13 932	4 790	133	127	167	62	224	220	98
$1,000 TO $1,999	17 535	5 733	118	139	154	116	247	301	177
$2,000 TO $2,999	22 741	7 390	201	271	207	106	368	350	183
$3,000 TO $3,999	32 857	10 620	230	477	278	277	497	525	304
$4,000 TO $4,999	50 162	17 483	443	563	489	501	635	706	564
$5,000 TO $5,999	75 799	30 109	734	1 064	959	975	777	967	1 353
$6,000 TO $6,999	81 743	35 410	831	1 451	1 044	991	887	1 048	1 703
$7,000 TO $7,999	76 743	35 243	751	1 459	915	1 157	924	982	1 789
$8,000 TO $8,999	65 943	31 917	685	1 276	811	887	803	919	1 488
$9,000 TO $9,999	50 929	24 898	644	982	613	781	643	581	1 067
$10,000 TO $14,999	139 102	72 174	1 888	2 234	1 404	1 946	1 798	1 706	2 613
$15,000 TO $24,999	67 587	34 779	955	749	415	440	826	694	600
$25,000 AND OVER	32 698	15 874	266	124	44	69	331	128	73
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 901	$8 515	$8 728	$7 936	$7 494	$7 973	$7 915	$7 455	$7 908
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 116	$7 850	$8 061	$7 689	$7 153	$7 758	$6 881	$6 395	$7 701

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	NASSAU COUNTY--CON.								
	LEVITTOWN (U)	LONG BEACH	MASSAPEQUA (U)	OCEANSIDE (U)	PLAINVIEW (U)	ROCKVILLE CENTRE	VALLEY STREAM	WANTAGH (U)	BALANCE
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN									
TOTAL POPULATION	65 276	26 473	32 900	30 448	27 710	26 355	38 629	34 172	759 882
WHITE	65 056	25 543	32 814	30 225	27 594	24 962	38 553	34 057	733 322
NEGRO	57	869	50	177	84	1 339	38	50	24 962
OTHER RACES	163	61	36	46	32	54	38	65	1 598
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	103	223	19	24	57	12	29	36	1 179
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	131	100	71	4	48	4	27	25	1 012
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	21 210	13 501	11 699	12 217	11 081	10 013	16 631	11 613	300 757
FOREIGN BORN	3 761	4 848	2 382	2 666	1 732	2 314	4 052	2 200	73 926
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	17 449	8 653	9 317	9 551	9 349	7 699	12 579	9 413	226 831
UNITED KINGDOM	2 312	750	1 100	990	473	838	1 292	1 051	26 223
IRELAND (EIRE)	1 702	741	726	780	594	954	1 626	757	21 938
NORWAY	381	48	168	148	86	101	306	270	4 858
SWEDEN	311	29	194	233	63	117	353	297	4 774
GERMANY	2 147	703	1 436	1 525	1 029	1 242	2 724	1 573	39 745
POLAND	1 754	1 742	686	1 164	1 405	809	1 040	971	28 069
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	298	137	156	91	151	72	197	178	4 349
AUSTRIA	981	1 512	537	791	750	677	590	498	15 777
HUNGARY	369	558	249	294	251	237	327	302	6 298
U.S.S.R.	2 615	3 878	1 028	2 125	2 236	2 018	1 331	1 608	38 435
ITALY	4 199	982	3 591	2 170	2 446	1 322	4 524	1 951	62 945
CANADA	962	254	516	450	219	294	518	460	10 517
MEXICO	13	5	12	4	5	...	13	55	269
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	3 166	2 162	1 300	1 452	1 373	1 332	1 790	1 642	36 560
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP									
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	65 263	25 635	32 885	30 286	27 703	25 861	38 564	34 130	752 593
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	15 543	8 891	8 342	8 125	6 584	7 736	10 959	8 537	204 584
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	15 217	7 070	8 066	7 686	6 520	6 703	10 209	8 266	190 305
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	326	1 821	276	439	64	1 033	750	271	14 279
WIFE OF HEAD	14 396	6 297	7 701	7 168	6 337	5 998	9 361	7 870	176 122
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	30 563	7 286	13 801	11 647	12 996	8 037	13 032	15 121	278 465
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	4 323	2 611	2 761	2 883	1 590	3 308	4 843	2 382	76 894
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	438	550	280	463	196	782	369	220	16 528
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	13	838	15	162	7	494	65	42	7 289
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	2	...	...	128	...	43	24	...	1 219
OTHER	11	838	15	34	7	451	41	42	6 070
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	4.20	2.88	3.94	3.73	4.21	3.34	3.52	4.00	3.68
MARRIED COUPLES*	14 673	6 588	7 931	7 388	6 492	6 212	9 668	8 044	182 126
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	14 339	6 478	7 690	7 202	6 364	6 012	9 333	7 899	177 048
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	7 538	1 625	3 437	2 780	3 331	1 539	2 955	3 487	62 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 380	3 607	5 963	5 268	5 642	3 513	6 027	6 341	123 447
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	10 895	2 743	5 070	4 271	5 127	2 280	4 636	5 240	96 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 156	2 201	4 672	3 891	4 819	1 982	3 986	4 891	86 097
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	697	2 885	535	948	200	2 205	1 046	558	33 529
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	31 081	7 775	14 171	11 883	13 170	8 473	13 629	15 333	288 090
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	29 595	7 034	13 663	11 322	12 812	7 904	12 871	14 805	272 247
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	20 980	5 999	9 604	8 608	8 709	6 956	9 987	10 766	213 408
KINDERGARTEN	2 319	320	1 055	743	1 015	411	760	1 000	17 086
PUBLIC	2 299	297	1 020	718	966	371	735	979	15 755
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	14 458	3 437	6 350	5 809	6 112	3 945	6 280	7 443	137 045
PUBLIC	13 837	2 903	5 894	5 292	5 586	2 728	4 563	6 269	110 376
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	3 439	1 614	1 817	1 720	1 279	1 986	2 372	1 965	47 348
PUBLIC	3 264	1 473	1 677	1 586	1 218	1 489	2 083	1 841	40 470
COLLEGE	764	628	382	336	303	614	575	358	11 929
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	31 594	16 741	17 338	17 036	13 764	16 254	22 870	17 741	430 220
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	203	712	219	149	149	170	271	147	6 351
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	339	446	229	292	83	260	416	203	8 201
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 306	1 356	960	1 275	460	886	1 746	744	27 982
8 YEARS	3 549	2 731	2 266	2 364	1 122	2 190	4 420	1 881	60 435
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 701	3 147	3 957	3 600	2 672	2 689	5 594	3 391	82 399
4 YEARS	11 790	4 275	5 867	5 325	5 081	4 123	6 567	6 378	126 820
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 582	1 892	1 797	1 815	1 781	2 488	1 900	2 426	50 608
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 124	2 182	2 043	2 216	2 416	3 448	1 956	2 571	67 424
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.2	12.0	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.5	11.5	12.4	12.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955									
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	55 183	24 329	28 387	27 014	23 316	24 282	34 838	29 636	678 657
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	33 658	10 921	13 608	15 233	8 854	15 323	22 603	17 735	390 581
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	20 786	11 439	14 475	11 293	14 281	8 425	11 733	11 543	274 146
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	11 563	4 480	6 964	6 541	9 934	2 439	7 446	6 107	132 180
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	6 662	5 477	6 232	4 044	3 334	4 913	3 655	4 065	112 168
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	2 561	1 482	1 279	708	1 013	1 073	632	1 371	29 798
NORTH AND WEST	1 838	950	931	419	746	621	511	888	19 420
SOUTH	723	532	348	289	267	452	121	483	10 378
ABROAD	624	612	219	259	80	273	284	227	8 023
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	115	1 357	85	229	101	261	218	131	5 907
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959									
ALL FAMILIES	15 224	7 234	8 043	7 692	6 543	6 686	10 254	8 249	191 793
UNDER $1,000	167	217	110	79	59	136	103	94	2 794
$1,000 TO $1,999	156	311	125	123	44	169	150	64	3 339
$2,000 TO $2,999	223	530	91	160	63	123	233	122	4 159
$3,000 TO $3,999	345	486	215	219	105	208	344	117	5 993
$4,000 TO $4,999	946	643	308	372	184	321	607	297	9 904
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 996	683	846	835	438	373	1 078	771	16 260
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 606	570	963	855	710	492	1 272	993	18 994
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 513	551	1 053	915	793	413	1 318	1 098	18 612
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 003	543	923	782	877	457	1 056	847	17 560
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 173	390	680	603	595	350	956	833	14 007
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 489	1 322	1 934	1 858	1 947	1 633	2 294	2 074	43 034
$15,000 TO $24,999	567	729	645	717	687	1 268	730	850	23 907
$25,000 AND OVER	40	259	150	174	41	743	113	89	13 230
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 467	$7 321	$8 336	$8 368	$8 998	$10 922	$8 021	$8 671	$8 902
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 370	$5 602	$8 118	$7 900	$8 908	$8 285	$7 686	$8 400	$8 103

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	ROCKLAND COUNTY	SUFFOLK COUNTY	WESTCHESTER COUNTY					
			TOTAL	MOUNT VERNON	NEW ROCHELLE	WHITE PLAINS	YONKERS	BALANCE
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN								
TOTAL POPULATION	136 803	666 784	808 891	76 010	76 812	50 485	190 634	414 950
WHITE	129 651	631 997	746 406	60 899	66 333	44 486	182 582	392 106
NEGRO	6 854	33 035	60 455	14 918	10 103	5 880	7 663	21 891
OTHER RACES	298	1 752	2 030	193	376	119	389	953
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	1 331	4 289	2 021	58	96	143	713	1 011
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	881	3 051	1 084	70	67	163	264	520
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	45 732	217 061	337 491	34 064	33 779	20 314	91 634	157 700
FOREIGN BORN	13 758	61 056	103 981	10 762	10 402	7 012	27 229	48 576
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	31 974	156 005	233 510	23 302	23 377	13 302	64 405	109 124
UNITED KINGDOM	3 919	20 785	30 254	2 194	2 591	1 897	7 806	15 766
IRELAND (EIRE)	3 654	18 106	30 053	2 048	2 908	2 238	9 148	13 711
NORWAY	1 026	6 028	2 608	166	192	170	445	1 635
SWEDEN	693	4 676	5 360	391	459	437	728	3 345
GERMANY	6 182	34 354	35 562	3 629	3 099	2 526	7 853	18 455
POLAND	3 683	15 913	21 379	1 708	2 183	834	9 343	7 311
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1 434	5 397	7 428	249	383	214	3 709	2 873
AUSTRIA	2 748	6 784	15 757	1 246	1 486	908	6 282	5 835
HUNGARY	1 222	3 677	7 616	586	816	337	2 663	3 214
U.S.S.R.	5 147	9 018	28 040	3 739	4 053	1 864	7 872	10 512
ITALY	7 888	53 996	97 712	13 369	9 867	5 195	24 243	45 038
CANADA	2 195	8 898	12 942	780	977	939	1 943	8 303
MEXICO	50	338	386	24	77	...	93	192
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	5 891	29 091	42 394	3 935	4 688	2 755	9 506	21 510
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP								
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	120 176	622 937	781 986	74 486	74 118	48 206	187 670	397 506
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	34 699	173 412	241 281	24 556	22 844	16 172	59 967	117 742
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	30 623	157 141	209 556	20 526	19 518	12 924	51 945	104 643
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	4 076	16 271	31 725	4 030	3 326	3 248	8 022	13 099
WIFE OF HEAD	27 666	144 649	185 218	17 447	16 993	11 077	45 395	94 306
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	44 202	239 834	242 703	19 751	21 981	13 286	55 450	132 235
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	11 706	56 351	93 947	10 819	9 688	6 006	24 618	42 816
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	1 903	8 691	18 837	1 913	2 612	1 665	2 240	10 407
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	16 627	43 847	26 905	1 524	2 694	2 279	2 964	17 444
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	13 477	37 242	10 960	363	390	700	780	8 727
OTHER	3 150	6 605	15 945	1 161	2 304	1 579	2 184	8 717
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.46	3.59	3.24	3.03	3.24	2.98	3.13	3.38
MARRIED COUPLES*	28 626	148 900	191 600	18 067	17 647	11 572	46 994	97 320
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	28 026	145 345	186 591	17 498	17 111	11 231	45 968	94 783
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11 217	60 542	57 848	4 999	5 317	3 149	14 168	30 215
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18 917	99 788	111 464	9 500	10 238	6 126	26 309	59 291
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	16 399	87 545	87 911	7 945	8 195	5 017	21 748	45 006
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14 399	77 251	73 860	6 230	6 873	4 037	17 743	38 977
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	8 360	28 584	60 915	6 279	7 819	5 908	11 615	29 294
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	49 848	251 546	259 052	21 811	23 470	14 366	58 172	141 233
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	43 107	231 637	233 039	18 511	21 032	12 491	52 953	128 052
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	33 744	163 090	191 565	15 902	18 197	10 710	41 983	104 773
KINDERGARTEN	2 983	15 437	14 472	1 134	1 252	798	3 159	8 129
PUBLIC	2 802	14 878	11 381	868	884	660	2 504	6 465
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	22 150	109 606	117 518	9 563	10 713	6 521	25 263	65 458
PUBLIC	17 579	93 610	86 366	7 525	7 571	5 362	15 996	49 912
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	6 603	32 019	44 672	3 977	4 095	2 525	9 701	24 374
PUBLIC	5 858	28 748	34 032	3 262	2 925	1 986	6 776	19 083
COLLEGE	2 008	6 028	14 903	1 228	2 137	866	3 860	6 812
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	78 192	376 500	495 282	48 396	47 126	32 341	118 348	249 071
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	3 046	6 651	10 158	1 317	1 022	578	3 179	4 062
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	2 045	12 390	15 463	1 914	1 512	1 060	4 343	6 634
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 400	39 813	42 350	4 995	3 773	2 800	11 000	19 782
8 YEARS	12 607	65 799	68 573	8 032	6 231	4 453	18 771	31 086
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 039	88 442	88 109	10 197	8 148	5 556	24 311	39 897
4 YEARS	20 110	101 512	133 064	12 745	12 438	8 405	32 802	66 674
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 549	31 236	54 659	4 272	5 439	3 715	10 220	31 013
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 396	30 657	82 906	4 924	8 563	5 774	13 722	49 923
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.6	11.2	12.2	11.3	12.2	12.2	11.7	12.3
*RESIDENCE IN 1955								
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	120 528	579 080	730 449	69 016	69 642	46 164	171 927	373 700
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	57 157	265 374	394 601	40 089	37 234	24 466	96 560	196 252
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	57 003	279 683	303 904	26 184	28 982	18 545	69 127	161 066
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	18 004	107 317	69 193	6 124	7 862	2 796	20 663	31 748
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	27 047	141 108	184 301	17 205	16 181	12 283	41 773	96 859
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	11 952	31 258	50 410	2 855	4 939	3 466	6 691	32 459
NORTH AND WEST	10 020	22 236	37 294	1 571	3 335	2 296	4 822	25 270
SOUTH	1 932	9 022	13 116	1 284	1 604	1 170	1 869	7 189
ABROAD	1 978	6 762	14 838	1 100	1 734	1 420	2 932	7 652
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	4 390	27 261	17 106	1 643	1 692	1 733	3 308	8 730
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959								
ALL FAMILIES	30 883	158 411	212 057	20 748	19 845	13 219	52 377	105 868
UNDER $1,000	744	4 211	4 187	597	434	293	1 128	1 735
$1,000 TO $1,999	795	5 497	5 510	781	545	359	1 552	2 273
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 032	7 013	7 306	903	899	545	1 890	3 069
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 575	9 765	10 897	1 547	1 145	814	2 825	4 566
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 345	14 496	15 838	1 954	1 432	1 039	4 225	7 188
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 451	20 932	21 307	2 498	1 907	1 289	5 885	9 728
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 825	21 739	20 769	2 400	1 700	1 129	6 177	9 363
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 544	18 598	19 358	2 022	1 665	1 131	5 327	9 213
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 201	14 351	16 474	1 682	1 494	875	4 493	7 930
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 343	10 315	13 373	1 226	991	820	3 566	6 770
$10,000 TO $14,999	5 761	22 083	39 084	3 152	3 452	2 509	9 621	20 350
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 784	7 400	23 624	1 431	2 677	1 618	4 276	13 622
$25,000 AND OVER	483	2 011	14 330	555	1 504	798	1 412	10 061
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 472	$6 795	$8 052	$6 873	$8 131	$8 012	$7 471	$8 731
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 564	$6 294	$6 823	$5 930	$6 225	$6 131	$6 676	$7 365

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH												
	TRACT 0001	TRACT 0002	TRACT 0003	TRACT 0004	TRACT 0005	TRACT 0006	TRACT 0010	TRACT 0011	TRACT 0013	TRACT 0014	TRACT 0015	TRACT 0016	TRACT 0017
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	3 197	1 043	...	241	184	775	1 552	1 056	...	617	319	69	3 067
WHITE	1 406	1 041	...	238	102	775	1 528	1 001	...	613	193	69	2 459
NEGRO	1 771	1	...	1	82	...	22	34	...	4	126	...	607
OTHER RACES	20	1	...	2	...	...	2	21	...	...	...	...	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	367	...	...	8	8	20	48	393	...	6	83	4	712
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	69	4	...	8	8	4	33	187	...	4	76	4	269
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	328	418	...	132	11	393	679	359	...	328	13	57	791
FOREIGN BORN	53	117	...	37	...	126	187	176	...	132	5	35	389
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	275	301	...	95	11	267	492	183	...	196	8	22	402
UNITED KINGDOM	18	90	...	24	...	7	78	42	...	33	...	...	89
IRELAND (EIRE)	36	76	...	22	...	68	188	67	...	88	4	23	226
NORWAY	4	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	28	...	8	...	8	3	...	...	8	...	...	4
GERMANY	8	70	...	24	...	72	23	52	...	20	...	8	53
POLAND	13	13	...	6	3	24	6	...	...	4	...	...	12
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	4	...	...	...	5	14	...	...	3	...	...	8
AUSTRIA	4	16	...	...	...	27	3	8	...	5	...	...	20
HUNGARY	4	17	...	...	...	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	15
U.S.S.R.	13	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	12	...	...	11
ITALY	59	50	...	41	...	148	284	58	...	118	...	26	136
CANADA	8	...	...	...	...	18	7	7	...	...	4	...	14
MEXICO	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	157	41	...	3	8	6	53	125	...	37	5	...	199
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	14	1 043	...	241	...	775	1 552	1 047	...	617	319	69	3 060
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	8	287	...	78	...	223	419	297	...	181	92	24	827
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2	249	...	64	...	205	393	261	...	165	73	22	666
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	6	38	...	14	...	18	26	36	...	16	19	2	161
WIFE OF HEAD	2	215	...	59	...	185	342	212	...	148	47	19	509
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2	303	...	70	...	245	485	334	...	151	134	14	1 097
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	2	216	...	30	...	114	282	188	...	127	44	12	554
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	...	22	...	4	...	8	24	16	...	10	2	...	73
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	3 183	...	...	...	184	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	3 183	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	...	3.63	...	3.09	...	3.48	3.70	3.53	...	3.41	3.47	2.88	3.70
MARRIED COUPLES*	...	223	...	57	...	205	367	219	...	164	58	24	614
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	...	219	...	53	...	200	356	211	...	161	54	24	587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	51	...	19	...	51	102	62	...	42	30	4	222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	134	...	30	...	118	247	115	...	67	36	4	379
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	...	66	...	22	...	85	145	114	...	60	34	8	365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	51	...	19	...	66	133	87	...	46	30	4	275
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	11	54	...	16	...	8	60	28	...	13	22	...	196
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	276	361	...	82	16	261	508	343	...	178	124	11	1 194
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	...	334	...	82	...	258	476	274	...	138	72	7	979
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	113	230	...	56	48	172	363	221	...	118	89	7	734
KINDERGARTEN	...	...	...	4	...	7	29	4	...	4	3	...	8
PUBLIC	...	...	...	4	...	3	29	4	...	4	3	...	8
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	42	155	...	29	4	123	250	164	...	68	64	7	552
PUBLIC	38	61	...	19	4	86	108	148	...	41	64	7	422
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	71	66	...	19	36	39	72	38	...	28	22	...	162
PUBLIC	71	52	...	12	36	30	32	29	...	16	22	...	132
COLLEGE	...	9	...	4	8	3	12	15	...	18	...	...	12
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 934	601	...	148	32	457	892	577	...	393	154	54	1 525
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	37	8	...	8	...	17	13	52	...	4	...	...	23
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	217	8	...	11	4	9	29	45	...	16	46	8	171
5 TO 7 YEARS	357	93	...	12	8	73	111	122	...	58	32	7	329
8 YEARS	305	244	...	44	4	140	251	179	...	121	17	16	370
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	665	134	...	40	16	126	267	46	...	103	33	8	412
4 YEARS	254	98	...	29	...	85	183	109	...	63	16	15	171
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	86	16	...	4	...	3	20	17	...	17	10	...	30
4 YEARS OR MORE	13	...	...	...	...	4	18	7	...	11	...	...	19
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.2	8.8	...	...	...	8.9	9.5	8.4	...	9.0	...	...	8.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 197	930	...	215	184	696	1 414	927	...	565	280	65	2 693
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	4	682	...	167	12	513	947	404	...	285	112	57	1 281
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	4	218	...	48	75	183	452	433	...	266	165	8	926
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	4	209	...	48	75	183	435	390	...	266	160	8	809
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	35	...	...	...	...	31
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	5	...	86
NORTH AND WEST	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	5	...	26
SOUTH	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	60
ABROAD	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	9	3	...	361
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	3 189	30	...	...	97	...	15	30	...	5	...	...	125
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	...	253	...	62	...	215	394	277	...	172	78	24	698
UNDER $1,000	...	8	...	...	...	7	12	22	...	12	...	...	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	21	...	...	...	3	7	22	...	5	...	...	63
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	8	...	...	...	7	11	39	...	...	25	...	82
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	17	...	...	...	13	14	38	...	4	22	...	125
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	23	...	14	...	17	17	35	...	18	...	8	112
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	44	...	9	...	18	46	29	...	14	17	...	95
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	39	...	7	...	32	71	39	...	20	10	8	26
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	31	...	13	...	30	62	8	...	35	...	...	55
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	8	...	4	...	39	39	9	...	28	...	4	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	...	...	6	...	3	28	8	...	11	...	...	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	54	...	9	...	46	69	19	...	18	4	4	55
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	5	...	7	...	...	4
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$6 141	...	...	...	$7 350	$7 306	$4 500	...	...	...	...	$4 464
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$5 636	...	...	...	$7 217	$6 901	$4 269	...	...	...	...	$3 883

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0018	TRACT 0020	TRACT 0023	TRACT 0024	TRACT 0025	TRACT 0027	TRACT 0027-1	TRACT 0028	TRACT 0031	TRACT 0033	TRACT 0035	TRACT 0036	TRACT 0037
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	591	9 491	4 980	...	10 380	5 324	9 750	295	2 340	7 936	3 307	...	743
WHITE	569	6 631	4 524	...	8 687	4 062	9 198	272	2 195	7 020	3 081	...	730
NEGRO	22	2 809	412	...	1 666	1 232	530	23	132	871	221	...	12
OTHER RACES	...	51	44	...	27	30	22	...	13	45	5	...	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	18	875	1 507	...	4 104	1 915	2 749	58	575	1 660	745	...	109
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	8	867	381	...	1 578	861	1 235	49	241	722	244	...	113
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	285	2 923	1 510	...	2 004	917	3 605	149	810	3 273	1 389	...	399
FOREIGN BORN	80	919	775	...	1 039	416	1 770	40	423	1 698	619	...	210
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	205	2 004	735	...	965	501	1 835	109	387	1 575	770	...	189
UNITED KINGDOM	4	130	78	...	148	95	381	2	58	160	67	...	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	72	247	484	...	756	290	1 547	...	149	983	301	...	32
NORWAY	...	4	9	...	5	4	12	...	3	4	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	13	15	...	9	16	28	...	3	24	8	...	...
GERMANY	42	190	158	...	138	23	117	...	67	176	121	...	33
POLAND	...	190	51	...	38	59	168	41	57	335	105	...	73
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	12	19	...	21	18	31	...	8	84	32	...	...
AUSTRIA	...	153	33	...	32	26	137	...	24	173	32	...	28
HUNGARY	4	57	59	...	62	31	48	...	31	55	25	...	21
U.S.S.R.	...	162	71	...	49	12	250	32	82	404	112	...	43
ITALY	156	1 007	236	...	124	54	280	35	207	213	308	...	154
CANADA	...	55	4	...	24	12	105	3	15	12	8	...	...
MEXICO	...	9	31	...	4	8	12	...	...	5	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	7	694	262	...	594	269	489	36	106	645	270	...	15
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	544	9 485	4 928	...	10 332	5 324	9 723	295	2 340	7 652	3 307	...	743
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	155	2 436	1 510	...	2 922	1 481	2 972	84	761	2 383	1 075	...	295
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	136	2 223	1 137	...	2 439	1 338	2 566	72	654	2 018	892	...	207
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	19	213	373	...	483	143	406	12	107	365	183	...	88
WIFE OF HEAD	119	1 860	853	...	1 874	1 048	2 066	65	536	1 643	728	...	173
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	180	4 117	1 591	...	3 632	2 190	2 872	74	661	2 226	892	...	165
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	83	994	849	...	1 713	554	1 665	64	347	1 248	532	...	101
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	7	78	125	...	191	51	148	8	35	152	80	...	9
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	47	6	52	...	48	...	27	...	...	284	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	123	...	...	...
OTHER	47	6	52	...	45	...	27	...	...	161	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.51	3.89	3.26	...	3.54	3.59	3.27	3.51	3.07	3.21	3.08	...	2.52
MARRIED COUPLES*	124	1 880	991	...	1 870	1 081	2 148	67	561	1 683	805	...	159
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	124	1 840	946	...	1 808	1 069	2 099	65	545	1 668	771	...	159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	24	881	351	...	877	520	673	22	164	584	213	...	43
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	79	1 406	621	...	1 300	817	1 180	37	242	974	388	...	58
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	60	1 191	567	...	1 224	727	1 064	22	288	861	366	...	82
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45	1 097	432	...	1 023	651	809	17	182	697	253	...	58
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	67	265	451	...	843	145	577	27	133	821	226	...	74
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	204	4 333	1 738	...	4 014	2 286	3 060	88	678	2 489	1 001	...	160
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	187	3 639	1 341	...	3 140	1 802	2 478	74	538	2 160	843	...	140
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	146	2 803	1 067	...	2 435	1 289	1 978	55	395	1 651	552	...	83
KINDERGARTEN	...	265	43	...	124	95	79	...	18	98	20	...	19
PUBLIC	...	248	30	...	124	88	54	...	18	83	20	...	19
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	103	1 987	773	...	1 688	848	1 239	27	274	913	361	...	47
PUBLIC	47	1 548	450	...	1 390	654	889	27	214	711	219	...	47
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	35	491	219	...	563	333	586	23	78	484	148	...	9
PUBLIC	16	383	150	...	482	284	447	20	35	309	99	...	...
COLLEGE	8	60	32	...	60	13	74	5	25	156	23	...	8
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	361	4 516	2 614	...	5 044	2 520	5 444	174	1 403	4 510	2 006	...	498
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	7	178	74	...	206	134	205	5	92	289	95	...	32
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	14	211	292	...	793	303	621	3	86	359	132	...	33
5 TO 7 YEARS	31	560	490	...	1 185	572	1 194	29	252	797	391	...	67
8 YEARS	93	924	672	...	983	496	1 501	46	331	1 078	598	...	147
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	111	1 326	526	...	870	546	828	27	253	864	345	...	113
4 YEARS	53	1 059	403	...	762	385	851	37	304	754	378	...	68
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20	177	59	...	170	77	130	15	44	183	51	...	17
4 YEARS OR MORE	32	81	98	...	75	7	114	12	41	186	16	...	21
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.0	9.9	8.7	...	8.3	8.5	8.5	...	8.8	8.8	8.6	...	8.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	526	8 092	4 357	...	8 935	4 435	8 766	254	2 074	7 068	2 983	...	676
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	345	5 318	2 086	...	3 216	1 312	5 846	152	1 034	4 304	1 670	...	447
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	173	2 564	1 670	...	4 867	2 833	2 495	97	893	1 931	1 010	...	204
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	165	2 415	1 543	...	4 536	2 696	2 365	97	733	1 803	860	...	179
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	47	47	...	78	37	50	...	68	39	111	...	25
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	8	102	80	...	253	100	80	...	92	89	39	...	...
NORTH AND WEST	8	29	41	...	94	59	44	...	61	58	31	...	...
SOUTH	...	73	39	...	159	41	36	...	31	31	8	...	...
ABROAD	3	91	478	...	593	202	364	3	118	605	188	...	15
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	5	119	123	...	259	88	61	2	29	228	115	...	10
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	128	2 231	1 185	...	2 387	1 371	2 594	73	651	1 986	921	...	231
UNDER $1,000	...	109	74	...	94	74	92	3	37	98	32	...	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	124	76	...	138	60	107	...	29	85	60	...	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	4	219	152	...	432	215	254	...	33	228	140	...	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	10	378	150	...	448	214	472	...	135	311	119	...	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	8	391	192	...	302	332	379	16	89	315	138	...	58
$5,000 TO $5,999	17	324	165	...	305	192	323	10	90	281	139	...	30
$6,000 TO $6,999	27	224	138	...	240	147	279	8	43	236	99	...	18
$7,000 TO $7,999	12	138	92	...	163	40	180	8	60	113	67	...	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	4	77	36	...	103	40	140	...	46	67	27	...	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	19	94	26	...	45	16	93	5	41	95	36	...	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	21	130	67	...	99	38	214	18	37	142	52	...	11
$15,000 TO $24,999	6	23	17	...	8	3	61	5	7	15	12	...	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$4 730	$4 732	...	$4 270	$4 369	$4 982	...	$5 028	$4 860	$4 793	...	$4 647
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$4 457	$3 890	...	$3 603	$4 199	$4 417	...	$4 740	$3 878	$4 113	...	$4 326

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0038	TRACT 0039	TRACT 0040	TRACT 0040-1	TRACT 0041	TRACT 0042	TRACT 0043	TRACT 0044	TRACT 0046	TRACT 0047	TRACT 0048	TRACT 0049	TRACT 0050
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	406	11 121	883	...	4 871	1	13 752	6 553	1 375	8 650	3 399	1 092	9 000
WHITE	350	9 415	879	...	4 215	...	12 280	4 322	989	4 168	3 360	473	8 652
NEGRO	37	1 655	...	...	643	...	1 415	2 209	386	4 454	20	598	330
OTHER RACES	19	51	4	...	13	...	57	22	...	28	19	21	18
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	66	2 660	...	...	1 191	...	4 393	681	183	1 694	80	77	244
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	15	975	...	...	405	...	1 481	646	168	1 121	51	48	186
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	171	3 872	492	...	1 815	...	3 944	1 957	386	833	2 206	282	6 315
FOREIGN BORN	60	2 150	166	...	854	...	2 086	581	122	223	867	160	2 919
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	111	1 722	326	...	961	...	1 858	1 376	264	610	1 339	122	3 396
UNITED KINGDOM	...	385	12	...	111	...	231	20	15	45	51	4	140
IRELAND (EIRE)	15	1 533	12	...	749	...	1 142	126	39	124	50	24	109
NORWAY	...	20	...	...	...	...	8	...	4	4	...	...	4
SWEDEN	...	23	...	...	20	...	32	...	...	4	...	...	...
GERMANY	11	461	52	...	286	...	516	44	22	19	95	33	228
POLAND	12	101	7	...	45	...	194	219	8	24	340	16	1 284
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	120	18	...	34	...	56	32	4	8	40	28	118
AUSTRIA	4	103	35	...	36	...	165	103	8	12	192	16	683
HUNGARY	...	110	28	...	57	...	89	17	8	30	122	...	306
U.S.S.R.	4	97	26	...	40	...	141	214	42	27	685	...	2 117
ITALY	61	290	263	...	141	...	519	685	131	139	390	58	477
CANADA	...	33	...	...	4	...	70	4	21	27	15	...	15
MEXICO	...	16	...	...	4	...	18	12	...	...	12	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	64	580	39	...	288	...	763	481	84	370	214	103	834
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	406	11 075	883	...	4 298	...	13 655	6 553	1 375	8 636	3 399	1 069	9 000
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	108	3 428	278	...	1 357	...	4 125	1 618	324	1 935	1 205	339	3 283
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	100	2 633	258	...	984	...	3 351	1 524	296	1 885	1 034	264	2 784
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	8	795	20	...	373	...	774	94	28	50	171	75	499
WIFE OF HEAD	89	1 928	226	...	704	...	2 569	1 185	219	1 428	899	185	2 428
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	117	3 139	215	...	1 287	...	4 636	3 237	659	4 618	836	275	1 895
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	85	2 204	159	...	832	...	2 144	499	173	626	436	217	1 294
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	7	376	5	...	118	...	181	14	...	29	23	53	100
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	46	...	...	573	...	97	...	...	14	...	23	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	46	...	...	249	...	97	...	...	14	...	23	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.76	3.23	3.18	...	3.17	...	3.31	4.05	4.24	4.46	2.82	3.15	2.74
MARRIED COUPLES*	90	1 996	243	...	739	...	2 590	1 191	216	1 425	955	229	2 442
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	81	1 928	224	...	705	...	2 548	1 181	216	1 421	920	218	2 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	25	569	68	...	224	...	886	499	80	758	218	89	454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56	1 080	120	...	421	...	1 563	974	152	1 239	503	137	1 079
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	40	1 063	107	...	358	...	1 468	738	112	1 095	398	120	870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	40	741	91	...	287	...	1 144	717	101	1 059	322	106	658
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	17	1 147	13	...	730	...	1 067	116	32	72	197	91	645
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	112	3 489	233	...	1 503	...	4 945	3 319	660	4 727	859	330	1 938
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	96	2 550	219	...	905	...	3 672	2 654	497	3 537	806	183	1 723
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	96	2 199	168	...	976	...	3 126	2 523	464	3 380	641	189	1 640
KINDERGARTEN	7	98	10	...	38	...	44	124	8	165	22	6	74
PUBLIC	7	83	5	...	34	...	40	116	8	165	18	6	70
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	55	1 524	86	...	576	...	2 242	1 884	361	2 606	346	125	827
PUBLIC	41	1 023	48	...	381	...	1 691	1 454	336	2 190	310	95	783
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	34	487	59	...	283	...	754	464	79	577	194	50	410
PUBLIC	27	327	45	...	189	...	645	410	71	568	165	50	387
COLLEGE	...	90	13	...	79	...	86	51	16	32	79	8	329
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	232	6 169	581	...	2 817	...	7 211	2 909	574	3 435	2 233	617	6 174
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8	254	48	...	78	...	374	206	47	132	218	40	1 038
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	12	661	16	...	331	...	796	102	55	301	98	54	311
5 TO 7 YEARS	32	1 466	86	...	622	...	1 506	407	108	650	197	111	600
8 YEARS	26	1 487	154	...	737	...	1 963	625	110	498	568	126	1 223
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	78	1 128	108	...	508	...	1 213	776	153	957	512	116	1 107
4 YEARS	66	862	121	...	385	...	1 115	677	89	713	487	137	1 345
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	208	20	...	87	...	112	87	12	138	105	22	293
4 YEARS OR MORE	4	103	28	...	69	...	132	29	...	46	48	11	257
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.5	8.5	8.9	...	8.5	...	8.5	9.4	8.7	9.4	9.2	8.8	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	363	10 005	805	...	4 415	...	12 111	5 782	1 200	7 421	3 135	970	8 417
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	218	4 682	542	...	2 107	...	5 525	3 955	579	4 923	2 205	536	5 608
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	110	4 243	247	...	1 745	...	5 091	1 684	621	2 250	878	395	2 558
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	110	3 762	224	...	1 543	...	4 747	1 590	621	2 165	822	333	2 397
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	168	23	...	78	...	178	32	...	32	20	21	62
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	313	...	...	124	...	166	62	...	53	36	41	99
NORTH AND WEST	...	102	...	...	74	...	60	51	...	24	32	22	82
SOUTH	...	211	...	...	50	...	106	11	...	29	4	19	17
ABROAD	14	758	...	...	395	...	1 214	9	...	48	28	35	146
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	21	322	16	...	168	...	281	134	...	200	24	4	105
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	91	2 653	269	...	1 023	...	3 336	1 506	292	1 895	1 033	289	2 754
UNDER $1,000	10	135	9	...	26	...	148	82	21	110	28	18	99
$1,000 TO $1,999	4	174	13	...	67	...	236	155	11	192	40	40	228
$2,000 TO $2,999	4	255	13	...	197	...	520	202	43	344	56	23	194
$3,000 TO $3,999	4	343	21	...	136	...	595	303	69	447	76	46	261
$4,000 TO $4,999	21	333	27	...	140	...	523	297	54	348	150	54	393
$5,000 TO $5,999	15	411	45	...	107	...	404	190	46	272	156	27	389
$6,000 TO $6,999	4	258	42	...	72	...	269	77	14	83	163	7	274
$7,000 TO $7,999	10	235	24	...	59	...	191	74	12	61	97	41	250
$8,000 TO $8,999	4	167	17	...	80	...	160	28	4	11	110	18	200
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	100	21	...	46	...	71	49	...	15	55	4	131
$10,000 TO $14,999	11	214	18	...	77	...	198	29	9	8	73	7	273
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	28	19	...	16	...	21	16	9	4	29	4	53
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	9
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$5 210	$6 155	...	$4 611	...	$4 323	$4 037	$4 037	$3 674	$6 064	$4 324	$5 519
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$4 078	$6 000	...	$3 214	...	$3 727	$3 845	$3 808	$3 607	$5 543	$3 470	$4 817

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0052	TRACT 0053	TRACT 0054	TRACT 0056	TRACT 0057	TRACT 0058	TRACT 0059	TRACT 0060	TRACT 0061	TRACT 0062	TRACT 0064	TRACT 0065	TRACT 0066
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	1 937	...	5 499	2 395	1 206	...	6 661	1 249	...	7 581	2 132	6 199	3 384
WHITE	1 869	...	5 011	2 195	781	...	6 624	1 184	...	4 767	1 933	5 675	3 314
NEGRO	65	...	467	200	420	...	33	65	...	2 782	199	518	52
OTHER RACES	3	...	21	...	5	...	4	...	...	32	...	6	18
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	171	...	566	294	70	...	30	46	...	915	55	579	79
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	74	...	221	134	23	...	12	3	...	829	68	249	72
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 143	...	3 457	1 380	551	...	4 951	775	...	2 222	1 351	3 572	2 270
FOREIGN BORN	457	...	1 639	702	250	...	1 906	315	...	891	589	1 741	909
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	686	...	1 818	678	301	...	3 045	460	...	1 331	762	1 831	1 361
UNITED KINGDOM	19	...	59	8	6	...	199	68	...	38	43	33	33
IRELAND (EIRE)	24	...	123	8	74	...	261	31	...	121	21	112	133
NORWAY	...	...	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	7	4	...
SWEDEN	...	...	4	8	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	8	4
GERMANY	8	...	112	20	33	...	196	88	...	57	3	72	128
POLAND	221	...	356	228	33	...	701	89	...	317	76	16	264
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	...	119	17	21	...	55	...	...	26	45	8	32
AUSTRIA	64	...	266	92	40	...	639	60	...	140	54	20	110
HUNGARY	69	...	209	51	...	...	316	19	...	50	23	8	102
U.S.S.R.	336	...	546	286	114	...	1 715	132	...	471	232	4	520
ITALY	268	...	827	302	63	...	80	204	...	455	583	3 089	720
CANADA	16	...	8	...	8	...	77	...	...	27	...	4	12
MEXICO	...	...	12	12	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	106	...	816	345	155	...	688	84	...	516	264	194	212
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 937	...	5 492	2 387	817	...	6 606	1 215	...	7 563	2 132	6 124	3 384
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	686	...	1 718	746	406	...	2 798	432	...	1 912	653	2 048	1 152
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	607	...	1 539	670	211	...	2 161	350	...	1 749	589	1 639	979
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	79	...	179	76	195	...	637	82	...	163	64	409	173
WIFE OF HEAD	526	...	1 298	580	173	...	1 826	287	...	1 418	519	1 318	844
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	458	...	1 271	550	151	...	1 019	267	...	3 547	519	1 686	812
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	242	...	1 093	467	82	...	895	205	...	622	404	1 007	517
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	25	...	112	44	5	...	68	24	...	64	37	65	59
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	7	8	389	...	55	34	...	18	...	75	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	7	8	...	...	55	34	...	18	...	75	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.82	...	3.20	3.20	2.01	...	2.36	2.81	...	3.96	3.26	2.99	2.94
MARRIED COUPLES*	555	...	1 396	662	155	...	1 840	283	...	1 428	562	1 371	910
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	543	...	1 340	614	152	...	1 824	278	...	1 425	529	1 333	878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	139	...	318	158	27	...	238	67	...	596	177	441	219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	296	...	731	311	67	...	592	116	...	1 086	320	827	455
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	251	...	573	297	44	...	424	91	...	843	248	675	341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	191	...	464	221	35	...	294	76	...	791	216	548	267
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	88	...	256	92	205	...	740	132	...	153	68	496	227
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	474	...	1 403	611	156	...	1 026	305	...	3 652	593	1 856	848
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	449	...	1 171	574	119	...	944	249	...	2 933	526	1 609	792
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	353	...	1 135	427	132	...	943	240	...	2 642	448	1 191	617
KINDERGARTEN	13	...	50	16	5	...	46	25	...	138	37	36	22
PUBLIC	13	...	50	16	5	...	46	12	...	134	23	24	18
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	192	...	649	232	49	...	359	102	...	1 991	207	763	348
PUBLIC	180	...	573	224	45	...	289	48	...	1 907	149	354	154
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	102	...	303	135	60	...	275	85	...	458	141	338	161
PUBLIC	102	...	255	131	46	...	248	80	...	426	127	269	119
COLLEGE	46	...	133	44	18	...	263	28	...	55	63	54	86
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 246	...	3 543	1 541	879	...	5 236	832	...	3 503	1 327	3 779	2 238
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	161	...	315	124	35	...	169	60	...	232	136	417	225
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	90	...	209	89	38	...	168	31	...	269	83	631	89
5 TO 7 YEARS	133	...	527	212	81	...	337	144	...	484	89	674	254
8 YEARS	267	...	756	281	179	...	943	215	...	553	333	744	415
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	265	...	764	355	266	...	947	110	...	905	229	642	453
4 YEARS	268	...	682	370	168	...	1 173	172	...	841	296	504	599
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28	...	123	74	72	...	595	30	...	143	85	92	90
4 YEARS OR MORE	34	...	167	36	40	...	904	70	...	76	76	75	113
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.9	...	9.0	9.5	10.2	...	12.0	8.8	...	9.7	9.3	8.2	9.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 768	...	5 118	2 174	1 140	...	6 349	1 171	...	6 643	1 942	5 629	3 134
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 004	...	2 728	1 292	466	...	4 404	608	...	3 916	1 143	3 511	2 232
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	692	...	2 081	789	533	...	1 814	526	...	2 644	757	1 428	840
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	634	...	1 933	736	437	...	1 644	503	...	2 562	692	1 320	800
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	...	74	21	25	...	83	19	...	31	7	24	12
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	58	...	74	32	71	...	87	4	...	51	58	84	28
NORTH AND WEST	33	...	34	8	57	...	70	4	...	13	50	49	24
SOUTH	25	...	40	24	14	...	17	...	...	38	8	35	4
ABROAD	55	...	251	65	19	...	67	19	...	56	38	554	20
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	17	...	58	28	122	...	64	18	...	27	4	136	42
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	614	...	1 588	686	219	...	2 182	347	...	1 810	615	1 691	962
UNDER $1,000	48	...	30	20	13	...	63	23	...	55	21	104	33
$1,000 TO $1,999	11	...	96	55	24	...	47	18	...	185	29	143	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	41	...	114	26	23	...	70	7	...	281	32	158	76
$3,000 TO $3,999	74	...	133	52	38	...	107	41	...	282	47	203	54
$4,000 TO $4,999	102	...	195	86	14	...	157	31	...	307	95	265	121
$5,000 TO $5,999	76	...	274	131	16	...	235	49	...	293	77	304	142
$6,000 TO $6,999	67	...	237	104	16	...	189	47	...	154	45	187	127
$7,000 TO $7,999	69	...	151	52	25	...	176	15	...	115	60	93	61
$8,000 TO $8,999	44	...	81	49	11	...	165	40	...	28	54	91	77
$9,000 TO $9,999	23	...	68	22	12	...	136	24	...	52	24	40	92
$10,000 TO $14,999	47	...	172	59	19	...	527	46	...	50	112	95	99
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	...	33	30	8	...	225	6	...	8	19	8	52
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	4	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 408	...	$5 825	$5 794	$4 821	...	$8 285	$6 096	...	$4 332	$6 144	$4 896	$6 244
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 939	...	$5 448	$5 533	$3 629	...	$6 668	$5 390	...	$4 206	$5 679	$4 276	$5 534

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0067	TRACT 0068	TRACT 0069	TRACT 0070	TRACT 0071	TRACT 0072	TRACT 0073	TRACT 0074	TRACT 0075	TRACT 0077	TRACT 0078	TRACT 0079	TRACT 0081	TRACT 0083
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	11 083	1 719	7 001	3 122	6 908	4 420	7 199	48	12 954	6 079	4 696	8 589	...	12 551
WHITE	8 367	1 690	6 598	3 103	6 308	4 378	6 057	48	8 520	3 941	4 674	7 231	...	11 617
NEGRO	2 659	26	383	15	579	2	1 106	...	4 403	2 122	5	1 338	...	872
OTHER RACES	57	3	20	4	21	40	36	...	31	16	17	20	...	62
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	1 334	22	674	102	2 271	46	2 320	...	4 561	2 202	16	3 858	...	5 406
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	800	36	312	89	732	60	868	...	1 838	967	18	1 345	...	2 050
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	4 227	1 053	3 630	1 892	1 908	2 827	2 119	22	1 842	612	2 782	1 330	...	2 757
FOREIGN BORN	1 953	340	1 682	703	954	1 003	1 232	14	964	282	958	671	...	1 528
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 274	713	1 948	1 189	954	1 824	887	8	878	330	1 824	659	...	1 229
UNITED KINGDOM	142	...	133	82	180	114	92	...	72	48	116	32	...	92
IRELAND (EIRE)	589	4	614	366	475	225	399	...	188	8	573	130	...	173
NORWAY	4	...	4	8	...	4	5	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
SWEDEN	26	...	12	11	...	17	13	...	9	...	30	4	...	31
GERMANY	692	9	688	224	275	251	246	4	129	24	357	38	...	145
POLAND	249	88	218	22	83	189	252	...	112	8	106	60	...	334
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	65	9	80	17	20	50	30	...	49	4	17	15	...	59
AUSTRIA	126	4	93	30	62	141	81	9	34	...	236	56	...	209
HUNGARY	48	5	56	36	32	97	86	...	59	3	65	55	...	98
U.S.S.R.	52	72	32	37	28	257	69	...	48	26	163	94	...	376
ITALY	1 695	765	1 249	899	325	1 206	283	5	145	15	872	191	...	394
CANADA	21	...	56	28	49	15	48	...	13	...	89	19	...	12
MEXICO	12	...	8	...	24	4	35	4	44	...	...	28	...	32
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	506	97	387	132	355	257	480	...	940	476	150	608	...	802
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	11 046	1 719	6 927	3 096	6 897	4 420	7 182	48	12 749	6 001	4 659	8 481	...	12 538
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	3 397	555	2 402	943	2 032	1 466	2 183	13	3 607	1 625	1 517	2 271	...	3 727
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 765	510	1 879	858	1 686	1 295	1 868	13	3 108	1 308	1 335	1 946	...	3 280
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	632	45	523	85	346	171	315	...	499	317	182	325	...	447
WIFE OF HEAD	2 170	446	1 448	716	1 295	1 157	1 515	12	2 385	917	1 154	1 373	...	2 624
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	4 056	456	1 887	769	2 236	1 053	2 120	17	4 106	1 800	1 122	2 710	...	3 547
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 323	258	1 084	629	1 219	712	1 206	6	2 237	1 349	836	1 726	...	2 353
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	100	4	106	39	115	32	158	...	414	310	30	401	...	287
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	37	...	74	26	11	...	17	...	205	78	37	108	...	13
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	2	...	30	...	...	...	2	...	17	...	...	3	...	6
OTHER	35	...	44	26	11	...	15	...	188	78	37	105	...	7
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.25	3.10	2.88	3.28	3.39	3.02	3.29	...	3.53	3.69	3.07	3.73	...	3.36
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 253	443	1 502	735	1 361	1 198	1 575	9	2 500	1 005	1 180	1 461	...	2 782
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 213	436	1 476	707	1 333	1 147	1 520	9	2 400	945	1 176	1 366	...	2 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	800	158	405	151	509	266	657	...	1 028	324	251	571	...	953
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 427	259	791	366	849	551	949	4	1 640	615	588	939	...	1 683
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	1 259	231	638	326	763	462	968	4	1 713	588	425	877	...	1 639
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 081	180	501	241	646	346	765	4	1 339	415	330	692	...	1 325
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	705	43	555	142	458	209	524	5	1 052	525	255	753	...	713
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	4 181	460	1 993	817	2 406	1 137	2 355	8	4 721	2 220	1 206	3 183	...	4 072
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	3 492	421	1 649	729	1 909	1 032	1 916	8	3 397	1 452	1 086	2 160	...	3 199
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	2 841	291	1 278	562	1 451	812	1 412	8	2 814	1 440	959	1 822	...	2 590
KINDERGARTEN	113	6	25	18	56	36	35	...	118	68	45	123	...	138
PUBLIC	105	3	25	18	56	20	27	...	114	68	7	123	...	132
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	2 171	187	893	370	1 033	440	1 040	8	1 968	1 012	498	1 315	...	1 635
PUBLIC	1 324	64	504	138	763	169	835	4	1 739	955	118	1 118	...	1 394
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	490	68	282	142	336	233	277	...	637	328	315	358	...	772
PUBLIC	375	40	192	81	276	109	235	...	573	316	128	315	...	703
COLLEGE	67	30	78	32	26	103	60	...	91	32	101	26	...	45
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 057	1 069	4 397	2 005	3 671	2 897	4 031	30	6 646	3 159	3 078	4 404	...	7 056
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	305	99	165	77	179	155	237	...	426	155	149	452	...	427
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	447	74	299	117	467	141	477	5	928	552	83	770	...	903
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 086	165	738	287	913	363	711	5	1 347	719	352	1 047	...	1 532
8 YEARS	1 634	160	1 364	604	840	772	871	8	1 213	507	842	813	...	1 356
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 398	300	819	391	744	573	798	8	1 252	579	815	651	...	1 526
4 YEARS	995	216	737	381	448	637	661	4	1 158	519	586	548	...	1 108
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	136	32	194	85	54	133	144	...	181	105	161	81	...	152
4 YEARS OR MORE	56	23	81	63	26	123	132	...	141	23	90	42	...	52
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.7	9.4	8.7	8.9	8.3	9.1	8.7	...	8.5	8.3	9.4	7.8	...	8.5
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	9 915	1 546	6 336	2 883	6 085	4 060	6 364	38	11 216	5 409	4 347	7 549	...	11 145
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	6 343	1 081	3 767	1 729	3 070	2 754	2 771	...	4 044	3 241	2 738	3 802	...	6 248
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 984	374	2 100	1 059	2 444	1 254	2 859	33	5 835	1 590	1 526	2 728	...	3 642
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 823	354	1 939	958	2 244	1 193	2 557	33	5 309	1 460	1 445	2 521	...	3 512
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	55	...	26	48	134	14	132	...	274	17	40	48	...	32
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	106	20	135	53	66	47	170	...	252	113	41	159	...	98
NORTH AND WEST	69	20	96	49	36	43	119	...	83	30	41	117	...	51
SOUTH	37	...	39	4	30	4	51	...	169	83	...	42	...	47
ABROAD	439	29	426	51	508	36	585	...	937	469	21	760	...	1 043
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	149	62	43	44	63	16	149	5	400	109	62	259	...	212
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 816	512	1 962	869	1 678	1 282	1 854	14	3 159	1 384	1 346	1 985	...	3 341
UNDER $1,000	92	...	100	4	119	16	86	...	160	61	33	137	...	142
$1,000 TO $1,999	210	39	143	22	169	52	96	...	210	104	51	237	...	208
$2,000 TO $2,999	354	5	150	39	225	47	209	...	427	173	75	310	...	356
$3,000 TO $3,999	464	63	200	97	268	88	300	...	520	233	79	428	...	572
$4,000 TO $4,999	546	94	281	114	196	174	267	...	549	207	132	281	...	539
$5,000 TO $5,999	409	98	358	81	198	185	276	5	358	185	161	188	...	466
$6,000 TO $6,999	267	66	220	124	122	168	191	...	303	146	186	134	...	375
$7,000 TO $7,999	189	36	184	89	110	135	172	...	274	129	164	101	...	251
$8,000 TO $8,999	85	27	83	100	94	119	85	9	153	76	115	76	...	188
$9,000 TO $9,999	68	18	82	61	48	95	58	...	76	29	103	20	...	93
$10,000 TO $14,999	129	50	124	99	109	169	96	...	117	37	205	56	...	143
$15,000 TO $24,999	3	16	37	36	12	34	18	...	12	4	42	17	...	8
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 527	$5 561	$5 299	$6 625	$4 296	$6 470	$4 884	...	$4 478	$4 585	$6 763	$3 721	...	$4 728
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 103	$5 383	$4 625	$6 202	$3 736	$5 949	$4 169	...	$3 781	$3 794	$6 140	$3 212	...	$4 231

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0084	TRACT 0085	TRACT 0086	TRACT 0087	TRACT 0088	TRACT 0089	TRACT 0091	TRACT 0092	TRACT 0094	TRACT 0097	TRACT 0098	TRACT 0099	TRACT 0102	TRACT 0104
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	357	9 061	3 241	15 979	454	6 175	292	4 638	1 056	346	3 106	6 675	4	31
WHITE	292	6 917	3 005	10 143	448	5 618	287	4 598	1 055	274	3 087	5 462	...	31
NEGRO	65	2 114	233	5 764	6	541	5	31	...	72	5	1 178	...	...
OTHER RACES	...	30	3	72	...	16	...	9	1	...	14	35	...	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	16	3 594	163	6 099	13	2 432	50	12	15	6	49	1 089	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	22	1 494	123	2 197	...	957	42	9	4	9	23	539	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	159	1 833	1 246	2 793	227	1 585	66	2 748	536	195	1 741	2 530	...	27
FOREIGN BORN	52	1 029	352	1 650	72	906	29	1 041	161	109	645	1 239	...	5
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	107	804	894	1 143	155	679	37	1 707	375	86	1 096	1 291	...	22
UNITED KINGDOM	...	32	107	31	16	29	...	86	18	...	98	75	...	6
IRELAND (EIRE)	12	85	173	37	44	115	...	521	72	3	407	232	...	...
NORWAY	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	21	8	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	4	15	...	...
GERMANY	18	74	59	7	40	24	11	325	74	3	258	183	...	...
POLAND	...	80	94	139	...	109	...	94	...	6	33	260	...	5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	8	21	...	4	30	...	31	8	...	14	24	...	...
AUSTRIA	9	100	37	102	...	58	...	116	30	...	60	183	...	...
HUNGARY	...	69	11	123	17	72	...	90	16	6	16	107	...	6
U.S.S.R.	...	164	136	260	...	231	...	252	15	6	15	330	...	...
ITALY	75	122	377	67	77	264	47	935	271	99	606	345	...	10
CANADA	4	16	8	27	...	9	...	19	...	6	24	8	...	...
MEXICO	...	14	...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	41	1 069	199	1 913	29	644	8	221	32	66	185	760	...	...
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	357	8 978	3 241	15 819	454	6 142	292	4 626	975	346	3 106	6 083	...	...
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	98	2 565	812	4 477	120	1 755	81	1 572	287	82	886	1 937	...	...
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	87	2 247	778	3 628	113	1 515	75	1 332	259	76	831	1 655	...	...
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	11	318	34	849	7	240	6	240	28	6	55	282	...	...
WIFE OF HEAD	81	1 705	735	2 551	101	1 223	62	1 137	217	64	737	1 379	...	...
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	118	2 511	1 487	4 332	137	1 707	103	1 087	279	125	896	1 574	...	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	54	1 878	205	3 537	90	1 150	42	755	177	62	534	984	...	...
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	6	319	2	922	6	307	4	75	15	13	53	209	...	...
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	83	...	160	...	33	...	12	81	...	...	592	...	31
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	578	...	...
OTHER	...	53	...	160	...	33	...	12	...	...	...	14	...	31
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.64	3.50	3.99	3.53	3.78	3.50	3.60	2.94	3.40	4.22	3.51	3.14	...	...
MARRIED COUPLES*	93	1 819	756	2 824	108	1 355	71	1 180	234	54	746	1 410	...	...
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	90	1 703	745	2 533	108	1 283	71	1 152	230	54	720	1 361	...	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	44	675	410	989	26	399	22	281	81	15	195	420	...	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	66	1 136	584	1 595	54	736	37	547	145	45	421	808	...	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	58	1 184	496	1 703	40	831	37	425	111	21	321	708	...	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	52	870	460	1 229	36	567	23	358	88	21	251	571	...	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	4	658	20	1 770	12	454	19	316	43	31	134	515	...	42
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	135	2 964	1 545	5 314	142	1 976	113	1 090	303	147	952	2 306	...	...
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	135	2 146	1 514	3 325	135	1 580	106	1 019	288	140	843	1 440	...	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	89	1 858	865	3 169	98	1 234	68	797	194	110	714	1 610	...	...
KINDERGARTEN	...	81	53	192	10	72	...	52	24	18	68	70	...	...
PUBLIC	...	77	28	188	...	72	...	21	...	18	6	70	...	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	62	1 169	595	2 179	48	775	48	465	104	56	420	924	...	...
PUBLIC	27	1 086	298	2 060	13	685	48	130	36	56	181	827	...	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	27	518	174	740	29	322	20	201	59	36	175	499	...	...
PUBLIC	27	480	124	688	18	291	20	107	34	36	79	435	...	...
COLLEGE	...	90	43	58	11	65	...	79	7	...	51	117	...	...
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	194	5 033	1 575	8 640	260	3 480	154	3 089	663	180	1 915	3 716	...	42
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8	253	45	597	...	310	...	172	49	15	40	191	...	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	16	525	73	1 145	17	342	...	125	31	12	82	151	...	...
5 TO 7 YEARS	26	953	133	1 821	30	644	7	350	69	31	264	653	...	...
8 YEARS	62	1 086	237	1 680	57	724	10	922	171	49	515	807	...	16
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	40	1 213	433	1 676	52	833	58	502	152	51	467	868	...	21
4 YEARS	28	754	534	1 342	77	521	67	770	131	18	471	813	...	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3	160	87	271	9	67	8	160	25	4	49	141	...	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	11	89	33	108	18	39	4	88	35	...	27	92	...	5
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	8.7	11.1	8.5	10.5	8.6	...	9.0	9.2	...	9.4	9.2	...	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	309	8 014	2 590	14 065	403	5 491	251	4 295	958	309	2 829	6 073	...	42
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	153	4 014	203	7 923	262	2 832	173	2 889	509	197	1 778	3 064	...	31
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	156	3 118	2 254	4 726	128	1 844	68	1 318	371	50	986	2 271	...	11
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	148	2 887	2 194	4 375	118	1 606	68	1 200	349	50	953	2 015	...	5
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	8	73	8	42	10	117	...	57	12	...	22	122	...	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	158	52	309	...	121	...	61	10	...	11	134	...	6
NORTH AND WEST	...	88	28	104	...	46	...	48	...	...	8	56	...	6
SOUTH	...	70	24	205	...	75	...	13	10	...	3	78	...	...
ABROAD	...	699	34	999	4	656	10	65	3	43	42	256	...	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	183	99	417	9	159	...	23	75	19	23	482	...	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	94	2 287	792	3 757	116	1 532	76	1 322	257	66	836	1 652	...	...
UNDER $1,000	...	131	8	277	...	94	...	33	4	...	19	50	...	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	151	16	315	...	92	...	35	4	3	25	86	...	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	8	262	23	582	...	237	11	48	9	6	48	76	...	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	5	499	52	619	15	271	21	84	15	18	48	237	...	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	13	358	106	502	4	244	18	122	24	3	76	193	...	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	19	285	224	490	17	169	13	194	65	6	102	311	...	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	6	221	176	370	18	157	5	211	34	3	113	206	...	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	12	139	106	199	19	89	...	137	19	9	74	184	...	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	3	77	21	93	8	64	4	113	11	6	108	110	...	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	42	27	85	5	41	...	81	31	3	45	85	...	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	11	90	21	201	26	62	4	219	32	6	133	114	...	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	4	32	12	20	4	8	...	45	9	...	45	...	...	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$4 281	$5 853	$4 170	...	$4 295	...	$6 687	$6 221	...	$6 885	$5 592	...	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$3 815	$5 808	$3 318	...	$3 726	...	$6 081	$5 862	...	$6 438	$4 911	...	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0105	TRACT 0107	TRACT 0110	TRACT 0115	TRACT 0115-1	TRACT 0118	TRACT 0119	TRACT 0121	TRACT 0123	TRACT 0125	TRACT 0127	TRACT 0129	TRACT 0130	TRACT 0131
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	...	17	238	1 442	5 217	4 348	9 974	9 687	7 431	7 163	10 670	10 588	951	10 930
WHITE	...	12	220	1 358	4 792	4 339	8 447	8 504	6 017	4 843	9 623	7 064	946	4 751
NEGRO	...	5	17	83	420	3	1 473	1 162	1 390	2 299	1 026	3 475	...	6 127
OTHER RACES	...	...	1	1	5	6	54	21	24	21	21	49	5	52
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	10	...	94	1 085	12	3 411	2 636	2 839	2 402	5 101	4 401	8	2 433
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	38	451	19	1 213	1 202	1 101	915	1 870	1 608	14	1 014
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	...	...	117	818	2 551	2 056	3 167	3 344	1 734	1 434	1 980	1 374	615	2 030
FOREIGN BORN	...	...	40	302	1 373	610	1 726	1 829	1 016	778	1 210	808	245	1 212
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	...	...	77	516	1 178	1 446	1 441	1 515	718	656	770	566	370	818
UNITED KINGDOM	...	...	...	48	77	192	32	121	27	12	33	12	36	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	...	50	12	87	610	149	189	74	56	43	27	139	7
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	27	4	20	...	11	...	...	...	4
SWEDEN	...	...	...	4	...	12	4	...	4	5	4	...	...	23
GERMANY	...	...	26	18	215	279	57	191	27	38	68	20	44	61
POLAND	...	...	9	198	282	52	499	387	276	93	326	46	3	134
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	...	30	52	20	46	58	27	8	16	14	28	12
AUSTRIA	...	...	13	72	207	54	181	294	140	74	87	32	18	98
HUNGARY	...	...	...	35	162	11	231	205	65	84	135	29	...	16
U.S.S.R.	...	...	...	268	406	20	695	544	391	178	287	146	12	183
ITALY	...	...	15	45	169	532	184	363	147	70	184	44	250	120
CANADA	...	...	4	17	24	59	4	16	9	...	14	13	...	30
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	13	...	8	15	12	44	12	14	...	7
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	...	...	...	71	857	188	1 073	941	535	761	771	977	85	1 335
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	...	17	173	1 442	5 160	3 784	9 929	9 609	7 397	7 115	10 605	10 400	951	10 771
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	...	4	50	502	1 747	1 118	3 315	3 136	2 268	2 119	2 958	3 113	272	3 280
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	...	4	45	424	1 454	1 021	2 634	2 529	1 867	1 734	2 556	2 491	250	2 660
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	...	...	5	78	293	97	681	607	401	385	402	622	22	620
WIFE OF HEAD	...	3	41	363	1 237	906	2 066	2 020	1 445	1 306	1 904	1 795	231	1 930
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	...	7	49	364	1 290	1 137	2 656	2 580	2 148	2 166	3 115	2 912	294	3 025
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	...	3	30	189	779	554	1 542	1 602	1 275	1 289	2 181	1 958	148	2 064
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	...	...	3	24	107	69	350	271	261	235	447	622	6	472
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	65	...	57	564	45	78	34	48	65	188	...	159
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	46	...	2	43	...	...	9	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	65	...	11	564	43	35	34	48	56	188	...	159
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	...	...	3.46	2.87	2.95	3.38	3.00	3.06	3.26	3.36	3.59	3.34	3.50	3.28
MARRIED COUPLES*	...	...	50	372	1 276	970	2 162	2 117	1 474	1 346	2 043	1 775	232	2 120
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	...	...	50	361	1 254	919	2 076	2 038	1 435	1 290	1 919	1 676	220	2 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	...	14	103	340	281	695	704	548	455	763	652	69	718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	...	23	187	659	569	1 115	1 201	876	791	1 277	1 027	160	1 154
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	...	...	18	170	666	415	1 230	1 229	913	836	1 163	1 073	116	1 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	...	18	123	466	348	843	901	677	626	934	807	100	850
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	...	...	72	85	354	693	1 013	793	674	690	817	1 459	36	1 070
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	...	5	54	366	1 450	1 265	2 942	2 931	2 486	2 490	3 639	3 537	324	3 653
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	...	...	50	274	1 173	1 177	2 362	2 270	1 840	1 789	2 632	2 169	307	2 486
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	...	...	48	268	919	1 364	1 726	1 642	1 463	1 525	2 539	1 992	212	2 350
KINDERGARTEN	...	...	4	5	43	26	78	89	81	71	168	78	10	120
PUBLIC	...	...	...	5	39	26	78	79	77	71	161	78	10	112
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	...	...	16	169	566	548	1 105	1 061	1 017	1 070	1 643	1 383	128	1 627
PUBLIC	...	...	...	154	530	148	1 029	854	906	930	1 522	1 218	51	1 482
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	...	...	4	57	268	241	451	421	329	336	675	483	60	537
PUBLIC	...	...	4	40	222	70	431	395	314	310	651	448	30	502
COLLEGE	...	...	24	37	42	549	92	71	36	48	53	48	14	66
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	...	5	167	932	3 244	2 354	5 793	5 650	4 004	3 802	5 720	5 748	542	6 087
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	...	...	82	239	32	455	451	375	192	409	550	33	337
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	...	...	...	13	180	29	526	569	648	549	933	930	33	641
5 TO 7 YEARS	...	...	9	142	618	190	1 223	1 173	825	797	1 252	1 335	80	1 249
8 YEARS	...	5	38	207	655	623	1 106	1 197	802	783	1 174	936	120	1 076
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	...	43	218	719	646	1 131	1 119	651	723	1 040	1 030	87	1 324
4 YEARS	...	...	15	207	649	590	989	902	560	590	734	788	144	1 122
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	...	6	33	108	114	262	157	117	118	92	151	29	221
4 YEARS OR MORE	...	...	56	30	76	130	101	82	26	50	86	28	16	117
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	...	...	9.3	8.9	10.4	8.6	8.5	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.1	9.2	8.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	...	10	212	1 311	4 689	3 963	8 762	8 555	6 548	6 287	9 477	9 280	842	9 649
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	...	...	127	793	2 582	1 980	3 589	4 308	2 814	2 976	4 331	4 889	392	5 712
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	...	10	85	413	1 726	1 876	4 087	3 361	3 111	2 596	4 328	3 509	427	3 136
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	...	10	57	364	1 646	1 465	3 798	3 114	2 969	2 304	4 073	3 285	409	2 637
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	...	8	11	20	190	93	124	30	139	104	86	18	188
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	...	20	38	60	221	196	123	112	153	151	138	...	311
NORTH AND WEST	...	...	20	21	32	213	97	63	67	89	48	37	...	100
SOUTH	...	...	...	17	28	8	99	60	45	64	103	101	...	211
ABROAD	...	...	...	51	306	49	810	606	444	602	567	631	20	614
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	...	...	54	75	58	276	280	179	113	251	251	3	187
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	...	5	50	435	1 469	1 014	2 634	2 604	1 886	1 754	2 589	2 425	247	2 701
UNDER $1,000	...	...	...	8	34	15	182	90	89	136	123	152	3	113
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	...	4	16	89	19	199	246	174	118	217	283	...	248
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	...	...	28	131	20	304	310	210	269	359	345	8	300
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	5	7	69	218	33	429	404	322	316	394	471	19	516
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	...	4	68	235	96	419	445	323	299	400	356	20	401
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	...	9	68	251	124	331	372	295	255	326	294	25	357
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	...	4	63	144	134	259	211	183	112	273	182	28	286
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	...	5	24	102	95	204	212	111	94	193	118	33	145
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	...	5	29	84	144	105	125	87	59	88	66	27	143
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	...	5	14	55	90	77	59	21	47	74	44	9	55
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	...	7	32	119	182	125	113	62	45	106	87	64	123
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	...	...	16	3	43	...	17	6	4	32	20	11	9
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	4	19	...	...	3	...	4	7	...	5
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	...	...	$5 419	$5 110	$7 695	$4 484	$4 566	$4 458	$4 127	$4 504	$3 918	$7 621	$4 433
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	...	...	$5 042	$4 602	$4 996	$3 695	$3 943	$3 690	$3 499	$3 834	$3 165	$7 076	$3 778

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0132	TRACT 0133	TRACT 0135	TRACT 0137	TRACT 0138	TRACT 0139	TRACT 0141	TRACT 0143	TRACT 0144	TRACT 0145	TRACT 0147	TRACT 0149	TRACT 0151	TRACT 0153
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 003	6 699	6 864	8 019	2 677	5 736	5 471	1 898	5 778	5 496	6 272	6 937	8 620	15 792
WHITE	4 003	1 733	1 011	567	2 677	2 555	4 731	1 398	4 200	2 125	1 851	2 127	359	11 982
NEGRO	...	4 953	5 842	7 422	...	3 149	694	497	1 540	3 356	4 417	4 796	8 237	3 773
OTHER RACES	...	13	11	30	...	32	46	3	38	15	4	14	24	37
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	22	943	330	316	4	991	744	290	257	836	831	1 025	118	5 432
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	22	525	425	171	3	530	327	114	316	386	447	499	30	1 993
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 968	1 017	798	1 241	1 387	734	2 007	607	1 719	1 072	640	1 174	1 100	3 751
FOREIGN BORN	595	501	354	662	465	357	861	301	482	498	337	680	645	2 338
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 373	516	444	579	922	377	1 146	306	1 237	574	303	494	455	1 413
UNITED KINGDOM	210	11	16	29	116	21	115	20	102	55	4	12	20	38
IRELAND (EIRE)	369	7	4	25	463	66	316	110	262	30	7	23	...	28
NORWAY	16	...	...	...	9	6	4	4	...	...	7	4	...	...
SWEDEN	16	...	...	...	13	3	16	...	13	...	...	...	...	20
GERMANY	203	...	26	13	342	90	534	111	102	93	4	41	9	87
POLAND	33	7	2	4	8	31	88	49	63	119	77	120	50	740
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	36	...	...	4	4	22	25	16	37	...	...	...	...	34
AUSTRIA	44	16	4	5	22	11	44	52	49	28	32	24	9	248
HUNGARY	20	9	...	6	17	31	28	26	50	17	12	5	...	68
U.S.S.R.	29	20	15	9	25	6	68	13	108	39	93	171	25	1 074
ITALY	760	...	4	64	263	117	397	86	520	114	24	66	22	149
CANADA	28	...	8	12	32	10	37	...	22	9	3	...	4	8
MEXICO	...	10	7	...	...	...	16	...	6	8	...	7	...	20
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	204	937	712	1 070	73	320	319	120	385	560	377	701	961	1 237
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 983	6 663	6 809	7 816	2 677	5 677	5 413	1 877	5 778	5 478	6 246	6 819	8 495	15 657
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 040	1 754	1 940	2 571	808	1 636	1 915	642	1 409	1 769	1 694	2 024	2 522	4 537
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	977	1 492	1 577	1 928	709	1 320	1 383	479	1 328	1 357	1 335	1 633	2 006	3 813
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	63	262	363	643	99	316	532	163	81	412	359	391	516	724
WIFE OF HEAD	884	1 061	1 056	1 259	621	885	1 091	351	1 065	921	761	1 181	1 302	2 922
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 337	2 521	2 347	1 932	807	1 969	1 462	600	2 921	1 724	2 556	1 793	1 872	4 702
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	676	1 054	1 174	1 635	422	1 004	853	243	361	884	1 103	1 427	2 161	2 980
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	46	273	292	419	19	183	92	41	22	180	132	394	638	516
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	20	36	55	203	...	59	58	21	...	18	26	118	125	135
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	4	...	9	19	...	...	2	...	69	...	...
OTHER	20	36	55	199	...	50	39	21	...	16	26	49	125	135
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.83	3.80	3.51	3.04	3.31	3.47	2.83	2.92	4.10	3.10	3.69	3.37	3.37	3.45
MARRIED COUPLES*	930	1 156	1 225	1 425	637	802	1 125	387	1 070	985	803	1 258	1 451	3 138
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	877	1 116	1 124	1 365	633	763	1 109	377	1 065	959	782	1 158	1 336	3 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	348	527	544	453	180	317	363	122	582	391	329	353	423	1 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	640	848	750	723	376	489	611	237	857	613	494	569	681	1 829
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	525	738	741	700	236	442	533	222	741	616	436	689	739	1 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	454	665	577	499	218	352	422	167	714	483	354	450	488	1 381
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	111	523	513	1 361	122	454	633	179	89	501	444	910	1 267	1 205
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 407	2 841	2 692	2 664	832	2 163	1 646	620	3 009	1 949	2 905	2 196	2 562	5 423
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 262	2 114	1 621	1 586	773	1 230	1 295	389	2 418	1 219	1 449	1 357	1 448	4 003
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	966	1 770	1 909	1 697	608	1 300	1 025	371	1 997	1 247	1 767	1 600	1 802	3 368
KINDERGARTEN	40	129	259	76	29	49	36	20	173	91	90	61	108	96
PUBLIC	36	122	243	72	29	49	32	20	166	87	90	57	108	92
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	616	1 265	1 078	1 116	379	947	773	267	1 562	782	1 272	1 044	1 080	2 350
PUBLIC	255	1 065	917	948	151	823	459	208	1 217	682	1 229	884	1 015	2 247
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	245	344	468	437	149	274	202	72	248	346	376	458	494	823
PUBLIC	136	323	429	389	71	242	167	59	201	321	356	414	466	800
COLLEGE	65	32	104	68	51	30	14	12	14	28	29	37	120	99
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 258	3 311	3 528	4 975	1 606	2 667	3 315	1 070	2 475	2 977	2 824	4 093	5 136	8 544
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	23	106	103	56	24	124	129	42	29	96	149	186	135	823
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	48	349	301	288	31	346	272	96	138	321	379	405	282	1 224
5 TO 7 YEARS	190	725	576	1 091	238	624	655	161	231	679	556	769	987	1 640
8 YEARS	556	480	550	681	446	477	900	280	543	430	382	522	902	1 439
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	607	785	963	1 442	404	545	758	285	720	708	716	981	1 053	1 417
4 YEARS	637	709	785	1 067	358	439	445	146	675	593	502	871	1 281	1 451
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	112	121	174	264	70	72	103	46	81	106	74	203	385	320
4 YEARS OR MORE	85	36	76	86	35	40	53	14	38	44	66	156	111	230
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.5	9.0	9.7	9.8	9.5	8.5	8.7	8.8	10.2	8.9	8.9	9.5	9.7	8.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 512	5 740	6 044	7 481	2 442	4 573	4 943	1 666	4 848	4 780	5 362	6 217	7 764	13 851
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 132	2 540	4 375	5 346	1 502	2 217	2 594	820	3 492	2 924	2 432	3 131	5 759	6 854
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 277	2 931	1 498	1 882	893	2 052	1 945	751	1 285	1 477	2 561	2 616	1 761	5 264
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 146	2 796	1 115	1 577	836	1 556	1 755	622	1 269	1 226	2 359	2 272	1 434	4 803
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	55	24	37	27	16	221	60	52	9	52	62	20	45	138
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	76	111	346	278	41	275	130	77	7	199	140	324	282	323
NORTH AND WEST	71	43	110	39	18	79	87	40	4	66	31	67	149	139
SOUTH	5	68	236	239	23	196	43	37	3	133	109	257	133	184
ABROAD	21	118	72	78	40	223	290	46	37	232	184	293	106	1 150
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	82	151	99	175	7	81	114	49	34	147	185	177	138	583
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	980	1 527	1 688	2 043	707	1 219	1 411	501	1 331	1 428	1 360	1 659	2 055	3 900
UNDER $1,000	4	62	64	144	13	94	48	20	25	54	135	129	100	207
$1,000 TO $1,999	7	97	115	181	27	148	78	43	178	143	159	118	165	344
$2,000 TO $2,999	4	218	281	204	35	219	187	85	237	285	180	182	243	546
$3,000 TO $3,999	52	367	363	297	26	218	182	74	257	182	282	249	340	570
$4,000 TO $4,999	69	237	301	288	73	190	237	76	204	219	194	214	285	645
$5,000 TO $5,999	125	260	195	283	86	120	248	67	208	222	166	162	274	512
$6,000 TO $6,999	161	108	125	172	90	84	159	25	82	135	71	165	198	368
$7,000 TO $7,999	131	85	82	226	110	53	98	33	56	71	63	136	149	227
$8,000 TO $8,999	112	34	46	88	68	16	64	41	13	55	50	120	108	168
$9,000 TO $9,999	94	26	65	73	40	39	42	4	17	23	32	56	88	105
$10,000 TO $14,999	146	33	49	78	97	32	64	29	49	35	20	105	90	146
$15,000 TO $24,999	67	...	2	9	38	6	4	4	5	4	8	15	15	58
$25,000 AND OVER	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 519	$4 082	$4 070	$4 679	$7 032	$3 681	$4 888	$4 375	$3 877	$4 228	$3 730	$4 708	$4 630	$4 439
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 095	$3 596	$3 584	$3 476	$6 478	$3 249	$4 047	$3 677	$3 747	$3 527	$3 259	$3 617	$3 622	$3 825

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0154	TRACT 0155	TRACT 0156	TRACT 0157	TRACT 0158	TRACT 0160	TRACT 0161	TRACT 0162	TRACT 0163	TRACT 0164	TRACT 0165	TRACT 0166	TRACT 0167	TRACT 0169
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	960	6 551	1 485	9 274	722	2 832	9 528	1 360	...	1 439	8 416	2 057	8 370	7 090
WHITE	960	5 095	1 485	8 004	721	2 831	9 161	1 358	...	1 429	7 365	2 057	7 094	4 610
NEGRO	...	1 412	...	1 236	...	...	325	1	...	...	1 041	...	1 261	2 466
OTHER RACES	...	44	...	34	1	1	42	1	...	10	10	...	15	14
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	1 488	...	2 695	...	4	598	10	...	...	3 800	23	3 322	2 485
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	4	525	3	1 114	...	...	370	13	...	...	1 265	25	1 266	965
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	569	2 760	898	3 349	374	1 445	6 346	740	...	820	1 791	1 159	2 074	1 046
FOREIGN BORN	168	1 628	336	1 834	131	457	3 518	227	...	263	1 071	302	1 302	618
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	401	1 132	562	1 515	243	988	2 828	513	...	557	720	857	772	428
UNITED KINGDOM	53	79	16	79	9	100	161	30	...	60	103	70	36	9
IRELAND (EIRE)	64	8	95	35	75	206	315	115	...	244	44	113	30	52
NORWAY	3	...	12	...	14	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	5	12	29	4	...	22	12	15	...	21	4	6	...	...
GERMANY	58	109	126	118	17	177	223	110	...	126	87	109	86	44
POLAND	5	685	43	663	...	13	1 528	...	...	24	171	18	464	118
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	61	36	108	7	...	126	10	...	14	8	27	16	8
AUSTRIA	15	181	41	271	6	41	699	32	...	11	151	32	143	41
HUNGARY	20	84	24	168	12	21	253	27	...	12	27	27	63	18
U.S.S.R.	3	784	11	718	...	20	1 796	15	...	34	417	9	449	208
ITALY	298	77	396	350	213	734	329	256	...	247	333	644	177	33
CANADA	4	11	10	28	10	8	71	16	...	...	4	7	24	26
MEXICO	...	4	...	12	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	33	18
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	38	665	59	795	11	95	828	114	...	27	442	97	553	471
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	960	6 433	1 454	9 156	722	2 832	9 528	1 360	...	1 415	8 382	2 057	8 358	6 964
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	284	2 034	445	2 907	204	772	3 660	404	...	426	2 356	542	2 490	1 937
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	269	1 719	410	2 453	190	718	2 966	358	...	377	1 996	525	2 086	1 606
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	15	315	35	454	14	54	694	46	...	49	360	17	404	331
WIFE OF HEAD	242	1 371	373	2 014	163	655	2 512	311	...	326	1 512	484	1 632	1 175
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	282	1 701	399	2 501	202	891	2 020	385	...	382	3 028	655	2 644	2 376
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	135	1 098	216	1 505	150	478	1 175	241	...	258	1 320	369	1 373	1 243
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	17	229	21	229	3	36	161	19	...	23	166	7	219	233
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	118	31	118	...	...	...	...	...	24	34	...	12	126
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	39	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	110
OTHER	...	79	31	116	...	...	...	...	...	24	31	...	12	16
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.38	3.16	3.27	3.15	3.54	3.67	2.60	3.37	...	3.32	3.56	3.80	3.36	3.60
MARRIED COUPLES*	238	1 432	393	2 078	192	703	2 516	324	...	356	1 614	530	1 640	1 245
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	234	1 398	376	2 002	178	670	2 505	324	...	339	1 590	492	1 587	1 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	80	402	138	699	58	216	529	91	...	83	716	168	615	540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	153	742	228	1 124	107	429	1 103	184	...	157	1 049	352	981	811
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	132	690	182	1 145	90	338	908	133	...	114	1 016	275	995	788
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	103	533	153	871	81	288	667	108	...	97	843	245	790	644
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	24	424	75	675	3	68	759	49	...	96	537	14	572	494
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	298	1 952	432	2 807	209	943	2 128	434	...	396	3 344	683	2 974	2 809
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	278	1 566	405	2 139	201	904	1 853	403	...	369	2 526	663	2 246	1 931
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	201	1 269	266	1 703	140	606	1 481	297	...	328	1 853	506	1 735	1 732
KINDERGARTEN	8	38	26	125	4	22	113	17	...	17	55	43	73	64
PUBLIC	8	38	26	116	4	19	89	14	...	12	51	39	73	64
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	135	804	156	1 090	100	406	743	171	...	193	1 430	291	1 249	1 233
PUBLIC	77	737	77	976	32	189	634	70	...	37	1 329	135	1 125	1 153
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	43	313	71	407	23	161	479	91	...	95	342	126	393	418
PUBLIC	16	306	44	380	17	73	452	58	...	24	325	71	377	400
COLLEGE	15	114	13	81	13	17	146	18	...	23	26	46	20	17
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	586	3 929	937	5 277	441	1 682	6 480	823	...	909	4 089	1 180	4 469	3 574
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	5	537	29	612	21	63	1 000	52	...	4	472	43	519	456
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	25	418	39	579	46	79	521	20	...	32	823	38	801	602
5 TO 7 YEARS	54	610	99	1 043	44	166	865	104	...	100	866	111	885	851
8 YEARS	138	855	299	980	91	407	1 350	261	...	295	676	285	844	567
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	132	631	227	973	90	497	1 170	192	...	227	639	356	767	574
4 YEARS	180	638	197	819	118	376	1 143	162	...	158	459	278	505	406
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42	146	28	246	17	55	275	11	...	22	76	43	87	75
4 YEARS OR MORE	10	94	19	25	14	39	156	21	...	71	78	26	61	43
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.6	8.5	9.0	8.4	9.6	9.8	8.6	8.9	...	9.3	7.6	10.0	8.0	7.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	872	5 876	1 326	8 218	657	2 531	8 771	1 239	...	1 333	7 244	1 850	7 312	6 123
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	525	3 215	862	3 693	375	1 276	5 612	701	...	901	2 584	969	3 327	3 331
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	338	2 121	442	3 586	238	1 212	2 674	512	...	406	3 512	834	3 007	2 069
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	320	1 929	421	3 372	238	1 168	2 512	464	...	394	3 254	754	2 806	1 922
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	15	46	3	72	...	17	60	33	...	8	53	7	60	26
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	3	146	18	142	...	27	102	15	...	4	205	73	141	121
NORTH AND WEST	3	44	8	81	...	14	56	15	...	4	101	70	44	65
SOUTH	...	102	10	61	...	13	46	...	...	...	104	3	97	56
ABROAD	9	395	14	729	...	21	358	...	...	13	995	23	867	446
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	145	8	210	44	22	127	26	...	13	153	24	111	277
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	272	1 797	406	2 481	204	733	3 009	358	...	391	2 053	528	2 084	1 635
UNDER $1,000	10	92	13	117	3	8	129	5	...	4	111	5	106	166
$1,000 TO $1,999	3	120	12	206	12	5	196	5	...	8	223	17	254	155
$2,000 TO $2,999	3	163	16	278	13	37	260	21	...	15	342	5	304	264
$3,000 TO $3,999	15	291	28	428	7	24	375	26	...	24	408	16	364	259
$4,000 TO $4,999	18	277	50	398	31	75	486	42	...	61	310	35	306	229
$5,000 TO $5,999	52	250	62	403	39	116	427	37	...	50	234	102	283	181
$6,000 TO $6,999	40	182	43	180	10	78	334	58	...	40	149	64	143	160
$7,000 TO $7,999	34	122	39	173	32	117	271	26	...	49	103	86	128	89
$8,000 TO $8,999	34	89	53	148	13	68	153	55	...	32	74	51	63	48
$9,000 TO $9,999	11	62	25	51	11	62	158	20	...	15	39	62	39	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	44	141	57	87	16	127	152	58	...	73	52	68	80	53
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	8	8	8	14	12	64	5	...	16	8	17	14	4
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	4	3	4	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 875	$4 839	$6 512	$4 531	$5 923	$7 201	$5 137	$6 741	...	$6 838	$3 859	$7 233	$4 046	$3 898
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 625	$4 287	$5 992	$3 947	$5 923	$6 942	$4 540	$6 431	...	$5 828	$3 439	$7 151	$3 532	$3 301

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0171	TRACT 0173	TRACT 0175	TRACT 0177	TRACT 0179	TRACT 0181	TRACT 0183	TRACT 0184	TRACT 0187	TRACT 0189	TRACT 0191	TRACT 0193	TRACT 0194	TRACT 0195
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	...	4 704	8 349	9 487	9 972	8 014	7 516	4 457	...	9 640	...	6 204	1 611	6 778
WHITE	...	3 935	7 070	7 323	9 811	7 531	6 960	4 450	...	9 267	...	5 447	1 611	6 725
NEGRO	...	760	1 254	2 130	138	463	527	1	...	355	...	736	...	45
OTHER RACES	...	9	25	34	23	20	29	6	...	18	...	21	...	8
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	195	358	837	207	91	57	8	...	47	...	203	35	52
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	116	134	356	50	84	62	15	...	62	...	191	23	21
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	...	2 113	4 570	4 799	7 657	5 812	5 024	2 557	...	5 836	...	3 277	824	4 853
FOREIGN BORN	...	827	2 296	2 429	4 124	2 661	2 046	870	...	2 382	...	1 255	298	1 962
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	...	1 286	2 274	2 370	3 533	3 151	2 978	1 687	...	3 454	...	2 022	526	2 891
UNITED KINGDOM	...	149	172	117	222	152	269	93	...	481	...	268	98	139
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	525	381	471	314	296	407	252	...	1 751	...	836	75	306
NORWAY	...	...	...	4	8	9	9	16	...	4	...	3	...	12
SWEDEN	...	25	28	12	44	16	24	26	...	62	...	19	19	24
GERMANY	...	285	493	296	238	214	276	292	...	602	...	183	125	358
POLAND	...	116	608	660	1 418	1 078	883	56	...	434	...	307	35	693
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	17	52	39	106	81	59	38	...	64	...	25	18	34
AUSTRIA	...	28	311	441	886	644	582	78	...	333	...	213	26	495
HUNGARY	...	41	169	119	353	286	220	57	...	152	...	116	...	348
U.S.S.R.	...	72	921	962	2 206	1 674	1 393	24	...	732	...	579	7	1 642
ITALY	...	411	287	301	245	437	323	1 445	...	440	...	222	330	175
CANADA	...	35	63	34	83	63	24	36	...	89	...	54	8	70
MEXICO	...	...	4	8	4	13	11	...	...	...	...	4	...	15
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	...	409	1 081	1 335	1 530	849	544	144	...	692	...	448	83	542
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	...	4 674	7 864	9 445	9 972	7 945	7 488	4 449	...	9 520	...	6 204	1 602	6 598
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	...	1 546	2 790	3 272	3 999	3 027	2 955	1 288	...	3 518	...	1 979	463	2 618
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	...	1 248	2 242	2 568	3 156	2 455	2 313	1 192	...	2 776	...	1 656	402	2 082
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	...	298	548	704	843	572	642	96	...	742	...	323	61	536
WIFE OF HEAD	...	975	1 840	2 037	2 646	2 093	1 965	1 064	...	2 313	...	1 340	338	1 758
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	...	1 189	1 759	2 325	1 871	1 580	1 422	1 223	...	2 129	...	2 175	458	1 234
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	...	852	1 274	1 425	1 290	1 128	1 008	804	...	1 402	...	664	304	844
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	...	112	201	386	166	117	138	70	...	158	...	46	39	144
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	30	485	42	...	69	28	8	...	120	...	...	9	180
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	30	467	...	...	58	...	2	...	110	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	18	42	...	11	28	6	...	10	...	...	9	180
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	...	3.02	2.82	2.89	2.49	2.62	2.53	3.45	...	2.71	...	3.13	3.46	2.52
MARRIED COUPLES*	...	946	1 894	2 117	2 705	2 186	2 069	1 134	...	2 319	...	1 326	337	1 763
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	...	920	1 864	2 041	2 677	2 154	2 061	1 072	...	2 301	...	1 326	317	1 749
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	249	474	566	495	453	375	279	...	519	...	371	87	366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	511	910	1 043	1 003	990	764	645	...	1 073	...	793	193	714
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	...	412	749	944	868	798	592	483	...	856	...	570	160	570
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	336	588	683	638	576	436	425	...	659	...	500	127	458
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	...	444	656	1 013	979	621	619	87	...	933	...	352	114	808
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	...	1 312	1 858	2 583	1 893	1 635	1 517	1 295	...	2 299	...	2 238	499	1 280
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	...	1 099	1 566	2 062	1 593	1 497	1 321	1 168	...	2 032	...	1 914	451	1 187
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	...	917	1 216	1 700	1 524	1 366	1 208	939	...	1 702	...	1 728	319	1 042
KINDERGARTEN	...	16	67	65	79	77	53	53	...	88	...	67	27	45
PUBLIC	...	16	63	61	74	73	53	45	...	46	...	54	23	45
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	...	618	703	1 060	760	684	609	568	...	895	...	1 102	204	493
PUBLIC	...	302	466	809	666	531	403	252	...	383	...	713	113	425
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	...	215	317	452	422	387	322	210	...	494	...	413	75	295
PUBLIC	...	144	255	408	383	339	252	124	...	309	...	297	47	282
COLLEGE	...	68	129	123	263	218	224	108	...	225	...	146	13	209
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	...	2 997	5 780	6 038	7 224	5 689	5 446	2 756	...	6 561	...	3 510	971	5 058
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	88	353	610	1 107	491	329	106	...	206	...	128	54	364
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	...	121	327	436	339	233	170	146	...	94	...	87	21	112
5 TO 7 YEARS	...	338	974	846	767	530	493	427	...	452	...	276	99	410
8 YEARS	...	769	1 332	1 102	1 574	1 167	1 033	655	...	1 813	...	885	312	956
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	694	1 180	1 278	1 337	1 166	975	598	...	1 293	...	815	246	976
4 YEARS	...	695	1 144	1 173	1 388	1 367	1 437	593	...	1 661	...	959	197	1 291
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	144	322	346	437	345	399	104	...	512	...	222	32	410
4 YEARS OR MORE	...	148	148	247	275	390	610	127	...	530	...	138	10	539
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	9.8	8.9	9.1	8.9	10.1	11.1	9.2	...	10.7	...	10.4	9.0	11.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	...	4 327	7 766	8 617	9 410	7 507	7 044	4 052	...	8 895	...	5 609	1 445	6 391
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	...	2 699	4 558	4 706	6 733	5 336	4 565	2 428	...	5 908	...	3 961	886	4 443
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	...	1 446	2 498	3 325	2 251	2 004	2 335	1 572	...	2 582	...	1 497	518	1 821
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	...	1 345	2 207	3 121	2 144	1 858	2 154	1 483	...	2 285	...	1 398	493	1 584
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	13	90	50	21	36	11	40	...	124	...	20	...	50
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	88	201	154	86	110	170	49	...	173	...	79	25	187
NORTH AND WEST	...	56	106	92	57	82	114	40	...	95	...	46	25	147
SOUTH	...	32	95	62	29	28	56	9	...	78	...	33	...	40
ABROAD	...	124	283	379	333	137	112	38	...	198	...	106	20	96
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	58	427	207	93	30	32	14	...	207	...	45	21	31
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	...	1 184	2 300	2 607	3 180	2 501	2 423	1 235	...	2 691	...	1 655	401	2 077
UNDER $1,000	...	24	70	154	90	49	66	26	...	100	...	75	16	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	24	138	190	185	87	80	25	...	98	...	99	19	116
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	95	192	181	260	136	94	46	...	108	...	187	16	109
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	143	265	325	327	229	122	86	...	203	...	218	13	148
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	171	282	355	447	302	231	145	...	227	...	269	67	197
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	207	313	343	481	453	308	171	...	400	...	216	53	246
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	150	294	269	413	257	254	183	...	329	...	143	60	205
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	79	214	245	337	202	209	90	...	247	...	124	51	160
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	72	170	159	196	200	151	115	...	256	...	109	21	210
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	50	114	118	126	161	118	90	...	155	...	40	19	142
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	131	212	226	262	292	507	211	...	411	...	147	51	333
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	34	32	38	52	95	216	39	...	134	...	28	15	123
$25,000 AND OVER	...	4	4	4	4	38	67	8	...	23	...	...	...	48
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$5 652	$5 649	$5 287	$5 584	$5 988	$7 270	$6 648	...	$6 637	...	$4 924	$6 275	$6 890
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$4 923	$4 884	$4 293	$4 809	$5 438	$6 273	$6 464	...	$5 700	...	$4 475	$5 585	$5 498

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0196	TRACT 0197	TRACT 0198	TRACT 0199	TRACT 0200	TRACT 0201	TRACT 0202	TRACT 0203	TRACT 0204	TRACT 0205	TRACT 0206	TRACT 0206-1	TRACT 0207	TRACT 0208
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	56	5 438	3 550	8 295	506	4 260	1 877	1	2 717	6 827	1 889	840	1 603	1 711
WHITE	56	5 405	3 547	8 065	506	4 211	1 874	...	2 688	6 142	1 879	827	1 494	1 711
NEGRO	...	24	...	220	...	46	3	...	28	669	10	...	106	...
OTHER RACES	...	9	3	10	...	3	...	...	1	16	...	13	3	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	95	...	112	...	36	13	...	...	24	...	...	72	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	23	8	23	...	14	28	...	5	29	...	...	42	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	39	3 951	1 810	5 592	247	2 624	1 016	...	1 628	4 202	1 266	593	977	1 035
FOREIGN BORN	18	1 758	550	2 366	57	950	375	...	604	1 408	521	248	355	380
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	21	2 193	1 260	3 226	190	1 674	641	...	1 024	2 794	745	345	622	655
UNITED KINGDOM	...	135	115	242	3	165	76	...	88	137	39	41	34	72
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	169	227	1 415	37	717	193	...	167	149	132	36	47	169
NORWAY	...	9	12	4	...	22	8	...	4	...	...	...	4	15
SWEDEN	...	17	24	33	...	16	8	...	8	...	4	...	4	11
GERMANY	22	233	131	403	52	244	116	...	110	170	91	17	105	100
POLAND	...	838	53	715	3	331	30	...	4	836	21	87	196	87
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	13	55	64	...	48	24	...	15	76	23	29	9	12
AUSTRIA	...	531	66	448	23	133	36	...	33	477	24	20	74	57
HUNGARY	...	177	29	238	...	84	4	...	8	178	...	12	49	37
U.S.S.R.	...	1 145	41	1 036	...	411	16	...	4	1 370	66	68	191	115
ITALY	17	160	878	399	110	197	418	...	1 078	181	757	188	32	272
CANADA	...	46	28	100	4	51	16	...	23	66	26	4	22	4
MEXICO	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	...	474	151	495	15	205	71	...	86	562	83	91	210	84
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	40	5 430	3 548	8 295	506	4 231	1 858	...	2 685	6 827	1 880	812	1 596	1 671
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	13	2 178	1 211	3 015	162	1 486	641	...	863	2 351	590	288	541	575
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	11	1 729	1 043	2 453	138	1 220	520	...	759	2 061	530	237	442	488
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	2	449	168	562	24	266	121	...	104	290	60	51	99	87
WIFE OF HEAD	9	1 436	907	2 104	114	1 023	440	...	668	1 813	437	205	371	406
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	7	970	914	1 980	132	1 083	458	...	718	1 990	451	204	391	360
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	7	762	476	1 081	88	607	276	...	406	647	386	112	250	306
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	4	84	40	115	10	32	43	...	30	26	16	3	43	24
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	16	8	2	...	...	29	19	...	32	...	9	28	7	40
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	16	8	2	...	...	27	...	...	22	...	9	28	7	40
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	...	2.49	2.93	2.75	3.12	2.85	2.90	...	3.11	2.90	3.19	2.82	2.95	2.91
MARRIED COUPLES*	5	1 453	964	2 166	120	1 001	419	...	669	1 881	464	190	402	423
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	5	1 437	932	2 138	111	986	419	...	651	1 869	448	185	393	416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	272	179	516	35	288	105	...	185	479	120	30	96	90
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	551	484	1 015	80	537	201	...	349	1 153	234	81	181	207
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	...	428	395	833	59	401	170	...	303	871	182	76	155	109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	314	306	622	51	337	139	...	245	765	149	52	115	95
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	42	522	178	625	46	344	184	...	178	265	63	118	110	130
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	...	978	937	2 054	137	1 139	502	...	780	2 070	475	219	413	365
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	...	901	868	1 926	133	970	445	...	730	1 881	432	219	347	335
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	...	811	670	1 531	101	905	369	...	622	1 656	344	196	301	346
KINDERGARTEN	...	28	21	57	10	29	14	...	27	104	22	21	19	19
PUBLIC	...	28	9	57	...	25	...	...	...	100	4	5	15	7
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	...	382	398	818	60	496	202	...	371	996	217	77	184	155
PUBLIC	...	347	143	498	7	285	37	...	54	882	100	53	115	52
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	...	245	179	456	26	277	138	...	151	388	82	48	59	129
PUBLIC	...	230	87	277	5	178	58	...	76	361	32	31	52	73
COLLEGE	...	156	72	200	5	103	15	...	73	168	23	50	39	43
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	48	4 007	2 317	5 474	325	2 763	1 245	...	1 730	4 431	1 267	565	1 024	1 188
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	4	596	76	276	...	99	36	...	42	177	91	35	43	49
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	4	131	88	131	15	52	61	...	85	105	21	43	24	61
5 TO 7 YEARS	...	286	261	489	36	310	124	...	231	242	237	43	112	116
8 YEARS	31	819	687	1 312	104	789	343	...	408	676	312	166	205	302
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9	674	550	1 214	73	539	334	...	400	946	277	113	170	302
4 YEARS	...	924	493	1 421	50	645	236	...	406	1 436	270	125	297	248
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	242	118	375	32	199	59	...	96	412	46	22	72	49
4 YEARS OR MORE	...	335	44	256	15	130	52	...	62	437	13	18	101	61
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	9.8	9.3	10.3	9.3	9.7	9.5	...	9.7	12.0	8.9	9.0	11.3	9.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	56	5 143	3 270	7 604	472	3 920	1 744	...	2 493	6 298	1 759	782	1 467	1 611
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	26	3 762	2 358	4 958	293	2 594	1 153	...	1 500	4 325	1 226	533	1 035	1 150
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	30	1 253	861	2 277	166	1 220	531	...	887	1 871	450	195	402	409
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	22	1 184	818	2 066	162	1 109	502	...	841	1 762	426	177	374	384
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	20	39	87	4	26	25	...	4	41	19	14	18	18
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	8	49	4	124	...	85	4	...	42	68	5	4	10	7
NORTH AND WEST	...	46	4	88	...	75	4	...	38	48	...	4	4	7
SOUTH	8	3	...	36	...	10	...	...	4	20	5	...	6	...
ABROAD	...	66	11	292	...	94	31	...	51	44	68	45	30	15
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	62	40	77	13	12	29	...	55	58	15	9	...	37
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	5	1 727	1 067	2 464	129	1 214	516	...	732	2 102	543	216	473	501
UNDER $1,000	...	81	39	35	4	20	12	...	20	74	38	4	23	13
$1,000 TO $1,999	5	100	18	127	4	78	19	...	15	52	25	17	12	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	88	50	133	...	70	15	...	16	78	22	20	30	8
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	186	87	167	21	108	36	...	40	195	21	17	46	27
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	148	122	291	19	159	60	...	93	222	80	25	54	59
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	301	159	459	16	209	93	...	154	398	104	16	68	57
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	221	145	282	21	163	76	...	101	308	63	42	80	55
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	177	88	271	17	114	49	...	104	187	40	28	31	50
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	87	97	223	4	102	38	...	51	184	45	17	26	43
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	99	75	154	4	56	34	...	58	109	29	8	20	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	214	159	270	8	111	65	...	69	226	60	22	55	113
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	25	24	40	11	24	19	...	11	61	12	...	24	28
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	4	12	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$5 865	$6 403	$6 071	...	$5 823	$6 303	...	$6 277	$6 104	$5 822	$6 214	$6 044	$7 470
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$5 236	$5 892	$5 552	...	$5 141	$5 594	...	$5 662	$5 790	$5 558	$4 575	$5 454	$6 318

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0210	TRACT 0211	TRACT 0212	TRACT 0213	TRACT 0213-1	TRACT 0214	TRACT 0215	TRACT 0216	TRACT 0217	TRACT 0217-1	TRACT 0218	TRACT 0219	TRACT 0220	TRACT 0221
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	19 405	6 899	6 510	1 698	6 953	649	12 378	10 635	6 983	812	5 979	1 009	1 598	7 511
WHITE	19 404	6 755	6 509	1 588	6 874	642	12 195	10 571	6 608	806	5 927	986	1 570	7 433
NEGRO	...	136	...	105	67	...	153	26	323	6	35	17	28	71
OTHER RACES	1	8	1	5	12	7	30	38	52	...	17	6	...	7
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	4	62	4	16	42	...	113	69	100	4	64	...	81	23
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	4	37	...	3	30	...	69	39	44	10	21	8	28	36
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	9 930	4 620	3 679	1 238	4 829	411	8 421	6 270	4 738	560	3 709	694	928	5 470
FOREIGN BORN	2 548	1 874	1 092	569	2 000	153	3 588	2 047	2 182	212	1 471	301	457	2 521
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	7 382	2 746	2 587	669	2 829	258	4 833	4 223	2 556	348	2 238	393	471	2 949
UNITED KINGDOM	1 062	226	346	25	157	25	412	403	175	11	309	21	15	171
IRELAND (EIRE)	2 490	1 337	862	133	586	53	462	1 228	297	26	1 234	39	81	248
NORWAY	37	16	22	7	8	4	12	42	12	4	4	...	...	...
SWEDEN	206	4	69	38	21	...	16	135	12	3	48	...	4	7
GERMANY	1 099	386	380	101	211	37	645	618	354	29	318	18	67	230
POLAND	633	516	253	237	792	23	1 357	702	839	102	158	86	151	926
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	113	28	54	4	76	...	80	69	85	...	32	4	29	64
AUSTRIA	622	319	253	65	567	...	966	391	551	84	114	54	74	679
HUNGARY	311	168	109	40	208	...	429	156	283	37	69	80	32	312
U.S.S.R.	1 224	805	470	307	1 360	32	2 558	862	1 299	172	260	186	149	1 797
ITALY	1 095	343	404	69	209	179	351	1 032	169	40	889	119	216	164
CANADA	219	64	130	8	63	12	82	78	44	...	28	4	12	31
MEXICO	12	...	4	...	4	...	16	...	...	7	8	...	...	8
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	807	408	323	204	567	46	1 035	554	618	45	238	83	98	833
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	19 396	6 846	6 510	1 698	6 934	649	12 247	10 635	6 855	812	5 962	1 009	1 573	7 476
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	7 310	2 430	2 652	605	2 535	204	4 501	4 016	2 688	335	1 943	380	570	2 991
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	6 084	1 990	2 070	509	2 149	184	3 788	3 291	2 100	266	1 686	313	436	2 353
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	1 226	440	582	96	386	20	713	725	588	69	257	67	134	638
WIFE OF HEAD	5 439	1 676	1 778	436	1 863	148	3 277	2 834	1 763	221	1 427	259	374	1 955
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	4 724	1 636	1 302	397	1 575	127	2 784	2 352	1 540	153	1 578	226	376	1 440
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 868	1 004	752	226	887	152	1 569	1 356	811	91	947	134	226	997
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	55	100	26	34	74	18	116	77	53	12	67	10	27	93
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	9	53	...	...	19	...	131	...	128	...	17	...	25	35
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	99	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	9	53	...	...	19	...	118	...	29	...	17	...	25	35
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.65	2.82	2.45	2.81	2.74	3.18	2.72	2.65	2.55	2.42	3.07	2.66	2.76	2.50
MARRIED COUPLES*	5 219	1 703	1 861	448	1 848	156	3 406	2 836	1 760	238	1 416	246	402	2 066
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	5 215	1 669	1 861	444	1 836	150	3 362	2 807	1 748	238	1 403	246	398	2 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	775	371	211	80	410	44	701	478	370	27	332	60	105	372
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 291	796	814	184	868	84	1 513	1 222	808	92	771	108	214	889
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	1 383	605	328	153	656	54	1 166	785	622	54	572	58	154	643
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 024	448	254	132	494	43	933	621	449	37	473	54	133	486
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 453	599	516	108	457	48	851	793	692	54	341	87	165	674
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	4 732	1 683	1 347	432	1 625	150	2 877	2 372	1 591	161	1 649	235	406	1 534
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	4 338	1 535	1 247	383	1 501	132	2 648	2 214	1 349	144	1 506	187	348	1 400
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 360	1 329	1 364	347	1 330	109	2 350	2 107	1 246	125	1 281	184	256	1 261
KINDERGARTEN	195	52	40	30	95	12	156	89	78	4	65	10	4	45
PUBLIC	62	48	7	30	91	3	144	60	73	4	44	10	...	37
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	1 939	641	559	157	620	49	1 100	998	542	70	683	96	133	599
PUBLIC	605	359	196	141	510	27	910	484	462	57	298	85	69	572
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	1 524	434	501	108	383	33	694	682	462	38	373	48	91	394
PUBLIC	655	250	211	94	316	14	625	360	411	38	201	38	75	350
COLLEGE	702	202	264	52	232	15	400	338	164	13	160	30	28	223
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	13 216	4 561	4 747	1 118	4 722	439	8 424	7 404	4 836	615	3 751	715	1 062	5 487
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	106	217	29	47	263	30	541	190	583	82	107	116	100	813
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	121	94	74	35	112	29	249	185	185	27	133	37	55	122
5 TO 7 YEARS	949	430	338	188	469	42	679	731	410	61	486	56	107	535
8 YEARS	3 099	1 204	1 075	262	1 095	112	1 986	1 815	893	117	1 036	167	342	1 056
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 020	953	1 090	216	1 022	117	1 713	1 656	914	138	800	145	240	1 051
4 YEARS	3 666	1 101	1 251	247	1 223	67	2 072	1 898	1 275	124	869	112	160	1 298
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 082	275	419	59	290	12	636	501	322	35	182	17	35	354
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 173	287	471	64	248	30	548	428	254	31	138	65	23	258
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.3	10.1	11.4	9.4	10.2	9.2	10.3	10.4	10.1	9.4	9.4	8.9	8.8	9.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	18 442	6 331	6 305	1 564	6 424	600	11 535	10 042	6 484	773	5 512	944	1 465	7 034
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	12 670	4 201	4 757	1 036	4 421	391	7 764	7 076	4 090	627	3 360	720	849	5 017
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	5 572	1 794	1 505	491	1 782	193	3 388	2 833	2 073	142	2 017	202	504	1 762
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	5 125	1 605	1 428	476	1 568	189	3 119	2 609	1 949	139	1 917	198	483	1 674
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	166	39	24	...	112	...	80	118	51	...	41	...	11	36
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	281	150	53	15	102	4	189	106	73	3	59	4	10	52
NORTH AND WEST	193	76	50	15	62	4	170	88	40	...	36	...	10	28
SOUTH	88	74	3	...	40	...	19	18	33	3	23	4	...	24
ABROAD	34	256	9	37	188	4	241	55	226	4	90	15	68	121
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	166	80	34	...	33	12	142	78	95	...	45	7	44	134
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	5 916	2 001	2 143	523	2 142	180	3 808	3 268	2 071	288	1 670	315	462	2 424
UNDER $1,000	88	43	20	18	37	...	124	61	44	4	8	13	12	48
$1,000 TO $1,999	179	67	40	28	77	13	181	131	80	8	56	25	26	124
$2,000 TO $2,999	170	99	51	30	127	17	185	133	156	21	70	32	38	152
$3,000 TO $3,999	247	141	89	23	170	9	315	245	171	37	61	46	55	196
$4,000 TO $4,999	473	225	168	61	221	8	546	233	274	54	187	51	63	244
$5,000 TO $5,999	696	287	243	110	328	49	544	451	295	45	271	57	75	372
$6,000 TO $6,999	837	251	237	62	269	24	453	445	294	35	219	11	99	349
$7,000 TO $7,999	657	236	243	82	232	12	394	356	223	12	217	28	20	241
$8,000 TO $8,999	579	173	210	49	195	15	292	292	102	30	132	7	21	210
$9,000 TO $9,999	530	136	184	20	140	9	259	216	118	12	125	16	11	143
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 164	280	502	36	270	16	353	579	260	22	274	18	29	267
$15,000 TO $24,999	264	59	152	4	72	8	130	93	54	4	46	11	7	74
$25,000 AND OVER	32	4	4	...	4	...	32	33	...	4	4	...	6	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 408	$6 552	$7 920	$5 923	$6 413	...	$6 020	$6 854	$6 053	$5 444	$6 831	$4 814	$5 493	$6 218
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 571	$5 641	$7 012	$5 483	$5 716	$5 434	$5 351	$6 157	$5 134	$5 250	$6 121	$4 448	$4 622	$5 495

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0222	TRACT 0223	TRACT 0224	TRACT 0225	TRACT 0227	TRACT 0227-1	TRACT 0228	TRACT 0229	TRACT 0229-1	TRACT 0230	TRACT 0231	TRACT 0232	TRACT 0233	TRACT 0234
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	...	8 696	10 970	7 502	5 171	2 662	5 001	3 976	3 737	2 378	2 223	2 277	7 572	2 178
WHITE	...	8 644	10 932	7 262	5 100	2 633	4 982	3 719	3 454	2 361	2 084	2 243	7 342	2 177
NEGRO	...	45	20	221	56	15	16	231	270	15	127	34	199	...
OTHER RACES	...	7	18	19	15	14	3	26	13	2	12	...	31	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	27	47	19	32	...	5	25	59	16	89	...	72	20
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	12	57	23	27	4	...	22	28	...	51	5	28	36
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	...	6 494	8 242	5 524	3 669	1 937	3 838	2 840	2 701	1 584	1 379	1 482	5 368	1 340
FOREIGN BORN	...	2 888	3 868	2 739	1 575	895	1 744	1 407	1 471	730	738	533	2 545	544
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	...	3 606	4 374	2 785	2 094	1 042	2 094	1 433	1 230	854	641	949	2 823	796
UNITED KINGDOM	...	140	134	85	166	60	58	98	59	21	40	58	260	17
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	228	8	80	226	22	...	182	73	87	97	84	602	106
NORWAY	...	16	3	...	12	20	5	...	...	9	...	13	4	...
SWEDEN	...	...	...	14	16	4	...	5	...	4	56	7	17	14
GERMANY	...	227	150	182	179	92	98	165	95	69	112	70	398	92
POLAND	...	1 252	2 214	1 084	656	455	1 010	457	613	186	217	23	738	23
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	70	91	73	43	37	48	38	30	25	11	15	76	6
AUSTRIA	...	928	1 029	614	435	161	414	283	317	128	76	58	592	33
HUNGARY	...	364	417	237	178	64	219	98	125	25	33	14	252	23
U.S.S.R.	...	2 235	3 278	1 996	1 125	693	1 517	922	880	237	399	31	1 442	23
ITALY	...	234	154	95	106	69	170	118	72	580	106	990	188	934
CANADA	...	57	28	56	49	12	20	15	12	...	4	15	46	7
MEXICO	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	...	743	728	1 008	478	248	279	447	425	206	228	104	753	62
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	...	8 696	10 970	7 502	5 171	2 632	5 001	3 976	3 640	2 378	1 929	2 264	7 509	2 178
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	...	3 409	4 074	2 890	2 052	1 015	1 837	1 505	1 394	815	651	722	3 032	645
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	...	2 785	3 508	2 353	1 590	837	1 602	1 206	1 113	709	558	626	2 284	585
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	...	624	566	537	462	178	235	299	281	106	93	96	748	60
WIFE OF HEAD	...	2 338	3 145	2 033	1 347	724	1 464	1 018	970	624	471	542	1 865	495
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	...	1 627	2 287	1 443	974	480	1 001	783	678	568	465	565	1 379	606
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	...	1 215	1 379	1 022	727	384	656	580	539	345	302	411	1 066	393
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	...	107	85	114	71	29	43	90	59	26	40	24	167	39
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	97	...	294	13	63	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	181	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	21	...	113	13	63	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	...	2.55	2.69	2.60	2.52	2.59	2.72	2.64	2.61	2.92	2.96	3.14	2.48	3.38
MARRIED COUPLES*	...	2 323	3 166	2 017	1 349	716	1 482	1 022	1 035	625	477	575	1 967	537
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	...	2 282	3 126	1 986	1 333	708	1 482	998	1 024	614	477	562	1 947	522
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	385	431	333	231	110	216	156	186	161	128	127	347	163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	936	1 363	812	556	274	592	435	423	327	218	282	757	321
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	...	660	837	624	396	156	363	320	289	233	184	184	556	214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	510	655	460	297	122	284	234	239	199	131	160	412	203
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	...	689	693	667	560	215	277	378	275	153	265	131	956	81
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	...	1 653	2 316	1 481	1 006	501	1 046	867	795	579	482	586	1 453	664
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	...	1 459	2 130	1 326	914	407	1 014	795	668	529	403	565	1 310	643
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	...	1 520	2 225	1 247	762	409	977	697	427	437	355	400	1 139	480
KINDERGARTEN	...	76	94	79	41	16	47	53	13	11	41	28	94	22
PUBLIC	...	73	94	75	34	16	44	43	13	7	36	12	63	7
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	...	704	891	605	337	167	386	363	182	235	179	242	520	291
PUBLIC	...	623	868	552	274	147	358	291	182	120	154	102	378	100
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	...	398	741	323	260	142	315	192	138	130	90	105	325	142
PUBLIC	...	364	703	299	232	138	292	170	127	114	72	66	291	99
COLLEGE	...	342	499	240	124	84	229	89	94	61	45	25	200	25
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	...	6 421	7 818	5 479	3 791	1 975	3 584	2 876	2 664	1 581	1 551	1 508	5 560	1 359
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	672	920	560	317	170	437	266	335	114	126	82	370	70
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	...	258	394	244	127	76	199	97	133	128	115	114	175	146
5 TO 7 YEARS	...	602	736	516	398	213	282	305	223	199	186	168	522	183
8 YEARS	...	1 342	1 366	1 060	710	421	628	629	506	360	439	353	1 355	302
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	1 268	1 254	920	647	360	559	556	497	303	206	351	1 000	348
4 YEARS	...	1 334	1 935	1 355	944	486	850	657	624	370	306	356	1 264	250
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	482	556	384	276	108	277	166	164	56	98	31	355	42
4 YEARS OR MORE	...	463	657	440	372	141	352	200	182	51	75	53	519	18
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	9.8	10.2	10.2	10.6	9.9	10.3	9.8	9.8	9.0	8.8	9.3	10.1	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	...	8 296	10 460	7 097	4 858	2 522	4 755	3 758	3 495	2 191	2 078	2 089	7 148	2 001
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	...	5 972	7 773	4 588	3 114	1 755	3 462	2 392	2 161	1 404	1 087	1 490	4 728	1 444
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	...	2 120	2 535	2 271	1 471	670	1 225	1 256	1 123	697	908	581	2 208	496
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	...	1 960	2 431	2 134	1 397	630	1 201	1 224	1 010	669	768	553	1 988	477
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	76	40	26	42	12	20	7	76	12	39	3	110	14
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	84	64	111	32	28	4	25	37	16	101	25	110	5
NORTH AND WEST	...	58	20	98	32	28	4	18	19	12	54	25	102	5
SOUTH	...	26	44	13	...	...	...	7	18	4	47	...	8	...
ABROAD	...	96	79	152	153	48	25	84	116	42	35	14	130	61
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	108	73	86	120	49	43	26	95	48	48	4	82	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	...	2 819	3 469	2 315	1 570	857	1 590	1 185	1 198	700	558	629	2 295	580
UNDER $1,000	...	59	100	52	73	12	34	37	60	21	27	13	103	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	151	194	130	63	36	102	31	64	28	23	29	142	38
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	150	182	150	127	59	96	91	91	50	26	33	157	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	281	228	216	79	58	133	96	114	71	47	42	158	43
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	278	329	266	156	118	107	147	168	84	75	81	229	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	406	496	297	222	95	226	200	159	109	108	67	325	108
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	367	420	233	180	103	135	149	112	101	57	73	256	90
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	216	323	261	97	113	190	100	93	92	54	58	178	54
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	203	271	185	123	66	140	102	80	47	41	81	200	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	203	223	120	96	48	88	51	100	46	47	51	132	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	376	515	328	230	105	254	153	113	37	45	65	285	104
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	109	140	66	98	40	62	25	38	14	8	32	102	5
$25,000 AND OVER	...	20	48	11	26	4	23	3	6	...	...	4	28	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$6 230	$6 489	$6 200	$6 361	$6 490	$6 719	$5 953	$5 642	$5 881	$5 750	$6 678	$6 131	$6 344
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$5 534	$5 847	$5 281	$5 412	$5 628	$5 880	$5 300	$4 921	$5 235	$4 679	$5 795	$5 066	$5 917

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0235	TRACT 0236	TRACT 0237	TRACT 0239	TRACT 0240	TRACT 0241	TRACT 0242	TRACT 0243	TRACT 0244	TRACT 0245	TRACT 0246	TRACT 0247	TRACT 0248	TRACT 0249
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 927	1 653	8 512	7 646	3 291	7 008	74	5 708	2 150	8 376	2 236	1 120	3 069	371
WHITE	5 842	1 641	8 467	7 548	3 022	6 442	74	5 609	2 139	8 204	2 228	1 052	3 060	369
NEGRO	52	10	36	67	269	543	...	65	5	141	1	59	2	...
OTHER RACES	33	2	9	31	...	23	...	34	6	31	7	9	7	2
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	40	4	8	75	77	110	...	54	14	55	...	8	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	34	...	3	43	60	81	...	15	9	74	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	4 481	1 053	5 976	5 327	2 075	4 851	30	4 067	1 248	5 673	1 442	661	2 114	120
FOREIGN BORN	2 121	449	2 794	2 449	876	2 331	6	2 086	390	2 231	478	197	797	28
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 360	604	3 182	2 878	1 199	2 520	24	1 981	858	3 442	964	464	1 317	92
UNITED KINGDOM	169	35	311	198	13	223	...	307	34	308	64	17	26	4
IRELAND (EIRE)	298	32	832	716	107	419	6	543	32	517	...	106	92	...
NORWAY	...	...	12	4	5	4	...	6	...	29	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	4	3	21	20	...	12	...	20	...	12	...	...	4	...
GERMANY	295	95	382	472	40	295	...	147	85	344	32	37	79	8
POLAND	687	11	744	908	50	783	...	600	33	980	254	58	263	36
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	83	7	37	71	31	63	...	62	16	112	50	26	36	4
AUSTRIA	512	32	630	648	53	515	...	406	24	615	59	74	123	12
HUNGARY	205	17	347	243	23	232	...	234	16	203	54	26	76	4
U.S.S.R.	1 319	51	1 354	1 191	38	1 308	...	1 021	23	1 435	267	148	297	16
ITALY	190	706	471	276	1 445	223	24	166	898	389	574	49	945	8
CANADA	31	8	73	38	8	61	...	56	19	58	19	25	31	4
MEXICO	...	4	4	...	...	20	...	12	...	4	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	688	52	758	542	262	693	...	487	68	667	69	95	142	24
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 927	1 635	8 486	7 611	3 291	6 947	74	5 608	2 150	8 376	2 236	1 120	3 014	...
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 376	518	3 400	3 020	1 060	2 652	24	2 185	648	2 919	672	399	980	...
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 878	457	2 547	2 329	929	2 058	23	1 680	591	2 483	629	342	906	...
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	498	61	853	691	131	594	1	505	57	436	43	57	74	...
WIFE OF HEAD	1 582	393	2 093	1 954	779	1 697	18	1 409	527	2 151	578	315	825	...
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 106	446	1 609	1 336	821	1 378	23	1 174	529	2 061	608	248	722	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	781	262	1 228	1 162	570	1 044	8	748	438	1 149	356	138	465	...
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	82	16	156	139	61	176	1	92	8	96	22	20	22	...
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	18	26	35	...	61	...	100	...	...	...	...	55	371
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...
OTHER	...	18	26	35	...	58	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	371
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.49	3.16	2.50	2.52	3.10	2.62	3.08	2.57	3.32	2.87	3.33	2.81	3.08	...
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 661	410	2 138	1 998	806	1 703	24	1 397	578	2 173	621	320	829	...
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 639	399	2 106	1 984	779	1 691	24	1 375	528	2 127	598	315	801	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	298	115	487	348	183	265	8	302	156	462	179	89	174	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	626	202	868	769	387	702	20	619	322	1 066	342	161	408	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	481	150	730	608	333	615	20	484	257	793	258	158	323	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	382	126	571	442	256	405	20	352	214	634	202	107	239	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	532	71	1 034	831	135	761	...	616	64	451	65	63	122	371
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 115	462	1 644	1 375	891	1 490	33	1 232	558	2 149	633	262	753	44
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 047	431	1 455	1 289	771	1 255	33	1 084	519	1 939	584	256	700	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	938	331	1 307	1 043	648	1 198	21	957	437	1 809	492	218	630	335
KINDERGARTEN	45	16	83	45	33	40	...	57	7	87	25	15	37	...
PUBLIC	37	8	66	41	10	40	...	57	3	76	22	15	13	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	475	220	639	502	392	663	21	459	249	907	284	111	281	...
PUBLIC	372	59	434	417	145	495	9	298	95	690	192	79	93	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	250	62	343	303	181	374	...	262	98	477	111	33	179	...
PUBLIC	218	31	271	280	94	281	...	224	45	386	94	15	119	...
COLLEGE	168	33	242	193	42	121	...	179	83	338	72	59	133	335
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 427	1 060	6 224	5 666	2 133	4 960	41	4 014	1 373	5 524	1 387	730	2 038	12
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	382	52	432	398	120	398	...	482	79	393	79	...	108	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	128	93	153	187	201	254	...	152	85	140	59	18	90	...
5 TO 7 YEARS	362	166	604	654	340	622	...	306	181	448	114	43	215	...
8 YEARS	994	302	1 525	1 383	523	1 164	...	898	340	966	267	111	373	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	775	231	1 135	1 157	373	956	10	743	296	1 130	273	108	323	4
4 YEARS	1 145	149	1 501	1 186	436	1 025	31	895	298	1 458	405	242	550	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	335	36	442	399	100	264	...	265	64	446	99	103	141	8
4 YEARS OR MORE	306	31	432	302	40	277	...	273	30	543	91	105	238	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.3	8.7	10.1	9.5	8.8	9.1	...	9.7	9.0	11.2	10.9	12.4	11.2	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	5 627	1 509	7 978	7 173	3 019	6 582	62	5 310	1 975	7 788	2 034	1 017	2 827	371
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	4 006	1 036	5 028	4 957	2 067	4 319	29	3 330	1 175	5 406	1 104	441	1 500	20
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 479	387	2 623	1 879	878	1 991	33	1 697	765	2 227	867	482	1 272	215
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 364	359	2 459	1 781	866	1 832	33	1 531	744	2 076	834	462	1 089	140
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	32	7	16	26	12	13	...	28	9	88	...	12	51	32
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	83	21	148	72	...	146	...	138	12	63	33	8	132	43
NORTH AND WEST	71	16	133	45	...	69	...	118	12	50	13	8	79	43
SOUTH	12	5	15	27	...	77	...	20	...	13	20	...	53	...
ABROAD	138	52	171	158	70	159	...	199	23	106	8	43	31	20
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	4	34	156	179	4	113	...	84	12	49	55	51	24	116
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 922	470	2 526	2 311	955	2 077	24	1 668	592	2 524	624	344	882	...
UNDER $1,000	59	9	73	32	27	138	...	75	3	42	7	4	20	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	70	12	127	77	31	140	...	116	8	108	9	5	8	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	93	41	112	96	80	124	...	96	37	139	25	9	23	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	205	51	233	187	108	280	4	166	61	231	28	27	32	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	184	55	274	305	112	193	...	212	40	282	69	27	80	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	292	71	302	386	131	285	8	201	77	272	102	28	76	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	219	46	382	278	153	217	12	173	60	293	65	69	116	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	178	46	240	255	92	173	...	137	52	266	53	33	103	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	147	43	201	205	72	143	...	120	52	241	87	50	54	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	177	22	168	176	52	131	...	117	59	157	36	12	73	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	221	71	330	261	85	193	...	175	114	344	93	58	205	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	58	3	76	53	12	52	...	63	29	118	46	22	92	...
$25,000 AND OVER	19	...	8	...	...	8	...	17	...	31	4	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 265	$5 944	$6 372	$6 261	$5 912	$5 574	...	$5 841	$7 192	$6 642	$7 132	$7 091	$7 835	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 523	$5 480	$5 278	$5 408	$5 542	$4 457	...	$4 686	$6 633	$6 034	$6 669	$6 664	$7 332	$ 627

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0250	TRACT 0251	TRACT 0252	TRACT 0253	TRACT 0254	TRACT 0255	TRACT 0256	TRACT 0257	TRACT 0258	TRACT 0261	TRACT 0262	TRACT 0263	TRACT 0264	TRACT 0265
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 828	9 442	3 038	5 469	2 284	5 891	1 803	1 805	596	3 273	...	5 305	5 383	5 279
WHITE	2 824	9 209	2 955	5 411	2 279	5 823	1 801	1 607	596	3 017	...	5 278	5 362	5 257
NEGRO	4	189	78	37	...	58	2	189	...	114	...	26	5	17
OTHER RACES	...	44	5	21	5	10	...	9	...	142	...	1	16	5
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	4	64	10	20	14	4	...	17	9	20	...	4	20	5
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	101	18	31	12	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	8	19
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 789	6 481	1 736	3 551	1 380	3 445	980	833	381	1 719	...	2 554	3 242	3 329
FOREIGN BORN	570	3 112	528	1 420	443	1 237	349	315	113	655	...	1 163	1 156	1 366
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 219	3 369	1 208	2 131	937	2 208	631	518	268	1 064	...	1 391	2 086	1 963
UNITED KINGDOM	19	234	28	281	13	194	36	55	5	132	...	187	125	191
IRELAND (EIRE)	68	934	109	1 301	141	1 626	215	271	42	210	...	891	471	775
NORWAY	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	9	...	9	...	...	40	4
SWEDEN	4	32	...	4	20	25	...	12	4	13	...	32	45	...
GERMANY	112	415	123	341	110	327	118	62	78	166	...	368	427	279
POLAND	67	1 003	31	283	7	206	38	74	5	175	...	102	91	413
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	214	7	28	...	37	31	...	28	21	...	37	37	21
AUSTRIA	106	564	37	203	24	114	23	25	13	142	...	141	111	216
HUNGARY	36	358	21	91	17	85	13	16	...	56	...	97	97	144
U.S.S.R.	90	1 445	34	435	25	281	42	85	...	257	...	278	59	700
ITALY	1 176	322	1 264	239	953	198	406	94	184	94	...	145	1 468	190
CANADA	15	80	...	50	11	117	13	25	...	62	...	53	24	32
MEXICO	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	96	850	78	295	59	235	41	105	22	382	...	215	247	364
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 809	9 405	3 035	5 422	2 268	5 637	1 712	1 797	596	2 796	...	4 889	5 383	5 208
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	832	3 535	880	1 996	686	2 042	567	660	187	1 103	...	1 802	1 684	1 983
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	761	2 839	802	1 543	628	1 580	471	540	163	955	...	1 421	1 493	1 604
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	71	696	78	453	58	462	96	120	24	148	...	381	191	379
WIFE OF HEAD	680	2 397	714	1 213	563	1 223	387	455	138	785	...	1 159	1 289	1 326
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	785	2 049	795	1 137	666	1 276	421	406	127	486	...	1 143	1 357	1 016
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	489	1 266	601	945	344	1 002	325	251	125	375	...	733	1 002	791
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	23	158	45	131	9	94	12	25	19	47	...	52	51	92
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	19	37	3	47	16	254	91	8	...	477	...	416	...	71
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	3	...	...	33	91	...	...	379	...	386	...	62
OTHER	19	37	...	47	16	221	...	8	...	98	...	30	...	9
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.38	2.66	3.45	2.72	3.31	2.76	3.02	2.72	3.19	2.53	...	2.71	3.20	2.63
MARRIED COUPLES*	719	2 401	785	1 198	567	1 211	394	441	161	732	...	1 173	1 365	1 342
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	686	2 374	743	1 182	549	1 194	382	438	157	727	...	1 161	1 328	1 325
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	187	558	207	275	186	345	95	97	34	93	...	282	314	300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	385	1 114	444	518	347	619	192	182	68	181	...	517	704	539
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	319	818	330	438	272	428	138	183	50	241	...	440	507	423
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	244	652	263	323	236	359	105	114	37	129	...	324	409	345
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	128	767	81	649	107	964	94	182	31	330	...	445	188	478
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	850	2 097	895	1 202	707	1 315	437	409	129	533	...	1 130	1 412	1 047
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	800	1 882	846	1 078	685	1 218	425	359	129	464	...	1 042	1 336	963
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	678	1 613	633	982	460	1 207	311	318	86	350	...	876	1 004	895
KINDERGARTEN	34	71	48	62	37	35	17	13	...	24	...	40	32	19
PUBLIC	4	71	14	49	19	35	...	10	...	24	...	12	24	8
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	388	805	349	457	295	535	174	155	53	162	...	376	641	417
PUBLIC	157	572	105	168	37	195	28	49	25	87	...	135	247	168
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	149	429	186	281	108	320	86	110	26	83	...	307	255	269
PUBLIC	69	338	128	153	40	77	24	37	26	62	...	113	119	201
COLLEGE	107	308	50	182	20	317	34	40	7	81	...	153	76	190
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 748	6 498	1 877	3 784	1 383	3 964	1 214	1 219	392	2 570	...	3 777	3 490	3 802
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	72	480	95	110	70	51	73	8	8	31	...	148	135	122
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	90	251	73	123	88	63	77	24	5	43	...	157	128	116
5 TO 7 YEARS	154	744	236	395	133	359	125	110	63	86	...	231	459	337
8 YEARS	404	1 526	452	911	355	905	332	211	137	305	...	868	981	889
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	386	1 282	421	771	287	834	239	307	77	427	...	742	776	782
4 YEARS	442	1 530	481	1 005	327	1 016	241	339	81	697	...	1 108	750	935
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	87	363	51	258	59	277	76	127	10	393	...	265	152	292
4 YEARS OR MORE	113	322	68	211	64	459	51	93	11	588	...	258	109	329
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.2	9.6	9.6	10.4	9.5	11.2	9.0	11.5	8.9	12.6	...	11.0	9.2	10.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 558	8 749	2 767	5 085	2 036	5 482	1 677	1 657	551	3 065	...	4 913	4 961	4 932
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 503	5 592	1 814	3 469	1 148	3 598	990	1 136	420	1 225	...	3 878	3 479	3 476
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 015	2 750	897	1 385	847	1 648	658	440	92	1 612	...	921	1 312	1 280
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	936	2 551	876	1 259	820	1 440	593	397	85	1 068	...	847	1 237	1 127
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	54	86	10	24	17	66	4	28	7	142	...	44	45	81
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	25	113	11	102	10	142	61	15	...	402	...	30	30	72
NORTH AND WEST	21	72	7	82	10	78	57	11	...	293	...	21	22	68
SOUTH	4	41	4	20	...	64	4	4	...	109	...	9	8	4
ABROAD	16	310	47	140	12	103	26	24	4	129	...	55	42	99
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	24	97	9	91	29	133	3	57	35	99	...	59	128	77
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	753	2 927	812	1 517	605	1 493	478	515	168	894	...	1 440	1 548	1 564
UNDER $1,000	24	116	4	20	12	20	16	8	8	19	...	35	28	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	21	156	18	55	30	36	18	8	5	17	...	112	65	61
$2,000 TO $2,999	13	243	41	70	17	63	8	27	...	20	...	111	40	75
$3,000 TO $3,999	26	277	45	117	42	75	43	22	4	33	...	103	111	94
$4,000 TO $4,999	42	330	82	151	62	123	52	37	3	48	...	146	135	152
$5,000 TO $5,999	88	417	87	198	108	275	53	74	23	41	...	203	208	214
$6,000 TO $6,999	191	411	100	232	66	133	59	64	24	60	...	235	200	196
$7,000 TO $7,999	74	246	72	175	72	173	72	57	19	53	...	114	138	181
$8,000 TO $8,999	57	200	82	127	63	98	33	39	11	92	...	98	126	122
$9,000 TO $9,999	71	164	71	71	30	127	21	29	10	97	...	57	99	65
$10,000 TO $14,999	110	278	168	251	74	281	67	119	61	278	...	162	329	265
$15,000 TO $24,999	36	85	42	43	29	68	36	31	...	108	...	64	69	82
$25,000 AND OVER	...	4	...	7	...	21	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	17
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 851	$5 819	$7 403	$6 636	$6 477	$7 124	$6 831	$7 307	...	$9 660	...	$6 043	$6 935	$6 745
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 608	$5 141	$6 928	$5 582	$5 843	$5 307	$6 222	$6 086	...	$8 460	...	$5 210	$6 500	$5 763

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0266	TRACT 0267	TRACT 0269	TRACT 0271	TRACT 0273	TRACT 0274	TRACT 0276	TRACT 0277	TRACT 0279	TRACT 0281	TRACT 0283	TRACT 0284	TRACT 0285	TRACT 0286
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	8 047	9 824	2 705	1 615	4 747	7 180	...	5 082	5 707	4 818	1 067	347	1 789	1 724
WHITE	8 033	9 788	2 670	1 167	4 714	7 166	...	5 007	5 653	4 797	1 055	310	1 757	1 705
NEGRO	6	27	21	443	25	14	...	64	11	11	7	36	2	9
OTHER RACES	8	9	14	5	8	...	...	11	43	10	5	1	30	10
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	37	3	20	21	46	...	29	26	5	7	37	7	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	27	4	4	13	38	...	9	25	4	3	40	5	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	5 037	6 379	1 537	686	2 813	3 964	...	2 952	3 637	3 357	720	81	1 231	1 062
FOREIGN BORN	1 871	2 418	531	128	1 202	1 416	...	1 188	1 665	1 655	292	18	535	374
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	3 166	3 961	1 006	558	1 611	2 548	...	1 764	1 972	1 702	428	63	696	688
UNITED KINGDOM	176	285	157	36	312	79	...	241	154	32	48	6	106	49
IRELAND (EIRE)	636	549	295	20	548	629	...	1 084	806	164	329	18	336	83
NORWAY	13	4	8	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	3	...
SWEDEN	44	16	...	4	23	29	...	12	20	...	...	...	...	9
GERMANY	476	436	149	16	371	413	...	217	193	45	66	...	221	103
POLAND	179	1 095	147	130	291	87	...	215	517	803	44	...	53	90
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	43	111	16	4	64	33	...	24	42	28	12	...	18	21
AUSTRIA	152	650	86	33	146	78	...	116	226	319	5	...	48	21
HUNGARY	100	309	68	24	95	121	...	45	73	72	16	...	12	17
U.S.S.R.	152	1 873	228	166	322	120	...	283	950	1 561	8	...	97	38
ITALY	2 657	254	127	75	223	1 896	...	311	195	65	96	44	152	516
CANADA	52	75	52	20	80	50	...	98	33	29	11	...	17	27
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	357	722	204	158	338	425	...	302	424	235	81	13	168	88
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	8 029	9 814	2 698	1 615	4 745	6 932	...	5 082	5 653	4 532	1 061	69	1 789	1 565
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 604	3 618	969	460	1 648	1 964	...	1 733	1 952	1 662	345	20	629	468
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 291	3 058	768	443	1 372	1 823	...	1 441	1 677	1 408	284	17	524	439
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	313	560	201	17	276	141	...	292	275	254	61	3	105	29
WIFE OF HEAD	1 997	2 731	670	398	1 188	1 631	...	1 197	1 520	1 273	229	16	451	394
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 894	2 270	697	668	1 170	2 021	...	1 279	1 440	1 096	267	23	462	418
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 482	1 107	336	87	681	1 247	...	813	688	456	197	9	219	274
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	52	88	26	2	58	69	...	60	53	45	23	1	28	11
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	18	10	7	...	2	248	...	...	54	286	6	278	...	159
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	2	...	...	2	184	...	...	21	252	...	...	...	...
OTHER	18	8	7	...	...	64	...	...	33	34	6	278	...	159
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.08	2.71	2.78	3.51	2.88	3.53	...	2.93	2.90	2.73	3.08	3.45	2.84	3.34
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 053	2 828	675	379	1 185	1 751	...	1 218	1 537	1 258	255	11	442	407
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 020	2 790	663	379	1 149	1 655	...	1 202	1 501	1 242	240	11	438	399
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	460	569	220	143	255	508	...	298	377	220	50	8	116	115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 100	1 363	374	308	549	978	...	669	739	596	127	8	193	227
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	775	1 033	288	269	450	820	...	410	544	398	89	11	180	186
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	614	789	231	237	332	639	...	350	435	332	73	8	129	158
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	380	556	197	24	324	271	...	322	339	360	79	297	132	226
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 091	2 336	719	676	1 268	2 117	...	1 335	1 493	1 114	280	266	432	450
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 961	2 178	668	620	1 157	1 993	...	1 225	1 417	1 068	254	12	404	442
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 635	1 978	522	524	1 005	1 543	...	1 035	1 170	1 063	200	259	291	483
KINDERGARTEN	63	78	47	39	33	99	...	29	48	35	8	...	33	34
PUBLIC	34	75	39	39	28	79	...	23	39	35	4	...	10	34
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	886	892	231	368	504	907	...	557	596	528	103	171	171	195
PUBLIC	412	694	170	307	276	359	...	186	355	524	20	...	75	81
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	501	538	147	87	317	382	...	280	322	310	60	83	40	67
PUBLIC	290	443	79	73	183	181	...	143	192	302	11	62	28	34
COLLEGE	185	470	97	30	151	155	...	169	204	190	29	5	47	187
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 323	6 719	1 768	898	3 090	4 499	...	3 298	3 769	3 421	696	65	1 174	998
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	196	374	30	32	154	107	...	78	324	488	20	5	16	29
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	230	107	28	31	52	129	...	72	153	108	48	4	47	52
5 TO 7 YEARS	539	428	128	28	197	425	...	357	314	240	62	...	115	143
8 YEARS	1 400	1 272	368	86	758	1 054	...	810	686	555	144	14	249	226
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 196	1 242	405	228	543	1 047	...	695	575	400	129	4	261	222
4 YEARS	1 248	1 867	428	349	890	1 286	...	861	1 049	702	187	19	256	223
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	270	578	133	72	265	208	...	266	289	363	50	5	114	28
4 YEARS OR MORE	244	851	248	72	231	243	...	159	379	565	56	14	116	75
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.7	11.8	11.4	12.1	11.1	10.5	...	10.4	11.1	11.4	10.7	...	10.8	9.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	7 461	9 075	2 464	1 445	4 367	6 535	...	4 672	5 266	4 592	971	335	1 627	1 586
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	5 244	6 162	1 457	929	2 915	3 224	...	3 531	2 944	3 542	563	110	1 115	957
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 074	2 704	914	508	1 311	2 996	...	987	2 171	1 007	355	212	468	592
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 960	2 465	763	483	1 187	2 821	...	909	2 047	917	328	166	443	469
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	57	98	72	13	44	95	...	16	84	48	19	32	4	37
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	57	141	79	12	80	80	...	62	40	42	8	14	21	86
NORTH AND WEST	49	122	71	8	76	53	...	38	36	38	4	14	21	63
SOUTH	8	19	8	4	4	27	...	24	4	4	4	...	...	23
ABROAD	39	78	54	4	48	59	...	98	54	31	53	13	44	24
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	104	131	39	4	93	256	...	56	97	12	...	...	...	13
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 294	3 136	788	440	1 366	1 836	...	1 452	1 667	1 372	290	15	509	432
UNDER $1,000	87	55	3	6	24	44	...	27	32	27	8	...	21	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	48	75	22	...	55	28	...	28	64	60	...	...	9	20
$2,000 TO $2,999	64	140	34	27	86	28	...	49	107	88	16	...	23	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	126	164	33	32	87	130	...	136	86	67	12	...	40	42
$4,000 TO $4,999	237	223	66	56	139	163	...	144	125	121	39	3	52	52
$5,000 TO $5,999	267	440	111	117	155	224	...	209	294	134	29	8	43	68
$6,000 TO $6,999	298	375	108	106	162	202	...	230	245	209	27	...	51	90
$7,000 TO $7,999	276	419	76	43	134	188	...	186	173	158	32	4	77	33
$8,000 TO $8,999	190	314	91	28	147	205	...	115	98	128	23	...	52	34
$9,000 TO $9,999	174	184	55	13	92	166	...	91	129	65	25	...	38	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	406	552	139	12	238	342	...	177	244	189	59	...	80	33
$15,000 TO $24,999	105	174	34	...	47	99	...	60	70	106	20	...	23	13
$25,000 AND OVER	16	21	16	...	...	17	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 072	$7 229	$7 224	$5 846	$6 846	$7 527	...	$6 578	$6 512	$6 904	$7 438	...	$7 201	$6 200
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 503	$6 629	$6 504	$5 744	$5 995	$6 893	...	$6 000	$6 018	$6 113	$6 204	...	$6 336	$4 689

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0287	TRACT 0288	TRACT 0289	TRACT 0291	TRACT 0293	TRACT 0294	TRACT 0295	TRACT 0296	TRACT 0297	TRACT 0299	TRACT 0300	TRACT 0301	TRACT 0302	TRACT 0304
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 059	3 088	4 000	578	4 326	...	3 707	1 679	5 059	553	5 525	1 408	177	83
WHITE	3 006	3 079	3 990	391	4 260	...	3 649	1 519	4 984	540	5 515	1 375	177	83
NEGRO	22	2	5	187	18	...	9	144	25	5	3	10	...	...
OTHER RACES	31	7	5	...	48	...	49	16	50	8	7	23	...	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	35	8	...	3	...	...	...	69	...	5	4	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	29	11	17	8	...	...	...	17	...	8	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 216	2 072	2 420	198	2 615	...	2 183	822	2 962	308	3 359	945	116	61
FOREIGN BORN	912	701	1 100	39	982	...	794	319	1 020	102	1 241	394	39	21
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 304	1 371	1 320	159	1 633	...	1 389	503	1 942	206	2 118	551	77	40
UNITED KINGDOM	206	36	537	25	125	...	213	18	137	19	103	78	15	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	480	110	1 024	4	138	...	204	69	139	14	265	237	11	3
NORWAY	4	...	...	...	12	...	7	4	5	...	8	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	4	12	...	34	...	38	...	10	...	26	...	...	...
GERMANY	256	132	186	...	218	...	297	50	325	41	316	118	24	...
POLAND	112	178	52	30	337	...	189	81	431	24	45	47	...	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	25	9	36	4	61	...	50	21	21	...	50	9	4	...
AUSTRIA	112	104	78	4	311	...	220	39	276	17	78	66	27	11
HUNGARY	45	79	29	8	137	...	76	44	139	13	62	32	...	4
U.S.S.R.	241	323	95	20	560	...	332	151	830	90	65	154	4	8
ITALY	394	951	185	23	223	...	150	235	176	5	1 997	42	28	13
CANADA	4	4	44	...	47	...	45	4	35	3	31	32	3	4
MEXICO	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	332	142	142	80	412	...	362	102	433	82	313	130	...	18
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 059	3 088	3 953	578	4 326	...	3 701	1 137	4 778	553	5 494	930	177	83
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	969	922	1 401	163	1 564	...	1 347	372	1 640	195	1 776	356	59	21
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	843	872	1 150	153	1 372	...	1 151	341	1 482	180	1 565	305	49	20
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	126	50	251	10	192	...	196	31	158	15	211	51	10	1
WIFE OF HEAD	738	783	978	141	1 275	...	1 020	307	1 351	175	1 385	288	43	20
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	745	745	981	240	1 087	...	899	284	1 271	143	1 420	208	43	22
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	551	608	556	31	332	...	382	172	450	30	867	61	28	20
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	56	30	37	3	68	...	53	2	66	10	46	17	4	...
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	47	...	...	...	6	542	281	...	31	478	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	424	230	...	...	393	...	...
OTHER	...	...	47	...	...	...	1	118	51	...	31	85	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.16	3.35	2.82	3.55	2.77	...	2.75	3.06	2.91	2.84	3.09	2.61	3.00	3.95
MARRIED COUPLES*	774	827	983	154	1 209	...	1 042	327	1 388	165	1 424	275	46	17
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	758	793	979	154	1 205	...	1 030	323	1 375	165	1 363	275	46	17
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	158	165	213	63	305	...	269	80	375	33	352	72	8	7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	394	448	463	117	554	...	552	167	758	95	718	118	26	11
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	254	255	346	92	528	...	442	164	597	61	614	123	12	7
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	198	193	269	80	314	...	321	92	442	37	472	80	12	7
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	172	84	321	9	280	...	207	158	252	23	284	170	6	4
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	779	812	1 011	244	1 080	...	921	330	1 325	144	1 503	206	46	26
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	718	774	937	241	1 007	...	885	270	1 184	134	1 412	206	40	26
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	617	736	764	163	818	...	712	228	1 067	110	1 092	167	43	22
KINDERGARTEN	25	34	34	20	58	...	46	4	93	8	76	...	...	...
PUBLIC	15	34	9	14	53	...	42	4	58	...	14	...	...	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	351	329	364	114	403	...	355	130	444	59	651	91	25	...
PUBLIC	170	175	86	63	283	...	193	72	297	37	187	40	22	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	190	248	271	25	206	...	187	43	338	23	299	38	13	19
PUBLIC	114	172	49	25	116	...	87	31	239	13	202	33	6	12
COLLEGE	51	125	95	4	151	...	124	51	192	20	66	38	5	3
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 963	2 008	2 627	313	2 930	...	2 557	1 169	3 368	377	3 580	1 144	118	47
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	80	36	52	8	44	...	38	32	73	...	134	9	3	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	74	109	52	9	38	...	38	81	67	...	182	47	6	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	194	176	322	36	43	...	105	123	158	5	413	130	8	4
8 YEARS	490	395	787	33	320	...	309	233	279	43	936	158	11	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	445	361	463	119	323	...	304	180	453	34	759	131	39	...
4 YEARS	456	499	709	77	672	...	732	251	885	105	865	288	42	16
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	121	143	139	15	558	...	399	63	484	88	170	144	5	6
4 YEARS OR MORE	103	289	103	16	932	...	632	206	969	102	121	237	4	15
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.0	11.4	9.7	10.8	13.1	...	12.7	10.9	12.7	13.1	9.5	12.3	...	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 850	2 905	3 694	501	3 916	...	3 397	1 561	4 609	503	5 088	1 331	171	69
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 951	1 806	3 094	291	1 818	...	2 055	336	1 665	256	3 332	527	167	44
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	793	1 035	497	210	1 883	...	1 207	1 089	2 707	195	1 671	703	4	25
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	765	935	434	198	1 339	...	1 049	994	2 191	144	1 563	551	4	21
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	20	13	20	12	125	...	46	26	166	...	36	71	...	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	8	87	43	...	419	...	112	69	350	51	72	81	...	4
NORTH AND WEST	8	78	39	...	333	...	104	69	278	38	50	68	...	...
SOUTH	...	9	4	...	86	...	8	...	72	13	22	13	...	4
ABROAD	78	46	80	...	150	...	93	52	102	10	60	24	...	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	28	18	23	...	65	...	42	84	135	42	25	77	...	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	841	866	1 147	158	1 341	...	1 162	355	1 507	181	1 568	291	53	17
UNDER $1,000	...	11	4	...	45	...	19	4	25	4	15	4	3	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	28	19	44	...	37	...	8	8	17	5	46	8	...	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	20	9	55	4	8	...	17	14	34	4	81	4	...	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	69	25	72	12	53	...	20	8	28	9	83	...	...	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	61	57	151	45	45	...	81	24	58	10	153	8	4	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	109	127	190	31	84	...	78	42	86	6	237	22	12	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	118	92	139	31	117	...	92	41	91	4	249	14	4	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	87	76	116	7	118	...	109	36	68	14	173	17	4	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	84	53	141	8	91	...	106	52	94	15	128	33	...	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	55	56	51	4	79	...	127	27	79	...	110	8	...	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	164	218	168	9	321	...	270	77	422	42	227	68	26	13
$15,000 TO $24,999	43	98	16	7	258	...	173	18	298	44	58	72	...	...
$25,000 AND OVER	3	25	...	...	85	...	62	4	207	24	8	33	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 178	$8 321	$6 414	...	$9 918	...	$9 402	$8 010	$12 056	...	$6 679	$12 022	...	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 472	$7 785	$5 637	...	$8 641	...	$8 746	$6 611	$10 732	$12 283	$6 259	$7 971	...	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0306	TRACT 0307	TRACT 0308	TRACT 0310	TRACT 0311	TRACT 0312	TRACT 0313	TRACT 0314	TRACT 0315	TRACT 0316	TRACT 0317	TRACT 0318	TRACT 0319	TRACT 0320
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	195	4 448	539	1 576	31	1 807	86	2 003	96	1 881	478	1 570	505	1 962
WHITE	194	4 307	539	1 576	31	1 798	85	1 987	88	1 874	475	1 570	503	1 962
NEGRO	1	40	...	...	...	9	1	8	8	7	3	...	1	...
OTHER RACES	...	101	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	21	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	98	2 546	353	977	13	1 113	43	1 274	31	1 296	388	1 041	150	1 432
FOREIGN BORN	46	905	72	298	13	422	24	362	18	417	347	371	38	526
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	52	1 641	281	679	...	691	19	912	13	879	41	670	112	906
UNITED KINGDOM	...	107	4	61	...	32	21	74	5	4	12	...	19	38
IRELAND (EIRE)	8	55	4	40	...	61	10	39	...	20	...	6	65	41
NORWAY	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
GERMANY	15	267	12	63	...	97	9	110	...	90	41	57	8	128
POLAND	4	308	31	37	...	99	...	88	...	295	65	190	4	172
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	21	4	8	...	4	...	23	...	8	...	27	...	8
AUSTRIA	...	278	12	36	...	41	...	45	...	55	47	33	8	68
HUNGARY	7	100	...	11	...	8	...	33	...	47	32	60	...	33
U.S.S.R.	15	703	15	61	...	73	...	164	8	216	163	142	...	193
ITALY	49	96	267	561	...	613	3	500	...	511	...	421	20	589
CANADA	...	60	...	...	4	...	...	9	13	4	...	3	9	4
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	...	534	4	99	9	81	...	185	5	46	28	102	17	154
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	107	4 448	539	1 576	31	1 807	86	2 003	96	1 881	56	1 570	4	1 919
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	28	1 455	145	444	9	533	25	559	24	560	17	479	1	584
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	25	1 328	143	424	7	503	23	518	23	517	14	453	1	548
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	3	127	2	20	2	30	2	41	1	43	3	26	...	36
WIFE OF HEAD	22	1 258	128	393	6	459	22	472	23	485	12	419	1	488
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	24	1 300	163	456	14	503	20	552	35	573	16	403	1	454
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	31	296	100	274	1	289	10	398	5	249	6	257	1	377
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	2	139	3	9	1	23	9	22	9	14	5	12	...	16
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	422	...	501	43
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	385	...	[1]494	43
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	7	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.82	3.06	3.72	3.55	...	3.39	3.44	3.58	4.00	3.36	3.29	3.28	...	3.29
MARRIED COUPLES*	23	1 318	138	421	8	456	21	475	24	534	17	442	1	524
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	23	1 314	123	399	8	444	21	457	24	510	17	422	1	492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	334	44	95	4	116	4	115	8	111	...	77	...	98
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	778	72	225	4	282	7	288	16	319	11	227	1	237
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	3	625	51	192	4	178	7	197	8	240	...	181	...	184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	458	40	134	4	138	7	164	8	180	...	125	...	118
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	5	156	4	23	4	44	14	64	10	35	24	21	492	24
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	14	1 337	169	451	11	574	12	603	28	602	16	446	28	492
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	14	1 277	148	421	11	562	12	536	28	575	16	411	4	469
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	17	1 070	150	383	11	450	6	544	24	498	29	396	371	416
KINDERGARTEN	...	62	10	23	3	22	...	5	5	18	...	11	...	14
PUBLIC	...	38	3	14	...	11	...	5	5	14	...	11	...	14
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	9	544	71	208	4	217	...	294	15	274	8	192	...	212
PUBLIC	4	350	20	69	...	113	...	207	10	189	...	155	...	149
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	5	291	45	92	4	154	6	154	4	154	12	123	4	135
PUBLIC	...	163	21	60	...	84	...	110	4	102	4	90	...	88
COLLEGE	3	173	24	60	...	57	...	91	...	52	9	70	367	55
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	173	2 795	330	945	22	1 123	74	1 197	68	1 108	457	975	130	1 335
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	12	4	11	...	44	...	8	...	39	229	23	4	85
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	5	8	8	19	...	75	...	59	...	60	41	55	...	60
5 TO 7 YEARS	43	82	17	105	...	101	4	89	...	78	16	65	16	86
8 YEARS	36	174	76	218	...	273	9	240	5	208	62	183	22	258
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13	316	60	241	...	212	...	267	5	241	35	220	...	233
4 YEARS	49	738	106	212	5	290	31	336	...	305	40	260	5	364
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17	426	29	92	8	50	5	105	4	105	12	78	4	81
4 YEARS OR MORE	10	1 039	30	47	9	78	25	93	54	72	22	91	79	168
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	13.5	12.0	10.5	...	10.0	...	11.3	...	11.1	1.0	11.2	...	11.3
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	195	4 024	506	1 445	33	1 644	80	1 854	96	1 734	478	1 451	505	1 853
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	76	1 441	362	923	4	1 024	57	1 147	36	1 026	118	878	93	1 178
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	46	2 263	144	496	9	580	...	649	60	676	325	569	391	617
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	46	1 571	122	457	9	479	...	614	33	656	313	533	207	564
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	307	...	18	...	36	...	4	17	8	8	8	64	20
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	385	22	21	...	65	...	31	10	12	4	28	120	33
NORTH AND WEST	...	310	4	8	...	52	...	19	5	12	4	24	120	24
SOUTH	...	75	18	13	...	13	...	12	5	...	...	4	...	9
ABROAD	...	221	...	5	...	16	23	32	...	25	8	...	4	30
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	73	99	...	21	20	24	...	26	...	7	27	4	17	28
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	23	1 379	145	429	8	494	21	508	24	538	17	458	1	566
UNDER $1,000	...	16	8	9	...	16	4	11	...	4	...	7	...	14
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	4	...	8	...	13	...	12	...	...	3	18	...	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	13	...	4	...	25	3	16	...	31	...	17	...	8
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	19	5	23	...	32	...	4	...	36	...	19	...	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	4	38	8	27	4	51	...	29	...	43	...	13	...	18
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	24	8	50	...	95	...	63	...	68	7	48	...	66
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	45	12	28	...	55	...	81	...	69	...	47	...	52
$7,000 TO $7,999	3	61	8	50	...	32	4	35	...	68	...	79	...	103
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	76	...	51	4	29	...	67	...	67	...	41	1	56
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	77	8	22	...	16	...	20	...	40	...	38	...	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	8	324	54	70	...	78	...	111	8	56	...	85	...	145
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	383	26	65	...	44	...	42	4	48	...	46	...	36
$25,000 AND OVER	8	299	8	22	...	8	10	17	12	8	7	...	...	12
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$14 884	...	$8 304	...	$6 273	...	$8 045	...	$7 265	...	$7 759	...	$7 942
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$13 913	...	$8 232	...	$5 968	...	$7 171	...	$7 051	...	$7 677	$ 531	$7 832

[1] THESE PERSONS ARE "OTHER" PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS MISCLASSIFIED AS INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0321	TRACT 0322	TRACT 0323	TRACT 0324	TRACT 0326	TRACT 0328	TRACT 0329	TRACT 0330	TRACT 0332	TRACT 0333	TRACT 0334	TRACT 0336	TRACT 0338	TRACT 0339
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 690	1 242	2 361	4 148	...	3 987	1 658	4 127	6 022	619	...	6 042	3 541	1 073
WHITE	1 646	1 232	2 321	3 730	...	3 897	1 599	4 099	5 994	565	...	5 574	3 522	1 055
NEGRO	2	2	11	394	...	85	8	11	19	14	...	454	17	3
OTHER RACES	42	8	29	24	...	5	51	17	9	40	...	14	2	15
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	20	4	...	25	...	71	...	...	12	...	...	70	16	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	3	...	...	26	...	42	...	...	24	...	...	40	25	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	946	919	1 296	2 286	...	2 424	958	3 235	4 752	390	...	3 931	2 591	546
FOREIGN BORN	314	324	389	698	...	771	348	1 489	2 431	165	...	1 842	1 227	169
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	632	595	907	1 588	...	1 653	610	1 746	2 321	225	...	2 089	1 364	377
UNITED KINGDOM	37	5	88	73	...	16	47	20	42	18	...	37	56	35
IRELAND (EIRE)	78	47	113	19	...	54	51	40	25	58	...	69	10	163
NORWAY	...	...	4	9	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	4
SWEDEN	...	...	...	9	...	...	4	8	14	...	...	...	8	...
GERMANY	159	27	150	83	...	60	170	98	136	37	...	118	46	61
POLAND	102	95	141	380	...	421	122	670	1 229	9	...	970	482	15
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	31	...	58	15	...	26	18	43	51	...	...	56	16	19
AUSTRIA	118	59	93	165	...	142	115	275	440	8	...	254	189	50
HUNGARY	31	12	48	84	...	92	36	114	146	9	...	146	75	...
U.S.S.R.	147	54	298	326	...	505	171	1 011	1 738	45	...	1 436	683	27
ITALY	38	555	97	886	...	811	88	675	492	29	...	451	818	108
CANADA	33	16	36	31	...	25	10	16	53	28	...	3	23	3
MEXICO	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	168	49	170	202	...	267	126	260	386	145	...	388	185	61
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 654	1 155	2 361	3 865	...	3 975	1 658	4 127	5 522	459	...	6 042	3 541	1 061
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	594	338	854	1 193	...	1 171	593	1 499	2 018	124	...	2 107	1 243	303
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	513	316	728	1 109	...	1 101	507	1 272	1 766	116	...	1 771	1 060	278
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	81	22	126	84	...	70	86	227	252	8	...	336	183	25
WIFE OF HEAD	474	279	656	993	...	1 021	442	1 159	1 571	101	...	1 600	946	239
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	479	311	660	1 315	...	1 348	469	926	1 175	131	...	1 778	822	311
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	94	226	166	352	...	419	134	510	697	71	...	499	500	196
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	13	1	25	12	...	16	20	33	61	32	...	58	30	12
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	36	87	...	283	...	12	...	...	500	160	...	...	...	12
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	65	...	211	...	...	...	...	500	59	...	...	...	...
OTHER	36	22	...	72	...	12	...	...	...	101	...	...	...	12
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.78	3.42	2.76	3.24	...	3.39	2.80	2.75	2.74	3.70	...	2.87	2.85	3.50
MARRIED COUPLES*	480	283	659	1 012	...	1 025	474	1 174	1 611	103	...	1 622	926	256
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	480	270	655	1 008	...	996	471	1 153	1 591	103	...	1 610	899	250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	169	69	191	319	...	237	99	206	271	8	...	357	194	50
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	279	151	370	693	...	655	235	540	712	67	...	937	422	130
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	302	122	359	561	...	545	199	399	548	19	...	703	339	77
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	216	102	229	476	...	466	146	285	417	19	...	649	277	60
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	136	42	139	161	...	101	77	280	280	138	...	409	248	36
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	477	342	671	1 541	...	1 363	485	976	1 231	143	...	1 831	892	329
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	433	311	630	1 327	...	1 265	450	923	1 041	121	...	1 728	841	320
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	325	275	500	1 092	...	1 087	350	800	1 013	138	...	1 497	721	250
KINDERGARTEN	25	27	17	74	...	48	16	33	44	...	...	96	40	...
PUBLIC	15	27	17	68	...	45	5	33	44	...	...	85	28	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	183	152	298	643	...	727	190	390	484	73	...	983	367	155
PUBLIC	121	55	180	516	...	585	120	344	434	31	...	833	325	30
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	73	61	99	305	...	255	114	215	316	52	...	319	205	45
PUBLIC	68	47	66	235	...	219	81	203	285	19	...	301	172	14
COLLEGE	44	35	86	70	...	57	30	162	169	13	...	99	109	50
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 064	813	1 533	2 356	...	2 323	1 078	2 829	4 383	451	...	3 967	2 402	680
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	18	34	4	127	...	174	4	316	422	3	...	528	259	7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	15	42	24	85	...	95	4	132	307	8	...	309	129	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	27	84	24	211	...	201	30	266	621	34	...	356	286	41
8 YEARS	101	161	92	349	...	383	96	578	648	46	...	537	499	139
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	150	166	138	609	...	501	137	486	800	64	...	713	507	94
4 YEARS	308	208	411	654	...	692	255	663	900	149	...	1 107	467	188
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	216	46	284	153	...	145	169	204	338	60	...	210	100	66
4 YEARS OR MORE	229	72	556	168	...	132	383	184	347	87	...	207	155	139
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.7	10.5	13.8	11.0	...	10.8	13.2	9.8	9.7	12.5	...	10.1	9.2	12.3
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 511	1 148	2 120	3 774	...	3 671	1 498	3 845	5 684	605	...	5 666	3 295	955
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	411	630	1 199	2 245	...	2 285	835	2 017	3 058	338	...	4 195	2 264	562
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 009	457	871	1 323	...	1 346	569	1 765	2 505	200	...	1 380	973	389
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	782	396	676	1 258	...	1 268	488	1 620	2 339	152	...	1 323	904	343
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	64	53	72	11	...	9	19	67	75	14	...	16	4	18
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	163	8	123	54	...	69	62	78	91	34	...	41	65	28
NORTH AND WEST	117	8	90	32	...	54	62	69	63	23	...	22	50	28
SOUTH	46	...	33	22	...	15	...	9	28	11	...	19	15	...
ABROAD	68	52	42	50	...	27	41	63	86	33	...	64	58	4
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	23	9	8	156	...	13	53	...	35	34	...	27	...	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	514	316	738	1 111	...	1 098	520	1 261	1 778	124	...	1 772	1 029	280
UNDER $1,000	...	8	8	8	...	23	...	31	41	4	...	16	8	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	3	8	16	33	...	35	4	55	77	4	...	45	50	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	10	12	7	70	...	53	12	79	120	4	...	101	60	5
$3,000 TO $3,999	19	7	18	72	...	67	23	80	105	9	...	194	83	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	40	55	37	187	...	147	18	166	142	4	...	276	127	14
$5,000 TO $5,999	48	48	76	227	...	196	53	150	210	...	...	405	171	32
$6,000 TO $6,999	39	45	69	179	...	211	19	122	287	...	...	246	84	30
$7,000 TO $7,999	43	27	43	121	...	126	85	143	220	...	...	199	125	25
$8,000 TO $8,999	60	10	82	74	...	54	38	101	132	8	...	91	76	49
$9,000 TO $9,999	41	24	36	56	...	53	80	107	71	...	...	70	63	25
$10,000 TO $14,999	144	38	173	64	...	100	118	156	267	8	...	111	162	54
$15,000 TO $24,999	45	13	97	20	...	28	48	67	87	31	...	18	20	31
$25,000 AND OVER	22	21	76	...	...	5	22	4	19	52	...	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$8 917	$6 444	$9 361	$5 817	...	$6 133	$9 100	$6 570	$6 676	...	...	$5 627	$6 185	$8 469
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 787	$6 132	$8 518	$5 513	...	$5 908	$8 197	$5 673	$6 299	$5 250	...	$5 165	$5 439	$8 184

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0340	TRACT 0341	TRACT 0342	TRACT 0343	TRACT 0344	TRACT 0345	TRACT 0346	TRACT 0347	TRACT 0350	TRACT 0351	TRACT 0352	TRACT 0354	TRACT 0355	TRACT 0356
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 593	1 353	1 451	1 359	1 512	972	6 320	521	1 769	1 349	1 949	771	287	1 195
WHITE	4 582	1 322	1 444	1 348	1 450	961	5 330	518	1 758	1 333	1 946	771	269	990
NEGRO	10	8	7	3	62	...	952	...	11	12	1	...	9	205
OTHER RACES	1	23	...	8	...	11	38	3	...	4	2	...	9	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	4	4	...	...	23	...	130	...	31	...	17	5	...	21
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	23	15	...	...	11	...	145	...	20	...	13	4	...	7
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	3 514	812	995	794	1 037	527	3 029	326	1 067	686	1 299	498	95	579
FOREIGN BORN	1 755	276	356	294	307	177	716	109	369	240	486	172	67	217
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 759	536	639	500	730	350	2 313	217	698	446	813	326	28	362
UNITED KINGDOM	43	96	12	26	17	7	134	25	29	82	25	34	8	14
IRELAND (EIRE)	30	269	15	279	7	276	187	55	4	212	75	38	8	8
NORWAY	...	7	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	4	3
SWEDEN	3	25	...	4	4	...	3	14	4	...	...	...	...	4
GERMANY	92	63	24	48	25	53	108	77	78	56	60	25	15	62
POLAND	633	35	46	34	52	8	307	38	95	47	82	21	7	36
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	42	4	39	16	13	4	12	5	62	4	7	4	...	...
AUSTRIA	194	27	19	17	27	15	141	20	31	18	42	16	5	...
HUNGARY	79	12	27	32	20	...	62	13	46	14	53	33	7	9
U.S.S.R.	972	44	72	56	68	32	421	29	90	64	35	16	...	21
ITALY	1 155	108	638	139	701	69	1 256	9	588	43	767	298	...	350
CANADA	32	4	...	42	3	14	13	9	...	25	23	...	4	9
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	239	118	103	101	100	49	369	32	40	117	127	13	37	63
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 498	1 353	1 451	1 347	1 512	972	6 312	521	1 769	1 229	1 949	758	183	1 195
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 544	374	436	432	437	284	1 515	200	503	412	595	212	45	344
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 354	348	405	369	406	261	1 477	150	475	353	548	202	41	314
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	190	26	31	63	31	23	38	50	28	59	47	10	4	30
WIFE OF HEAD	1 233	295	362	320	365	224	1 363	139	438	313	493	189	38	280
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 090	399	390	363	406	277	2 705	97	535	291	536	210	47	313
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	596	268	255	214	287	177	701	71	277	152	306	139	28	231
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	35	17	8	18	17	10	28	14	16	61	19	8	25	27
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	95	...	...	12	...	...	8	...	...	120	...	13	104	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	66	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
OTHER	29	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	13	104	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.91	3.62	3.33	3.12	3.46	3.42	4.17	2.61	3.52	2.98	3.28	3.58	4.07	3.47
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 283	282	350	313	419	235	1 399	145	485	321	531	199	45	318
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 255	262	350	305	388	227	1 377	145	454	316	526	187	41	306
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	293	88	94	85	89	59	507	18	137	90	151	63	8	73
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	590	163	175	172	242	107	1 138	54	291	166	301	112	33	170
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	482	105	159	137	202	83	847	36	235	134	247	88	13	140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	376	91	119	97	169	59	789	29	189	95	206	79	9	119
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	229	49	50	97	19	28	39	41	41	213	36	15	53	40
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 086	409	403	374	462	296	2 806	105	570	375	538	241	53	392
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 011	371	368	350	447	285	2 619	93	532	282	495	225	53	334
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	892	363	294	304	328	268	2 183	116	451	342	446	191	53	304
KINDERGARTEN	68	21	20	23	8	13	137	3	28	15	38	8	...	3
PUBLIC	64	17	20	23	8	13	126	3	24	15	17	4	...	3
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	459	154	160	131	207	140	1 431	42	258	147	253	125	31	166
PUBLIC	369	24	100	18	152	43	1 062	25	200	59	99	59	...	65
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	225	103	84	85	83	63	530	43	92	120	97	43	15	96
PUBLIC	198	58	69	31	61	16	460	25	65	16	82	35	...	73
COLLEGE	140	85	30	65	30	52	85	28	73	60	58	15	7	39
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 161	792	933	851	942	609	3 138	380	1 045	836	1 214	480	220	728
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	432	...	44	12	48	26	109	...	89	4	70	13	...	38
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	238	8	85	23	67	23	87	...	48	...	115	25	4	53
5 TO 7 YEARS	333	42	172	61	119	33	301	19	142	34	157	52	26	77
8 YEARS	659	156	217	152	208	144	502	53	173	119	208	121	88	174
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	545	129	175	119	196	65	862	34	216	104	265	82	16	117
4 YEARS	649	187	182	254	221	177	982	115	277	228	340	126	23	198
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	143	104	32	82	54	69	177	45	44	94	32	32	17	37
4 YEARS OR MORE	162	166	26	148	29	72	118	114	56	253	27	29	46	34
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.9	12.3	8.8	12.2	9.4	12.1	11.0	12.7	10.0	12.7	9.6	10.1	8.9	9.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 273	1 238	1 331	1 239	1 390	888	5 703	497	1 617	1 251	1 800	710	277	1 079
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 885	682	924	686	871	583	3 502	355	903	577	1 055	377	153	600
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 240	533	381	473	499	285	2 147	142	659	619	688	333	60	464
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 169	452	371	311	454	225	2 084	119	626	384	611	305	22	435
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	31	22	10	73	12	36	35	19	13	73	50	...	8	20
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	40	59	...	89	33	24	28	4	20	162	27	28	30	9
NORTH AND WEST	31	52	...	76	28	24	20	4	17	140	11	21	3	9
SOUTH	9	7	...	13	5	...	8	...	3	22	16	7	27	...
ABROAD	104	8	4	47	20	20	43	...	3	43	34	...	36	...
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	44	15	22	33	...	...	11	...	52	12	23	...	28	15
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 351	345	395	363	430	260	1 488	163	471	349	567	209	45	330
UNDER $1,000	33	4	4	21	15	12	20	4	4	4	16	6	...	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	42	...	6	4	8	4	35	...	6	7	31	8	...	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	84	8	...	10	11	8	44	...	8	22	8	4	...	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	80	13	43	15	24	12	33	4	15	13	45	4	...	27
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	21	53	34	25	19	167	12	53	30	73	9	4	39
$5,000 TO $5,999	225	35	52	23	49	22	280	11	89	25	67	29	...	55
$6,000 TO $6,999	146	28	65	68	69	24	282	8	56	43	87	16	...	38
$7,000 TO $7,999	166	16	48	42	51	15	185	39	63	37	68	35	...	25
$8,000 TO $8,999	69	36	44	30	38	27	157	5	38	21	48	35	...	27
$9,000 TO $9,999	97	43	24	24	36	22	59	10	37	29	30	22	...	45
$10,000 TO $14,999	183	80	51	60	96	83	184	37	73	60	65	37	4	28
$15,000 TO $24,999	19	45	5	24	8	12	34	33	25	16	25	4	21	4
$25,000 AND OVER	4	16	...	8	...	...	8	...	4	42	4	...	16	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 058	$9 267	$6 608	$7 155	$7 275	$8 519	$6 585	...	$7 071	$7 824	$6 500	$7 814	...	$6 053
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 627	$8 667	$6 223	$6 628	$7 088	$8 000	$6 530	$7 795	$6 920	$5 744	$6 332	$7 600	...	$5 773

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0357	TRACT 0358	TRACT 0359	TRACT 0360	TRACT 0361	TRACT 0362	TRACT 0363	TRACT 0364	TRACT 0365	TRACT 0366	TRACT 0367	TRACT 0368	TRACT 0369	TRACT 0369-1
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 369	1 857	2 523	692	5 916	1 903	10 672	2 687	8 123	550	5 133	1 480	3 725	2 148
WHITE	1 355	1 796	2 402	437	5 629	1 873	10 070	2 058	7 301	465	4 721	1 294	3 457	1 806
NEGRO	5	61	121	245	260	23	572	612	784	85	381	175	254	341
OTHER RACES	9	...	...	10	27	7	30	17	38	...	31	11	14	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	3	39	204	...	344	...	744	37	566	7	240	35	128	310
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	8	98	4	160	...	292	27	288	7	105	57	126	225
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	703	1 131	1 590	360	3 776	1 157	6 658	1 540	4 708	280	3 251	883	2 165	1 075
FOREIGN BORN	261	433	872	113	2 076	361	3 505	628	2 441	90	1 720	334	996	623
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	442	698	718	247	1 700	796	3 153	912	2 267	190	1 531	549	1 169	452
UNITED KINGDOM	140	8	37	...	90	35	207	26	238	...	61	4	68	15
IRELAND (EIRE)	101	66	220	...	175	33	434	112	395	26	293	15	157	61
NORWAY	12	...	8	...	24	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	11	...	...	...	29	...	4	4	15	...	8	...	7	...
GERMANY	122	39	91	8	159	43	172	34	273	21	159	...	86	35
POLAND	25	32	263	4	789	92	1 424	70	874	24	687	...	302	189
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	7	16	16	...	28	...	64	7	48	11	44	...	46	8
AUSTRIA	29	32	132	3	345	94	695	36	428	7	219	22	166	60
HUNGARY	15	45	45	4	69	21	247	42	166	...	106	...	35	4
U.S.S.R.	92	135	359	11	1 113	120	1 597	119	870	39	1 045	14	611	351
ITALY	42	645	190	193	344	561	798	763	775	129	186	732	380	131
CANADA	21	8	8	13	53	37	52	17	41	4	20	24	9	21
MEXICO	...	18	4	...	...	...	15	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	86	87	217	124	558	121	949	306	558	19	423	72	298	200
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	914	1 857	2 494	692	5 885	1 895	10 671	2 687	8 067	550	5 080	1 480	3 718	2 143
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	346	526	825	199	2 099	524	3 672	815	2 741	146	1 805	410	1 271	713
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	271	493	679	181	1 700	497	3 057	729	2 244	136	1 466	391	1 053	595
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	75	33	146	18	399	27	615	86	497	10	339	19	218	118
WIFE OF HEAD	232	453	566	167	1 417	471	2 557	653	1 804	124	1 244	347	864	480
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	222	557	627	207	1 445	635	2 687	631	2 032	183	1 153	437	925	596
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	101	299	415	106	828	248	1 542	538	1 275	90	779	269	596	297
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	13	22	61	13	96	17	213	50	215	7	99	17	62	57
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	455	...	29	...	31	8	1	...	56	...	53	...	7	5
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	43	...	...	...
OTHER	455	...	29	...	26	8	...	...	56	...	10	...	7	5
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.64	3.53	3.02	3.48	2.80	3.62	2.91	3.30	2.94	3.77	2.81	3.61	2.93	3.01
MARRIED COUPLES*	232	502	605	181	1 468	497	2 675	708	1 913	137	1 252	358	856	519
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	232	469	605	169	1 450	473	2 624	674	1 855	132	1 228	354	849	492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	82	131	149	73	401	189	716	165	518	49	262	98	185	136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	134	258	283	112	650	310	1 326	363	970	107	591	217	398	227
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	90	244	222	102	609	279	1 109	298	801	57	482	189	337	226
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	182	186	84	483	257	929	221	644	47	360	153	275	174
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	524	47	198	29	409	42	868	112	664	16	427	30	283	111
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	264	561	667	231	1 525	653	2 898	701	2 273	196	1 256	461	997	632
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	229	514	549	220	1 257	641	2 513	627	1 887	172	1 112	430	856	512
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	552	428	460	157	1 057	458	2 132	537	1 527	133	939	301	679	416
KINDERGARTEN	20	37	25	12	58	41	134	12	107	14	81	20	47	13
PUBLIC	16	19	20	12	37	41	105	12	92	14	65	20	47	13
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	113	230	299	96	629	273	1 223	294	864	78	484	200	418	284
PUBLIC	60	158	208	68	488	174	956	168	645	66	410	67	347	270
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	33	101	97	49	267	106	572	140	437	41	248	66	147	94
PUBLIC	14	76	89	49	234	74	503	94	381	35	207	52	135	86
COLLEGE	386	60	39	...	103	38	203	91	119	...	126	15	67	25
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	721	1 094	1 611	414	3 847	1 088	6 967	1 735	5 093	313	3 369	864	2 413	1 341
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8	62	304	14	521	58	912	66	645	10	422	42	261	86
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	4	91	115	27	348	19	497	115	410	...	187	54	179	194
5 TO 7 YEARS	25	126	123	62	575	122	1 011	212	716	45	313	116	251	283
8 YEARS	114	219	428	40	768	162	1 474	415	1 019	35	741	240	631	241
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	63	232	240	92	716	271	1 306	403	1 109	85	604	183	534	226
4 YEARS	240	241	260	127	649	336	1 285	338	897	98	750	191	387	228
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	61	44	71	35	184	56	267	105	178	11	164	24	78	34
4 YEARS OR MORE	206	79	70	17	86	64	215	81	119	29	188	14	92	49
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.6	9.6	8.6	11.1	8.6	11.0	8.7	9.4	8.8	11.3	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 290	1 680	2 323	622	5 371	1 700	9 767	2 462	7 376	491	4 720	1 340	3 376	1 923
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	680	1 025	1 308	228	3 339	674	5 996	1 431	4 364	233	2 861	801	2 166	1 022
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	558	618	920	368	1 698	933	3 204	944	2 557	232	1 664	496	1 116	770
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	293	572	871	333	1 590	885	2 959	919	2 340	228	1 606	481	1 059	712
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	95	25	14	27	65	44	75	19	81	4	3	9	12	23
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	170	21	35	8	43	4	170	6	136	...	55	6	45	35
NORTH AND WEST	159	12	30	4	23	...	97	3	78	...	51	3	19	27
SOUTH	11	9	5	4	20	4	73	3	58	...	4	3	26	8
ABROAD	18	37	83	26	272	4	374	41	294	26	129	22	67	100
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	34	...	12	...	62	89	193	46	161	...	66	21	27	31
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	280	501	713	181	1 798	500	3 052	746	2 276	136	1 469	394	1 046	647
UNDER $1,000	...	17	31	...	109	15	154	25	82	5	40	17	38	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	4	28	39	4	119	26	227	24	157	...	79	15	59	57
$2,000 TO $2,999	8	8	71	8	188	11	247	24	216	2	96	10	91	55
$3,000 TO $3,999	19	30	80	8	239	24	393	36	294	14	139	24	133	86
$4,000 TO $4,999	4	26	114	12	260	24	433	73	351	...	198	47	131	88
$5,000 TO $5,999	36	82	153	27	287	67	499	121	321	20	196	53	141	121
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	65	64	32	230	75	357	88	295	17	189	54	163	83
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	60	60	40	140	52	165	40	171	15	140	34	62	25
$8,000 TO $8,999	20	61	39	15	73	62	252	68	115	11	99	40	58	34
$9,000 TO $9,999	12	29	24	3	61	40	90	90	132	9	103	29	62	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	47	65	28	28	80	72	223	113	126	33	158	59	96	43
$15,000 TO $24,999	29	30	10	4	12	32	12	36	12	10	18	12	12	5
$25,000 AND OVER	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	14	...	...	20
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 500	$6 915	$5 141	...	$4 938	$7 154	$5 144	$6 795	$5 118	...	$5 931	$6 574	$5 504	$5 128
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$1 780	$6 685	$4 668	$6 656	$4 415	$6 947	$4 434	$6 234	$4 406	...	$5 073	$6 426	$4 696	$4 677

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0370	TRACT 0371	TRACT 0372	TRACT 0373	TRACT 0374	TRACT 0375	TRACT 0375-1	TRACT 0376[1]	TRACT 0377	TRACT 0378	TRACT 0379	TRACT 0380	TRACT 0381	TRACT 0382
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 142	9 025	1 491	7 835	4 159	5 553	3 192	1 652	7 183	2 065	5 550	2 382	5 532	2 249
WHITE	2 109	8 037	1 486	7 302	3 519	5 071	3 027	1 640	6 341	2 049	4 975	2 199	5 456	1 780
NEGRO	30	979	3	520	622	474	156	12	811	16	542	182	59	466
OTHER RACES	3	9	2	13	18	8	9	...	31	...	33	1	17	3
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	7	699	...	161	62	827	71	3	625	18	307	9	39	39
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	9	290	...	111	36	481	53	...	255	...	214	17	15	37
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 400	4 552	1 076	4 987	2 190	2 532	1 803	1 098	3 544	1 288	2 695	1 588	3 787	1 093
FOREIGN BORN	443	2 058	414	2 069	797	1 328	731	387	1 618	407	1 181	681	1 690	387
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	957	2 494	662	2 918	1 393	1 204	1 072	711	1 926	881	1 514	907	2 097	706
UNITED KINGDOM	12	111	4	38	61	101	53	13	86	56	205	14	152	19
IRELAND (EIRE)	16	196	3	152	33	260	180	38	514	37	588	16	666	29
NORWAY	...	5	...	...	...	11	...	...	5	3	21	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	21	...	14	4	7	15	7	...	13	7	...	...	...
GERMANY	55	126	28	213	62	112	121	118	392	48	284	18	207	18
POLAND	151	611	33	340	262	180	30	103	164	71	244	19	562	68
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	26	31	...	32	49	...	8	12	29	15	29	...	60	4
AUSTRIA	20	254	12	219	81	89	54	94	129	49	115	3	397	55
HUNGARY	7	74	4	89	57	56	37	30	48	15	41	...	160	49
U.S.S.R.	153	589	123	562	256	565	63	131	347	90	150	3	1 016	60
ITALY	874	1 840	809	2 737	1 034	650	1 049	446	1 299	810	532	1 427	170	708
CANADA	8	16	...	20	27	16	3	6	25	18	47	12	27	5
MEXICO	...	9	...	...	...	31	34	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	78	669	60	571	264	454	156	100	506	63	428	76	370	78
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 142	9 004	1 466	7 812	4 159	5 553	2 655	1 645	7 097	2 061	5 525	2 382	5 498	2 241
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	638	2 951	453	2 503	1 252	1 758	894	524	2 311	689	1 961	780	2 179	648
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	595	2 474	410	2 187	1 164	1 456	742	470	1 892	618	1 469	661	1 720	592
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	43	477	43	316	88	302	152	54	419	71	492	119	459	56
WIFE OF HEAD	535	2 053	368	1 824	1 030	1 146	603	412	1 553	544	1 178	573	1 430	522
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	569	2 613	383	2 126	1 426	1 695	692	420	1 968	529	1 367	662	1 027	623
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	388	1 237	256	1 254	441	843	424	272	1 109	290	853	336	783	411
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	12	150	6	105	10	111	42	17	156	9	166	31	79	37
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	21	25	23	...	...	537	7	86	4	25	...	34	8
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
OTHER	...	21	25	23	...	...	96	7	84	4	25	...	32	8
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.36	3.05	3.24	3.12	3.32	3.16	2.97	3.14	3.07	2.99	2.82	3.05	2.52	3.46
MARRIED COUPLES*	572	2 170	373	1 863	1 023	1 165	611	416	1 596	560	1 260	615	1 518	537
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	550	2 123	361	1 830	1 006	1 144	603	410	1 556	549	1 256	594	1 518	512
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	161	699	104	621	344	426	134	106	506	146	355	167	231	162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	329	1 237	197	1 048	604	636	372	249	943	277	636	319	568	321
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	235	1 004	169	846	537	580	269	171	791	233	563	289	454	275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	184	815	141	759	454	461	248	149	697	185	423	219	333	223
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	46	597	73	391	129	401	326	93	574	78	571	120	537	77
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	612	2 838	412	2 213	1 435	1 851	756	426	2 194	549	1 552	714	1 053	690
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	591	2 432	403	2 068	1 307	1 555	671	416	1 821	501	1 426	662	948	591
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	446	1 654	323	1 514	1 117	1 063	678	306	1 272	397	1 058	513	789	508
KINDERGARTEN	28	92	25	140	83	101	39	12	27	31	14	45	25	28
PUBLIC	21	84	14	125	43	97	11	6	27	12	14	33	21	28
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	200	1 017	161	827	747	653	353	164	880	237	564	295	418	244
PUBLIC	121	667	88	525	479	598	200	122	566	101	510	187	266	185
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	179	449	84	410	172	282	273	93	279	77	415	134	242	151
PUBLIC	157	353	54	312	132	236	152	83	164	63	330	115	161	130
COLLEGE	39	96	53	137	115	27	13	37	86	52	65	39	104	85
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 335	5 358	979	4 932	2 418	3 150	2 182	1 084	4 232	1 344	3 575	1 499	4 082	1 350
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	56	468	79	530	162	464	164	27	320	56	103	183	342	84
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	78	448	51	303	139	252	86	41	278	116	178	169	113	54
5 TO 7 YEARS	107	822	131	790	348	420	363	105	642	161	486	234	350	144
8 YEARS	308	1 100	215	960	381	783	425	271	997	286	882	370	919	209
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	293	1 140	220	979	529	658	605	188	954	315	957	257	750	262
4 YEARS	351	1 072	211	1 060	622	411	305	310	734	275	729	232	1 069	379
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79	165	30	202	163	87	74	61	201	89	148	37	292	98
4 YEARS OR MORE	63	143	42	108	74	75	160	81	106	46	92	17	247	120
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.2	8.9	9.2	8.9	10.0	8.6	9.3	10.6	8.9	9.5	9.4	8.4	10.3	11.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 952	8 019	1 362	7 013	3 770	4 885	2 988	1 523	6 405	1 892	5 063	2 167	5 193	2 020
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 243	4 866	827	4 127	2 263	2 798	1 887	1 007	4 005	1 367	3 292	1 457	3 473	1 049
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	675	2 442	469	2 648	1 476	1 702	856	503	1 991	477	1 540	634	1 501	928
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	652	2 316	448	2 517	1 440	1 389	742	480	1 812	436	1 321	619	1 396	843
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	9	25	...	84	24	210	15	4	47	11	174	...	33	54
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	14	101	21	47	12	103	99	19	132	30	45	15	72	31
NORTH AND WEST	10	43	21	16	3	52	45	6	97	27	32	11	68	31
SOUTH	4	58	...	31	9	51	54	13	35	3	13	4	4	...
ABROAD	12	387	43	132	11	182	127	7	239	44	132	67	136	24
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	22	324	23	106	20	203	118	6	170	4	99	9	83	19
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	608	2 506	408	2 183	1 131	1 417	746	459	1 901	620	1 482	683	1 742	595
UNDER $1,000	19	98	16	77	12	72	7	...	78	...	39	37	45	16
$1,000 TO $1,999	4	196	16	106	59	85	36	23	91	35	48	15	46	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	25	274	23	155	83	184	89	28	173	50	73	55	85	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	45	241	18	194	92	153	53	17	210	38	163	75	110	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	71	443	42	247	204	181	127	55	270	46	196	124	166	69
$5,000 TO $5,999	67	396	73	302	211	288	44	72	248	89	259	128	200	67
$6,000 TO $6,999	55	312	69	325	187	171	78	40	242	103	166	93	218	71
$7,000 TO $7,999	73	210	35	231	93	78	72	58	185	62	157	55	174	64
$8,000 TO $8,999	86	89	35	125	74	86	80	19	137	43	108	46	203	48
$9,000 TO $9,999	55	80	32	84	41	68	32	29	97	52	82	13	101	49
$10,000 TO $14,999	90	137	34	265	71	35	116	102	159	95	167	42	276	99
$15,000 TO $24,999	12	30	12	65	4	16	12	16	11	7	24	...	93	29
$25,000 AND OVER	6	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	8
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 247	$5 003	$6 232	$6 032	$5 547	$5 116	$6 218	$6 863	$5 518	$6 505	$5 857	$5 277	$7 006	$6 993
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 945	$4 437	$5 774	$5 489	$5 321	$4 193	$4 381	$5 963	$4 727	$6 214	$5 105	$4 864	$5 962	$6 619

[1] SEE NOTE ON BIAS IN SAMPLE STATISTICS ON PAGE 21.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0383	TRACT 0385	TRACT 0386	TRACT 0387	TRACT 0388	TRACT 0389	TRACT 0390	TRACT 0391	TRACT 0392	TRACT 0393	TRACT 0394	TRACT 0395	TRACT 0396	TRACT 0397
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	9 441	7 178	6 705	4 462	1 878	5 698	2 240	7 304	1 556	6 922	4 216	11	2 942	2 264
WHITE	9 072	6 787	4 985	4 337	989	5 626	1 646	7 224	1 426	6 846	4 073	11	2 050	2 183
NEGRO	359	384	1 700	103	875	57	589	72	124	73	135	...	883	57
OTHER RACES	10	7	20	22	14	15	5	8	6	3	8	...	9	24
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	339	300	36	27	10	62	12	51	12	112	25	...	12	15
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	114	170	34	29	6	28	14	30	21	55	4	...	...	16
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	5 088	3 977	2 968	3 148	832	4 207	1 303	5 417	869	4 662	2 581	...	1 381	991
FOREIGN BORN	2 053	1 777	874	1 451	298	2 015	526	2 689	354	1 951	814	...	509	408
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	3 035	2 200	2 094	1 697	534	2 192	777	2 728	515	2 711	1 767	...	872	583
UNITED KINGDOM	386	162	179	48	7	8	...	73	...	20	49	...	8	56
IRELAND (EIRE)	1 253	427	196	212	9	46	17	184	57	74	84	...	42	167
NORWAY	13	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	20
SWEDEN	4	8	11	4	...	...	...	7	7	4	16	...	3	4
GERMANY	475	259	102	68	22	26	9	19	60	51	266	...	43	39
POLAND	405	86	172	17	40	23	35	19	62	132	223	...	85	36
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	32	23	71	8	8	...	8	24	4	4	23	...	8	4
AUSTRIA	272	78	148	21	11	8	...	29	46	65	90	...	...	23
HUNGARY	124	49	92	4	...	...	12	15	5	40	25	...	...	12
U.S.S.R.	589	53	529	7	7	8	8	28	93	382	223	...	27	17
ITALY	964	2 406	876	2 554	444	3 897	998	4 824	452	3 593	1 323	...	978	419
CANADA	78	22	76	4	...	16	...	28	12	3	25	...	8	12
MEXICO	4	3	8	14	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	489	401	504	183	279	171	216	167	63	294	234	...	179	182
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 414	7 160	6 685	4 420	1 863	5 690	2 240	7 028	1 556	6 922	4 216	11	2 934	1 402
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	3 357	2 238	2 114	1 489	554	1 876	693	2 304	495	2 241	1 448	3	935	455
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 658	1 912	1 787	1 221	493	1 557	607	1 944	443	1 966	1 237	3	803	383
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	699	326	327	268	61	319	86	360	52	275	211	...	132	72
WIFE OF HEAD	2 118	1 561	1 588	1 002	411	1 294	502	1 651	383	1 673	1 080	3	658	311
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 276	2 120	1 932	1 164	450	1 541	534	1 865	383	1 909	1 076	5	674	383
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 499	1 145	882	727	357	936	445	1 155	269	1 007	568	...	579	231
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	164	96	169	38	91	43	66	53	26	92	44	...	88	22
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	27	18	20	42	15	8	...	276	...	...	...	...	8	862
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	...	7	2
OTHER	27	18	18	39	15	8	...	62	...	...	...	...	1	860
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.80	3.20	3.16	2.97	3.36	3.03	3.23	3.05	3.14	3.09	2.91	...	3.14	3.08
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 215	1 604	1 644	1 029	475	1 329	515	1 676	391	1 657	1 111	4	696	282
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 172	1 573	1 621	984	448	1 289	498	1 663	387	1 629	1 098	4	660	282
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	533	527	473	302	137	418	122	407	103	460	265	...	182	78
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 039	908	909	590	264	764	221	908	163	939	575	4	370	189
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	844	693	804	451	237	584	206	663	170	738	461	4	294	109
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	659	592	607	385	185	501	141	572	120	602	357	4	236	105
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	890	342	366	351	92	332	160	437	92	327	231	...	204	998
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 368	2 234	2 081	1 276	502	1 606	574	1 996	393	2 012	1 145	7	822	423
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	2 039	1 963	1 843	1 077	449	1 469	527	1 827	356	1 775	1 007	7	678	329
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 757	1 538	1 599	986	308	1 050	425	1 486	268	1 346	820	7	632	887
KINDERGARTEN	115	85	81	42	30	42	24	84	31	63	47	...	60	23
PUBLIC	71	61	73	23	15	4	24	63	12	36	12	...	42	8
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	947	947	876	618	197	702	267	932	168	837	474	3	330	252
PUBLIC	525	392	663	262	155	292	180	574	78	432	244	...	170	55
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	446	384	461	259	62	223	103	419	49	358	214	4	188	140
PUBLIC	239	237	401	172	58	157	69	327	49	227	132	...	170	40
COLLEGE	249	122	181	67	19	83	31	51	20	88	85	...	54	472
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 166	4 296	3 993	2 829	1 161	3 530	1 484	4 745	1 021	4 306	2 748	8	1 917	1 173
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	227	172	91	180	68	450	131	513	75	383	117	...	74	29
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	286	416	117	373	82	441	130	612	43	430	91	...	162	73
5 TO 7 YEARS	797	713	403	462	170	619	172	868	139	669	222	...	323	149
8 YEARS	1 709	980	758	556	203	801	349	1 026	210	949	620	...	357	230
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 331	1 054	828	551	218	577	324	949	205	908	544	4	419	160
4 YEARS	1 262	710	1 168	504	255	534	276	586	252	731	825	4	358	197
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	275	114	386	96	95	70	59	79	52	94	166	...	120	50
4 YEARS OR MORE	279	137	242	107	70	38	43	112	45	142	163	...	104	285
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.1	8.9	11.3	8.7	9.8	8.3	8.9	8.4	9.6	8.7	10.8	...	9.3	11.0
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	8 680	6 501	6 022	4 073	1 703	5 205	2 069	6 765	1 430	6 306	3 842	15	2 714	2 147
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	5 787	4 330	2 865	2 700	746	3 590	1 205	4 638	828	4 097	2 331	4	1 701	870
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 480	1 802	3 041	1 146	830	1 164	761	1 606	548	1 935	1 387	11	911	654
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 317	1 341	2 854	1 030	688	1 085	715	1 425	527	1 832	1 281	11	796	501
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	23	367	98	24	62	20	8	124	...	28	56	...	28	28
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	140	94	89	92	80	59	38	57	21	75	50	...	87	125
NORTH AND WEST	92	41	45	67	54	43	22	53	13	38	38	...	51	102
SOUTH	48	53	44	25	26	16	16	4	8	37	12	...	36	23
ABROAD	296	308	52	182	51	416	69	420	42	202	63	...	59	179
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	117	61	64	45	76	35	34	101	12	72	61	...	43	444
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 661	1 932	1 817	1 233	519	1 576	597	1 980	442	1 938	1 245	4	789	370
UNDER $1,000	71	92	49	39	7	73	16	102	16	81	43	...	15	32
$1,000 TO $1,999	135	116	59	120	20	135	35	168	34	88	25	...	35	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	193	144	71	131	31	90	24	175	11	159	29	...	38	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	250	214	162	143	43	203	55	193	49	192	95	...	72	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	348	211	213	146	79	179	73	289	52	312	95	...	116	41
$5,000 TO $5,999	414	326	371	195	92	271	94	266	78	319	193	...	138	49
$6,000 TO $6,999	331	216	231	146	59	165	56	168	36	274	181	...	95	48
$7,000 TO $7,999	240	156	150	81	35	114	57	206	44	178	146	...	62	39
$8,000 TO $8,999	183	163	176	79	47	103	50	93	36	89	150	...	39	22
$9,000 TO $9,999	139	98	112	28	37	54	55	101	26	69	74	...	51	32
$10,000 TO $14,999	280	149	199	104	55	151	73	163	50	149	190	4	115	51
$15,000 TO $24,999	66	47	24	21	14	29	9	53	7	20	24	...	9	4
$25,000 AND OVER	11	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	3	8	...	...	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 806	$5 580	$5 956	$5 192	$5 864	$5 399	$6 027	$5 237	$5 756	$5 429	$6 787	...	$5 859	$6 229
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 901	$5 100	$5 563	$4 298	$5 534	$4 847	$5 350	$4 631	$5 371	$4 996	$6 193	...	$5 196	$1 364

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0398	TRACT 0399	TRACT 0401	TRACT 0403	TRACT 0404	TRACT 0405	TRACT 0406	TRACT 0407	TRACT 0408	TRACT 0409	TRACT 0410	TRACT 0411	TRACT 0413	TRACT 0414
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 788	9 086	4 315	10 869	2 617	9 678	3 074	8 735	3 534	4	22	2 758	6 386	3 784
WHITE	1 045	8 917	4 303	10 829	1 492	9 539	2 573	8 677	3 416	...	22	2 734	6 363	3 772
NEGRO	1 730	159	9	23	1 110	49	486	34	117	...	...	17	6	12
OTHER RACES	13	10	3	17	15	90	15	24	1	...	...	7	17	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	53	153	16	71	19	13	59	43	4	...	...	20	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	42	69	26	25	24	9	31	23	13	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 027	5 658	2 833	7 274	1 148	6 036	1 669	5 443	1 887	...	16	1 667	4 167	2 442
FOREIGN BORN	383	2 550	1 262	2 803	409	2 585	733	2 224	568	...	8	624	1 612	903
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	644	3 108	1 571	4 471	739	3 451	936	3 219	1 319	...	8	1 043	2 555	1 539
UNITED KINGDOM	8	429	212	231	3	434	31	261	56	...	8	40	217	37
IRELAND (EIRE)	13	1 860	498	756	37	1 665	45	1 353	174	...	...	126	502	188
NORWAY	...	16	12	12	...	13	4	7	20	...	...	...	8	...
SWEDEN	...	58	12	32	4	23	4	29	16	...	...	...	44	34
GERMANY	29	549	245	434	38	707	55	518	179	...	8	77	414	279
POLAND	9	380	260	1 240	28	444	50	485	113	...	...	93	455	77
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	56	85	93	8	79	30	39	25	...	...	4	52	17
AUSTRIA	13	237	203	782	22	312	22	347	49	...	...	136	310	48
HUNGARY	4	100	122	259	...	111	15	230	28	...	...	62	134	11
U.S.S.R.	22	517	614	2 282	31	754	4	918	98	...	...	317	791	45
ITALY	569	916	258	502	708	809	1 251	705	987	...	...	670	753	1 524
CANADA	12	63	38	58	46	67	...	88	32	...	...	8	48	9
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	348	477	274	593	219	609	158	463	110	...	...	126	439	173
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 727	9 068	4 214	10 749	2 610	9 644	3 048	8 435	3 521	...	22	2 754	6 379	3 775
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	836	3 453	1 771	4 215	747	3 555	977	3 287	1 182	...	7	987	2 545	1 236
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	747	2 634	1 300	3 394	679	2 841	861	2 537	1 053	...	7	796	1 990	1 081
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	89	819	471	821	68	714	116	750	129	...	...	191	555	155
WIFE OF HEAD	647	2 064	1 039	2 876	573	2 303	737	2 086	930	...	6	645	1 676	943
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	665	1 909	700	2 046	719	2 095	747	1 759	897	...	3	678	1 239	952
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	488	1 487	652	1 500	508	1 549	543	1 175	480	...	6	423	863	594
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	91	155	52	112	63	142	44	128	32	...	...	21	56	50
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	61	18	101	120	7	34	26	300	13	...	...	4	7	9
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	40	2	76	96	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	21	16	25	24	7	21	26	300	13	...	...	4	7	9
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.26	2.63	2.38	2.55	3.49	2.71	3.12	2.57	2.98	...	...	2.79	2.51	3.05
MARRIED COUPLES*	669	2 087	1 054	2 851	618	2 382	792	2 117	933	...	8	664	1 746	950
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	649	2 075	1 045	2 821	570	2 355	763	2 094	915	...	8	650	1 733	937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	183	458	185	496	207	480	176	450	272	...	...	147	293	218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	325	892	380	1 118	368	1 014	357	899	474	...	...	321	653	516
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	373	678	296	873	329	789	319	718	429	...	...	213	523	381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	246	553	235	683	255	575	233	533	357	...	...	192	375	328
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	199	953	590	1 006	118	818	147	1 178	150	...	...	212	600	233
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	781	1 978	704	2 118	847	2 195	800	1 805	935	...	...	708	1 275	996
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	607	1 784	660	1 889	720	1 985	683	1 674	837	...	...	643	1 141	886
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	586	1 574	552	1 680	584	1 838	534	1 359	615	...	...	548	982	733
KINDERGARTEN	29	105	35	100	49	95	34	66	36	...	...	36	35	46
PUBLIC	14	40	24	83	35	78	13	58	36	...	...	30	35	43
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	369	837	290	791	363	934	343	731	360	...	...	335	475	426
PUBLIC	255	366	152	621	219	372	199	394	234	...	...	177	253	235
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	103	359	140	502	139	480	114	388	162	...	...	119	328	194
PUBLIC	90	174	100	427	122	239	82	213	115	...	...	84	196	86
COLLEGE	85	273	87	287	33	329	43	174	57	...	...	58	144	67
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 727	6 369	3 350	7 983	1 591	6 675	2 006	6 310	2 300	...	16	1 873	4 701	2 529
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	71	182	141	533	52	263	151	536	17	...	...	125	138	100
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	73	254	98	320	81	212	195	161	100	...	...	53	145	159
5 TO 7 YEARS	164	808	330	691	213	753	229	494	193	...	...	290	400	324
8 YEARS	326	1 835	993	1 803	285	1 646	455	1 401	602	...	16	398	1 079	646
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	363	1 262	608	1 530	386	1 281	405	1 171	476	...	...	416	858	547
4 YEARS	468	1 235	714	1 959	387	1 610	393	1 624	672	...	...	330	1 126	587
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	154	389	196	604	127	409	109	343	120	...	...	130	425	101
4 YEARS OR MORE	108	404	270	543	60	501	69	580	120	...	...	131	530	65
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.9	9.3	9.6	10.3	10.3	10.1	8.9	10.4	10.5	...	...	9.5	11.1	9.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	2 516	8 454	4 106	10 241	2 359	9 036	2 835	8 148	3 196	...	20	2 570	5 986	3 465
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 009	5 551	2 966	7 372	1 121	5 781	1 875	5 293	2 223	...	20	1 605	4 144	1 957
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 438	2 497	1 044	2 598	1 158	2 863	861	2 600	907	...	...	881	1 677	1 434
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 270	2 314	989	2 435	1 052	2 643	786	2 365	804	...	...	839	1 539	1 272
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	88	63	8	49	35	47	14	84	38	...	...	15	47	103
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	80	120	47	114	71	173	61	151	65	...	...	27	91	59
NORTH AND WEST	4	92	43	66	55	123	51	131	60	...	...	27	75	59
SOUTH	76	28	4	48	16	50	10	20	5	...	...	...	16	...
ABROAD	12	259	21	76	60	220	61	156	50	...	...	49	71	43
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	57	147	75	195	20	172	38	99	16	...	...	35	94	31
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	768	2 613	1 282	3 373	684	2 868	900	2 475	1 076	...	8	791	2 005	1 056
UNDER $1,000	37	76	24	77	42	57	16	66	20	...	...	35	39	29
$1,000 TO $1,999	32	124	40	167	17	89	23	77	40	...	...	24	68	31
$2,000 TO $2,999	36	147	96	180	19	147	72	143	51	...	...	36	86	56
$3,000 TO $3,999	55	194	101	283	70	259	78	200	82	...	...	48	167	92
$4,000 TO $4,999	113	327	117	282	70	280	116	228	128	...	4	58	242	113
$5,000 TO $5,999	103	409	226	445	121	456	146	380	173	...	...	115	259	126
$6,000 TO $6,999	49	338	87	337	89	336	103	330	153	...	...	79	242	127
$7,000 TO $7,999	90	222	95	372	47	285	65	231	92	...	...	61	170	131
$8,000 TO $8,999	91	271	106	370	33	219	78	226	83	...	...	52	123	91
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	136	57	219	37	191	76	141	49	...	...	56	133	66
$10,000 TO $14,999	84	283	232	470	111	408	102	355	167	...	4	135	361	152
$15,000 TO $24,999	18	82	73	143	28	129	25	86	38	...	...	77	91	37
$25,000 AND OVER	...	4	28	28	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	15	24	5
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 163	$6 087	$6 425	$6 749	$6 034	$6 435	$5 993	$6 435	$6 288	...	...	$7 008	$6 585	$6 638
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 407	$5 233	$5 276	$5 717	$5 621	$5 641	$5 617	$5 267	$5 939	...	...	$5 917	$5 809	$5 937

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0415	TRACT 0417	TRACT 0418	TRACT 0419	TRACT 0420	TRACT 0421	TRACT 0422	TRACT 0423	TRACT 0424	TRACT 0425	TRACT 0426	TRACT 0427	TRACT 0428	TRACT 0429
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 554	...	3 050	7 174	3 560	5 037	2 894	3 529	2 029	5 868	3 822	...	1 654	3 090
WHITE	5 536	...	3 045	7 098	3 469	4 985	2 736	3 501	1 807	5 828	3 782	...	1 647	3 090
NEGRO	14	...	4	61	76	31	158	19	216	25	39	...	...	...
OTHER RACES	4	...	1	15	15	21	...	9	6	15	1	...	7	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	35	...	4	...	16	7	12	16	28	7	27	...	6	4
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	42	...	16	8	21	4	9	4	7	...	7	...	12	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 841	...	1 752	4 841	2 133	3 592	1 867	2 181	1 149	3 524	2 240	...	954	1 738
FOREIGN BORN	834	...	511	2 042	788	1 690	661	936	409	1 286	619	...	283	579
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 007	...	1 241	2 799	1 345	1 902	1 206	1 245	740	2 238	1 621	...	671	1 159
UNITED KINGDOM	136	...	79	202	126	124	35	113	25	194	110	...	40	155
IRELAND (EIRE)	652	...	278	363	312	145	...	433	20	931	124	...	85	404
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	9	4
SWEDEN	45	...	16	16	50	4	4	...	8	27	44	...	...	12
GERMANY	454	...	302	236	290	162	84	153	69	475	184	...	51	237
POLAND	244	...	78	889	113	674	148	308	54	295	119	...	25	153
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	68	...	16	50	19	58	26	24	29	20	28	...	14	23
AUSTRIA	171	...	57	466	35	418	60	194	35	215	56	...	66	59
HUNGARY	93	...	24	222	39	123	60	80	21	52	28	...	18	32
U.S.S.R.	337	...	52	1 472	83	1 348	120	470	24	510	64	...	25	218
ITALY	319	...	732	439	781	144	1 161	221	696	424	1 284	...	551	235
CANADA	54	...	16	44	68	34	28	29	14	46	38	...	4	17
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	268	...	102	442	192	358	141	156	150	323	161	...	66	189
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 547	...	3 050	6 866	3 397	5 035	2 894	3 496	2 029	5 842	3 813	...	1 654	3 090
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 220	...	1 038	2 602	1 188	1 945	903	1 299	627	2 122	1 044	...	473	1 149
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 703	...	884	2 157	1 022	1 603	827	1 051	567	1 700	965	...	439	947
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	517	...	154	445	166	342	76	248	60	422	79	...	34	202
WIFE OF HEAD	1 433	...	746	1 861	863	1 414	731	888	501	1 386	884	...	397	787
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 140	...	660	1 414	785	993	702	789	564	1 353	1 201	...	474	622
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	691	...	562	910	526	636	518	470	311	907	647	...	290	499
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	63	...	44	79	35	47	40	50	26	74	37	...	20	33
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	...	...	308	163	2	...	33	...	26	9	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	54	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	7	...	...	254	161	...	...	33	...	26	9	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.50	...	2.94	2.64	2.86	2.59	3.20	2.69	3.24	2.75	3.65	...	3.50	2.69
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 387	...	766	1 855	875	1 407	727	913	528	1 328	958	...	443	839
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 382	...	750	1 827	867	1 383	710	905	509	1 316	918	...	422	836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	282	...	157	341	188	239	171	195	126	316	311	...	153	167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	562	...	361	775	436	551	336	345	290	612	615	...	316	353
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	493	...	240	561	314	453	264	347	231	444	493	...	201	218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	348	...	203	417	232	329	216	235	185	363	398	...	184	178
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	554	...	169	756	340	368	101	288	58	544	67	...	14	171
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 200	...	716	1 490	855	1 034	707	795	580	1 416	1 247	...	497	638
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 104	...	606	1 348	752	943	648	715	537	1 248	1 189	...	466	590
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	888	...	550	1 261	666	832	481	638	392	1 025	897	...	351	532
KINDERGARTEN	44	...	31	37	26	67	24	10	20	36	67	...	24	30
PUBLIC	36	...	27	33	26	67	24	10	9	32	59	...	24	17
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	452	...	320	649	349	382	282	299	274	525	540	...	182	249
PUBLIC	196	...	129	480	206	346	131	170	145	202	295	...	127	81
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	232	...	144	370	168	227	103	170	88	335	201	...	125	168
PUBLIC	114	...	81	304	84	193	72	116	66	179	127	...	67	81
COLLEGE	160	...	55	205	123	156	72	159	10	129	89	...	20	85
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 010	...	2 103	5 118	2 332	3 608	1 907	2 407	1 297	4 041	2 226	...	1 019	2 208
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	93	...	74	355	73	419	124	122	78	146	65	...	38	64
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	61	...	65	148	42	78	142	71	87	120	120	...	86	44
5 TO 7 YEARS	226	...	195	435	255	249	288	234	131	356	276	...	65	137
8 YEARS	860	...	562	1 092	539	759	315	561	280	1 058	431	...	275	494
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	754	...	454	911	567	582	433	484	287	820	487	...	190	553
4 YEARS	1 112	...	584	1 323	587	896	484	550	293	997	632	...	285	603
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	347	...	125	326	169	318	76	179	48	349	97	...	55	183
4 YEARS OR MORE	557	...	44	528	100	307	45	206	93	195	118	...	25	130
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.0	...	10.0	10.7	10.4	10.5	9.6	10.3	9.8	10.2	10.4	...	9.7	11.0
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	5 150	...	2 861	6 777	3 284	4 747	2 656	3 243	1 858	5 430	3 436	...	1 498	2 884
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 675	...	1 911	4 573	2 154	3 556	1 487	1 885	1 096	3 940	1 544	...	883	2 055
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 361	...	901	2 004	987	1 072	1 133	1 266	707	1 345	1 828	...	599	794
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 249	...	763	1 850	909	992	1 045	1 125	672	1 241	1 701	...	529	741
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	20	...	55	48	47	31	46	103	22	41	76	...	67	19
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	92	...	83	106	31	49	42	38	13	63	51	...	3	34
NORTH AND WEST	80	...	83	92	17	32	18	25	6	36	47	...	...	22
SOUTH	12	...	...	14	14	17	24	13	7	27	4	...	3	12
ABROAD	41	...	37	97	86	83	12	55	21	48	27	...	3	12
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	73	...	12	103	57	36	24	37	34	97	37	...	13	23
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 701	...	896	2 146	1 021	1 598	824	1 056	573	1 653	991	...	465	982
UNDER $1,000	92	...	33	49	27	52	8	27	17	41	8	...	6	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	20	...	38	69	38	95	25	28	13	59	12	...	6	26
$2,000 TO $2,999	58	...	30	110	58	79	36	32	25	91	12	...	7	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	...	69	182	64	147	51	74	60	121	48	...	22	83
$4,000 TO $4,999	107	...	89	226	69	143	115	83	58	145	66	...	37	75
$5,000 TO $5,999	158	...	123	287	163	225	127	122	87	253	170	...	79	123
$6,000 TO $6,999	167	...	113	242	145	131	116	161	77	165	112	...	68	119
$7,000 TO $7,999	178	...	107	235	101	141	61	94	68	195	115	...	61	112
$8,000 TO $8,999	165	...	83	181	87	157	63	85	70	135	104	...	23	85
$9,000 TO $9,999	148	...	44	81	74	84	41	114	44	107	55	...	37	51
$10,000 TO $14,999	374	...	138	368	149	259	146	137	50	261	221	...	82	227
$15,000 TO $24,999	125	...	25	107	42	81	35	87	4	72	60	...	37	49
$25,000 AND OVER	38	...	4	9	4	4	...	12	...	8	8	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 997	...	$6 584	$6 620	$6 631	$6 443	$6 431	$7 011	$6 344	$6 706	$7 587	...	$7 123	$7 295
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 993	...	$6 050	$5 535	$5 615	$5 555	$6 039	$6 201	$5 974	$5 611	$7 296	...	$7 033	$6 693

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0429-1	TRACT 0430	TRACT 0431	TRACT 0432	TRACT 0433	TRACT 0435	TRACT 0436	TRACT 0438	TRACT 0440	TRACT 0442	TRACT 0446	TRACT 0448	TRACT 0449	TRACT 0449-1
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 820	2 470	8 592	2 562	...	...	1 968	2 219	870	3 076	881	1 758	2 063	2 423
WHITE	3 784	2 469	8 472	2 552	...	...	1 964	2 207	862	3 003	827	1 725	2 047	2 418
NEGRO	27	1	101	3	...	...	4	12	4	71	52	32	15	2
OTHER RACES	9	...	19	7	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	1	1	3
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	9	11	43	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	4	4	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	4	14	...	...	...	4	...	...	7	...	11	...	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 301	1 437	5 807	1 549	...	...	1 131	1 336	596	2 044	504	1 051	1 076	1 126
FOREIGN BORN	858	504	2 272	529	...	...	398	453	273	793	193	302	329	400
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 443	933	3 535	1 020	...	...	733	883	323	1 251	311	749	747	726
UNITED KINGDOM	214	31	233	55	...	...	51	45	4	51	28	48	92	69
IRELAND (EIRE)	485	154	448	275	...	...	166	89	29	105	37	31	278	370
NORWAY	23	4	8	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	3	8	25
SWEDEN	28	8	8	12	...	...	...	9	...	11	21	4	24	16
GERMANY	279	109	294	176	...	...	92	91	50	251	22	50	227	231
POLAND	218	27	997	26	...	...	60	57	25	33	4	24	6	56
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	25	45	105	4	...	...	13	25	8	47	...	16	19	9
AUSTRIA	114	15	657	48	...	...	15	47	4	67	...	8	32	20
HUNGARY	43	...	243	8	...	...	33	...	...	19	4	10	45	8
U.S.S.R.	239	43	1 641	63	...	...	32	30	11	35	...	20	60	28
ITALY	423	924	527	776	...	...	615	816	432	1 308	325	704	223	208
CANADA	66	...	59	8	...	...	12	...	...	11	25	...	19	30
MEXICO	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	139	77	587	98	...	...	42	111	33	97	38	129	43	56
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 676	2 470	8 582	2 539	...	...	1 968	2 219	870	3 076	805	1 758	2 063	2 287
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 378	745	3 196	869	...	...	592	626	283	1 048	243	476	681	736
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 104	685	2 679	742	...	...	541	591	242	893	216	444	580	644
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	274	60	517	127	...	...	51	35	41	155	27	32	101	92
WIFE OF HEAD	899	606	2 386	626	...	...	491	516	214	778	195	409	502	543
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	809	652	1 981	604	...	...	530	618	230	695	220	543	483	579
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	562	441	920	413	...	...	335	433	129	508	130	299	383	413
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	28	26	99	27	...	...	20	26	14	47	17	31	14	16
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	144	...	10	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	136
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	144	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
OTHER	...	...	8	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.67	3.32	2.69	2.92	...	...	3.32	3.54	3.07	2.94	3.31	3.69	3.03	3.11
MARRIED COUPLES*	935	630	2 416	601	...	...	507	524	217	796	202	462	474	537
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	916	618	2 404	592	...	...	483	499	213	764	194	417	469	524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	214	156	439	163	...	...	136	154	62	203	69	143	85	140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	403	318	1 059	305	...	...	268	276	101	368	116	273	188	260
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	314	246	871	245	...	...	241	240	85	328	98	231	151	192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	258	205	631	208	...	...	191	172	66	255	80	184	116	159
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	319	44	540	193	...	...	56	41	33	179	106	20	165	100
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	850	678	2 010	637	...	...	537	628	231	734	243	574	485	612
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	747	619	1 873	581	...	...	530	548	199	640	235	540	441	561
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	669	506	1 650	472	...	...	404	435	167	526	162	400	365	462
KINDERGARTEN	32	9	64	16	...	...	22	24	13	43	11	35	26	32
PUBLIC	28	9	64	4	...	...	13	16	9	19	4	31	5	8
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	375	291	868	243	...	...	267	291	111	305	84	247	210	254
PUBLIC	189	97	670	64	...	...	98	122	76	163	24	176	66	101
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	157	150	435	159	...	...	89	87	29	124	38	97	71	118
PUBLIC	80	44	326	63	...	...	44	42	25	60	19	77	29	79
COLLEGE	105	56	283	54	...	...	26	33	14	54	29	21	58	58
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 696	1 575	5 938	1 711	...	...	1 274	1 370	552	2 105	565	1 042	1 393	1 630
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	67	79	367	64	...	...	57	28	33	131	22	67	15	16
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	67	79	198	119	...	...	59	116	45	131	11	38	25	41
5 TO 7 YEARS	266	181	432	124	...	...	126	134	82	223	51	104	75	161
8 YEARS	807	378	1 302	465	...	...	367	312	183	523	167	212	325	383
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	447	381	976	397	...	...	288	232	117	434	120	253	288	321
4 YEARS	666	307	1 629	389	...	...	298	438	71	477	106	287	351	485
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	200	98	425	96	...	...	44	47	12	109	30	59	81	103
4 YEARS OR MORE	176	72	609	57	...	...	35	63	9	77	58	22	233	120
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.9	9.6	11.1	9.6	...	...	9.3	10.2	8.6	9.3	9.8	10.2	11.7	11.0
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 561	2 250	7 973	2 359	...	...	1 801	1 997	784	2 834	791	1 570	1 900	2 237
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 473	1 481	5 653	1 655	...	...	1 186	1 292	483	1 540	502	823	1 227	1 424
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 006	708	2 196	673	...	...	603	615	258	1 195	248	684	611	692
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	916	659	2 013	584	...	...	559	520	235	1 051	179	586	537	612
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	47	25	97	66	...	...	15	53	8	128	28	79	13	46
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	43	24	86	23	...	...	29	42	15	16	41	19	61	34
NORTH AND WEST	39	12	82	23	...	...	8	28	11	11	38	11	47	34
SOUTH	4	12	4	...	...	...	21	14	4	5	3	8	14	...
ABROAD	24	42	47	12	...	...	12	70	35	70	41	30	37	12
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	58	19	77	19	...	...	...	20	8	29	...	33	25	109
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 096	708	2 739	716	...	...	545	602	250	897	220	468	543	648
UNDER $1,000	33	12	73	20	...	...	8	24	8	21	13	8	11	16
$1,000 TO $1,999	16	35	101	31	...	...	4	4	8	38	4	4	22	23
$2,000 TO $2,999	80	23	150	52	...	...	16	20	24	38	4	16	23	43
$3,000 TO $3,999	77	36	197	49	...	...	40	26	24	51	3	16	33	33
$4,000 TO $4,999	127	97	310	81	...	...	52	58	17	80	26	41	27	41
$5,000 TO $5,999	151	67	369	124	...	...	113	84	50	149	45	64	56	84
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	89	325	68	...	...	78	75	39	87	34	56	75	99
$7,000 TO $7,999	114	86	276	68	...	...	66	80	25	84	16	65	36	85
$8,000 TO $8,999	108	30	208	66	...	...	41	56	8	96	12	36	38	40
$9,000 TO $9,999	119	55	199	60	...	...	45	50	...	62	25	37	42	41
$10,000 TO $14,999	123	142	387	77	...	...	74	108	35	159	34	81	97	104
$15,000 TO $24,999	37	36	116	20	...	...	8	17	12	28	4	44	66	24
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	17	15
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 598	$6 944	$6 522	$6 015	...	...	$6 506	$7 125	$5 880	$6 822	$6 441	$7 446	$7 681	$6 848
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 664	$6 742	$5 873	$5 453	...	...	$6 250	$6 918	$5 681	$6 011	$5 224	$7 354	$6 422	$6 527

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BRONX BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0451	TRACT 0451-1	TRACT 0454	TRACT 0458	TRACT 0460	TRACT 0462	TRACT 0462-1	TRACT 0464	TRACT 0484	TRACT 0502	TRACT 0504	TRACT 0514	TRACT 0516	TRACT 0540
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 287	2 692	1 638	9 051	271	144	2 314	135	1 408	344	96	2	4 280	1 363
WHITE	2 281	2 676	1 610	5 212	233	144	1 784	80	1 408	330	92	...	4 275	610
NEGRO	6	12	28	3 816	38	...	521	55	...	14	4	...	1	748
OTHER RACES	...	4	...	23	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	4	5
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	4	13	495	...	...	5	...	16	...	...	...	...	116
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	17	611	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	13
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 176	1 408	871	2 256	131	70	1 288	50	792	184	29	...	1 895	327
FOREIGN BORN	349	425	283	696	31	16	649	13	317	41	...	...	645	55
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	827	983	588	1 560	100	54	639	37	475	143	29	...	1 250	272
UNITED KINGDOM	77	121	48	67	...	8	57	...	32	...	...	...	251	39
IRELAND (EIRE)	372	413	57	142	15	...	84	3	92	28	...	...	255	77
NORWAY	11	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	32	4	...	...	42	...
SWEDEN	8	6	23	4	...	8	14	...	8	...	...	...	56	...
GERMANY	221	312	86	89	7	12	117	4	131	10	...	...	273	12
POLAND	39	14	12	172	7	...	84	...	4	...	...	...	42	9
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	...	26	16	5	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	25	...
AUSTRIA	24	39	4	89	...	...	39	...	28	...	...	...	30	4
HUNGARY	28	8	...	50	3	...	17	...	9	...	...	...	29	4
U.S.S.R.	84	94	29	313	6	5	271	...	4	...	...	...	96	15
ITALY	214	297	487	591	58	25	398	40	359	112	29	...	518	35
CANADA	12	11	16	132	8	...	19	...	12	...	...	...	85	10
MEXICO	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	82	93	70	587	22	12	188	3	68	30	...	...	193	122
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 287	2 687	1 638	9 040	211	141	1 936	135	1 401	344	96	...	4 272	3
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	797	879	479	2 052	66	40	524	37	415	99	27	...	1 320	1
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	676	768	445	1 972	62	40	496	35	375	92	25	...	1 143	...
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	121	111	34	80	4	...	28	2	40	7	2	...	177	1
WIFE OF HEAD	586	642	401	1 610	56	37	433	31	329	80	25	...	990	...
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	553	676	523	4 932	66	44	643	48	391	114	30	...	1 200	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	324	456	225	435	23	20	298	19	250	49	12	...	683	...
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	27	34	10	11	...	...	38	...	16	2	2	...	79	2
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	5	...	11	60	3	378	...	7	...	...	...	8	1 360
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	2	54	3	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 360
OTHER	...	5	...	9	6	...	66	...	7	...	...	...	8	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.87	3.06	3.42	4.41	3.20	3.53	3.69	3.65	3.38	3.47	3.56	...	3.24	...
MARRIED COUPLES*	590	649	401	1 579	59	36	455	36	367	61	23	...	1 057	...
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	586	624	393	1 565	59	36	451	31	350	58	23	...	1 007	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	129	151	113	897	17	8	167	8	110	26	8	...	263	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	316	283	222	1 361	36	24	275	16	193	48	15	...	583	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	205	290	187	1 210	28	16	227	12	155	34	7	...	445	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	171	175	144	1 181	28	16	193	12	138	30	7	...	387	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	146	172	22	91	11	...	118	3	56	15	4	...	231	...
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	608	709	531	5 036	120	46	693	40	428	101	29	...	1 269	...
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	579	623	512	4 085	66	46	589	27	397	94	29	...	1 152	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	480	579	431	3 456	86	46	474	18	306	72	29	...	985	4
KINDERGARTEN	38	34	32	319	...	4	35	...	27	14	4	...	34	...
PUBLIC	27	16	24	307	...	4	35	...	19	9	4	...	8	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	240	318	237	2 628	56	23	328	14	174	44	7	...	579	...
PUBLIC	121	88	125	2 451	51	15	253	...	70	31	7	...	243	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	152	137	107	476	27	12	103	4	90	14	11	...	277	...
PUBLIC	69	45	58	439	20	12	69	4	57	14	11	...	186	...
COLLEGE	50	90	55	33	3	7	8	...	15	...	7	...	95	4
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 578	1 763	965	3 598	137	86	1 490	69	890	199	51	...	2 691	1 208
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	4	4	8	159	...	...	228	3	32	5	...	...	38	7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	26	17	65	140	...	...	188	10	34	25	4	...	68	83
5 TO 7 YEARS	113	124	95	400	8	4	158	3	82	22	...	...	273	188
8 YEARS	397	396	192	658	33	20	246	11	278	29	7	...	585	197
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	284	322	245	1 039	30	37	272	15	195	41	4	...	642	420
4 YEARS	445	512	233	964	44	25	288	12	214	69	15	...	733	226
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	144	149	59	196	12	...	57	8	16	...	...	...	196	76
4 YEARS OR MORE	165	239	68	42	10	...	53	7	39	8	21	...	156	11
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.6	12.0	10.5	10.3	...	...	8.7	...	9.3	...	...	...	10.8	9.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 109	2 457	1 486	7 592	234	140	2 123	109	1 275	308	93	...	3 927	1 362
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 004	1 132	921	4 572	89	124	984	98	767	253	48	...	2 256	8
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 052	1 244	532	2 855	141	16	1 094	11	476	50	28	...	1 474	1 312
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	955	1 000	450	2 754	126	16	984	11	432	46	28	...	1 336	1 149
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	58	183	53	42	...	...	57	...	33	4	...	...	26	25
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	39	61	29	59	15	...	53	...	11	...	...	...	112	138
NORTH AND WEST	32	48	29	26	9	...	39	...	11	...	...	...	77	70
SOUTH	7	13	...	33	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	35	68
ABROAD	26	61	33	32	...	...	17	...	22	...	...	...	68	18
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	27	20	...	133	4	...	28	...	10	5	17	...	129	24
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	678	749	457	1 966	63	40	510	34	399	84	23	...	1 158	...
UNDER $1,000	8	16	17	120	...	...	14	...	14	...	...	...	47	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	24	16	...	232	4	...	23	3	9	...	...	...	36	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	8	49	8	285	...	...	23	...	25	4	...	...	59	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	20	17	19	445	...	...	36	...	20	6	...	...	25	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	42	64	22	347	...	...	64	4	31	...	...	...	112	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	72	70	72	298	14	12	63	7	63	13	4	...	121	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	65	55	45	101	3	8	72	4	35	31	...	...	178	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	68	87	76	60	14	12	41	...	41	5	...	...	121	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	72	67	47	11	6	4	62	...	34	10	...	...	90	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	84	70	22	4	5	4	42	9	29	7	4	...	104	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	155	168	104	59	17	...	62	7	73	4	7	...	184	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	48	58	20	4	...	...	8	...	16	...	8	...	60	...
$25,000 AND OVER	12	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	...	...	21	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$8 444	$8 007	$7 599	$3 778	...	...	$6 444	...	$7 061	...	...	...	$7 008	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 632	$7 274	$7 454	$3 675	...	...	$5 761	...	$6 471	...	...	...	$6 476	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH												
	TRACT 0001	TRACT 0002	TRACT 0003	TRACT 0003-1	TRACT 0003-1 CV	TRACT 0005	TRACT 0007	TRACT 0009	TRACT 0011	TRACT 0013	TRACT 0018	TRACT 0018 CV	TRACT 0020
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	3 648	2 020	5 333	44	57	7 810	4 099	1 780	326	1 984	117	92	4 055
WHITE	3 531	1 997	5 244	44	38	7 693	3 920	1 655	242	1 939	100	69	4 044
NEGRO	44	19	45	...	11	67	135	51	82	4	16	15	1
OTHER RACES	73	4	44	...	8	50	44	74	2	41	1	8	10
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	126	522	124	...	...	116	547	293	3	29	...	7	1 520
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	29	206	40	...	5	39	250	121	...	17	...	...	457
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 658	695	2 354	15	41	3 976	1 834	638	138	936	6	52	898
FOREIGN BORN	577	286	836	...	19	1 388	905	307	46	225	3	35	303
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 081	409	1 518	15	22	2 588	929	331	92	711	3	17	595
UNITED KINGDOM	144	19	210	5	5	385	113	27	17	87	...	...	41
IRELAND (EIRE)	198	41	206	...	...	490	101	48	37	84	...	...	84
NORWAY	24	24	98	...	...	90	30	5	...	23	...	...	91
SWEDEN	7	4	66	...	...	72	27	5	...	8	...	...	27
GERMANY	180	24	237	...	...	364	140	51	...	69	...	...	30
POLAND	64	31	151	...	4	133	62	25	...	93	...	8	40
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	17	...	16	...	5	41	...	21	...	7	...	...	...
AUSTRIA	86	28	152	5	...	185	63	14	13	70	...	...	42
HUNGARY	21	...	29	...	4	77	...	11	...	12	...	...	...
U.S.S.R.	127	5	445	...	5	623	83	44	...	191	...	...	13
ITALY	209	287	129	5	...	278	201	62	45	78	3	9	367
CANADA	104	30	139	...	...	233	60	17	...	35	...	...	26
MEXICO	20	...	18	...	...	43	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	457	202	458	...	18	962	945	299	26	179	3	35	137
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 954	1 957	5 305	44	...	7 668	3 977	1 457	276	1 984	22	...	4 055
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 625	515	2 971	19	...	5 106	1 755	606	96	992	2	...	1 030
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	684	460	1 346	7	...	1 561	967	354	69	607	2	...	887
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	941	55	1 625	12	...	3 545	788	252	27	385	...	...	143
WIFE OF HEAD	539	393	1 132	4	...	1 279	768	266	37	519	2	...	726
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	354	703	553	15	...	535	826	321	44	191	5	...	1 585
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	306	330	381	5	...	461	467	181	97	167	9	...	654
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	130	16	268	1	...	287	161	83	2	115	4	...	60
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	694	63	28	...	57	142	122	323	50	...	95	92	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	534	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	49	...	...
OTHER	160	63	28	...	57	142	111	323	50	...	46	92	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	1.82	3.80	1.79	...	...	1.50	2.27	2.40	2.88	2.00	...	...	3.94
MARRIED COUPLES*	523	400	1 194	10	...	1 328	822	293	50	558	2	...	757
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	514	384	1 189	10	...	1 322	791	280	50	558	2	...	729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	82	142	197	...	...	239	271	82	16	97	...	...	383
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	145	243	323	5	...	333	420	124	24	140	2	...	563
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	203	249	470	5	...	598	485	132	30	269	2	...	515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	92	172	221	5	...	245	322	90	24	110	2	...	459
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 864	105	1 843	9	64	3 954	1 029	522	102	398	93	98	194
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	372	744	590	9	...	572	895	456	59	210	10	...	1 688
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	266	595	475	9	...	480	750	260	34	187	4	...	1 499
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	173	427	502	9	...	503	574	410	22	181	6	...	1 003
KINDERGARTEN	15	34	38	...	...	5	36	16	...	4	...	...	49
PUBLIC	10	20	21	...	...	5	21	11	...	...	...	...	39
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	69	297	188	4	...	161	292	143	18	44	...	...	727
PUBLIC	14	218	89	4	...	7	125	106	18	11	...	...	628
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	38	68	101	5	...	81	122	167	1	26	6	...	219
PUBLIC	19	58	42	5	...	33	63	152	1	22	6	...	198
COLLEGE	51	28	175	...	...	256	124	84	3	107	...	...	8
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 851	1 051	4 437	28	64	6 774	2 801	1 135	251	1 629	46	98	1 816
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	13	40	19	...	...	62	128	85	23	12	...	6	153
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	100	171	37	...	5	76	138	52	24	24	5	17	258
5 TO 7 YEARS	238	270	125	5	5	286	380	149	26	27	...	29	382
8 YEARS	467	176	339	10	5	821	364	124	50	159	4	9	385
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	474	219	461	5	14	801	441	138	19	198	10	21	389
4 YEARS	639	118	1 047	4	27	1 583	391	146	15	348	7	13	200
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	371	39	690	...	8	1 166	277	146	7	253	20	3	41
4 YEARS OR MORE	549	18	1 719	4	...	1 979	682	295	87	608	...	...	8
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.2	8.3	13.8	...	...	12.8	11.7	12.1	9.4	13.6	...	...	8.3
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	3 516	1 801	5 071	37	64	7 551	3 754	1 639	296	1 860	108	98	3 494
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 849	852	2 248	33	14	3 372	1 832	829	197	409	26	24	1 795
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 481	716	2 401	4	27	3 574	1 504	694	99	1 331	28	42	1 170
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	924	685	1 654	4	19	2 404	1 119	515	84	722	3	31	1 124
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	41	4	104	...	...	189	29	75	4	106	...	...	38
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	516	27	643	...	8	981	356	104	11	503	25	11	8
NORTH AND WEST	387	27	512	...	4	714	245	96	...	380	10	6	8
SOUTH	129	...	131	...	4	267	111	8	11	123	15	5	...
ABROAD	111	140	294	...	23	430	356	89	...	42	3	28	444
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	75	93	128	...	...	175	62	27	...	78	51	4	85
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	681	469	1 404	10	...	1 593	972	356	76	669	2	...	877
UNDER $1,000	15	56	20	...	...	44	70	28	5	...	...	...	47
$1,000 TO $1,999	36	21	48	...	...	33	68	30	...	20	...	...	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	17	31	61	...	...	61	101	49	10	15	...	...	86
$3,000 TO $3,999	83	73	87	...	...	119	72	16	18	9	...	...	98
$4,000 TO $4,999	76	94	61	...	...	97	110	36	...	33	...	...	155
$5,000 TO $5,999	60	62	78	5	...	103	128	31	21	17	...	...	175
$6,000 TO $6,999	76	31	105	...	...	141	100	38	10	39	...	...	89
$7,000 TO $7,999	67	40	65	5	...	121	90	19	...	42	...	...	58
$8,000 TO $8,999	54	20	86	...	...	138	53	16	7	54	...	...	37
$9,000 TO $9,999	35	18	93	...	...	97	40	...	...	70	...	...	39
$10,000 TO $14,999	109	19	309	...	...	385	100	40	5	208	2	...	35
$15,000 TO $24,999	42	4	259	...	...	172	28	46	...	134	...	...	17
$25,000 AND OVER	11	...	132	...	...	82	12	8	...	28	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 704	$4 569	$9 978	...	...	$8 562	$5 508	$5 645	...	$10 853	...	...	$5 066
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 631	$4 053	$6 189	...	...	$5 197	$4 240	$4 060	...	$8 848	...	...	$4 609

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0021	TRACT 0022	TRACT 0023	TRACT 0025	TRACT 0027	TRACT 0029	TRACT 0029-1	TRACT 0030	TRACT 0031	TRACT 0032	TRACT 0033	TRACT 0034	TRACT 0035
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	816	3 853	6 621	4 160	601	4 708	821	2 051	3 073	995	3 173	2 422	1 943
WHITE	759	3 820	2 434	2 141	157	1 915	577	2 050	2 138	994	2 097	2 410	1 668
NEGRO	46	14	4 141	1 992	413	2 737	199	...	834	1	1 052	1	258
OTHER RACES	11	19	46	27	31	56	45	1	101	...	24	11	17
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	92	712	972	442	7	526	32	...	85	...	765	5	341
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	87	283	718	438	...	488	30	...	15	...	312	...	111
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	404	1 496	556	760	127	661	254	1 185	1 332	533	729	1 387	754
FOREIGN BORN	200	590	135	246	84	272	112	371	475	224	307	492	316
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	204	906	421	514	43	389	142	814	857	309	422	895	438
UNITED KINGDOM	...	181	...	4	...	24	9	113	60	58	66	87	63
IRELAND (EIRE)	14	183	24	8	6	36	...	208	30	46	27	159	102
NORWAY	...	131	...	7	...	...	...	226	12	160	5	240	32
SWEDEN	4	38	...	8	6	5	...	40	12	36	8	47	12
GERMANY	...	89	39	36	11	9	4	92	59	40	84	82	64
POLAND	58	113	16	32	...	34	...	32	121	31	31	87	40
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	9	...	...	...	5	...	...	22	7	...	7	...
AUSTRIA	...	12	18	22	...	27	...	20	90	13	4	24	8
HUNGARY	...	...	...	11	...	24	...	...	27	9	8	...	21
U.S.S.R.	9	4	32	72	...	63	...	28	372	37	89	35	62
ITALY	137	393	84	312	38	109	122	256	138	60	153	322	142
CANADA	...	53	3	8	...	...	20	21	40	8	32	41	38
MEXICO	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	9
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	178	290	334	236	66	325	99	149	345	28	222	252	161
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	807	3 827	6 597	4 160	595	4 651	821	2 051	2 095	995	3 164	2 385	1 893
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	295	1 126	1 473	1 093	256	1 184	276	700	917	350	1 432	814	1 088
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	198	915	1 323	946	145	1 025	236	606	617	316	772	723	346
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	97	211	150	147	111	159	40	94	300	34	660	91	742
WIFE OF HEAD	148	752	1 068	608	82	644	74	501	507	274	527	620	246
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	236	1 313	3 735	2 005	105	2 412	379	516	278	245	798	589	342
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	115	569	312	442	142	397	91	317	268	116	330	340	154
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	13	67	9	12	10	14	1	17	125	10	77	22	63
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	9	26	24	...	6	57	...	...	978	...	9	37	50
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	760	...	...	...	...
OTHER	9	...	24	...	6	57	...	...	218	...	9	37	50
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.74	3.40	4.48	3.81	2.32	3.93	2.97	2.93	2.28	2.84	2.21	2.93	1.74
MARRIED COUPLES*	146	794	1 044	632	77	720	84	509	527	251	633	631	269
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	138	779	1 041	628	77	716	84	506	527	251	623	627	262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	64	321	609	321	12	410	30	121	118	78	232	185	78
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	72	527	966	489	12	565	40	253	213	153	293	301	111
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	67	425	854	407	19	527	49	189	257	115	409	238	160
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	373	838	383	8	492	30	146	155	96	254	191	85
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	84	267	157	169	163	208	42	116	627	78	666	133	777
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	219	1 420	3 838	2 074	157	2 504	384	533	317	250	911	603	369
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	178	1 246	2 958	1 455	56	1 687	117	484	290	235	595	549	243
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	162	846	2 539	1 419	101	1 730	115	378	408	141	443	409	284
KINDERGARTEN	18	33	197	98	13	141	...	22	12	8	31	29	5
PUBLIC	12	33	186	76	13	126	...	13	9	4	31	21	5
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	113	609	2 032	1 026	64	1 213	100	207	72	99	298	247	177
PUBLIC	71	457	1 896	884	64	1 161	92	95	50	74	275	160	168
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	11	195	302	280	12	333	6	110	84	34	91	123	77
PUBLIC	11	161	286	249	12	325	6	56	60	34	87	88	77
COLLEGE	20	9	8	15	12	43	9	39	240	...	23	10	25
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	516	2 033	2 481	1 749	411	1 850	310	1 371	2 223	693	1 850	1 657	1 357
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	98	138	50	120	14	121	19	4	21	...	49	19	49
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	87	173	291	166	82	189	22	28	56	7	354	33	91
5 TO 7 YEARS	82	409	457	318	37	272	39	103	169	34	486	142	186
8 YEARS	78	632	396	341	55	349	86	365	209	208	305	356	280
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	75	384	722	464	71	535	54	258	389	99	287	263	281
4 YEARS	64	237	438	283	124	254	59	381	407	244	240	516	286
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18	43	98	37	19	68	31	124	308	48	77	150	76
4 YEARS OR MORE	14	17	29	20	9	62	...	108	664	53	52	178	108
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	7.7	8.5	9.2	8.8	9.7	9.0	8.9	11.2	12.7	12.0	8.1	12.0	9.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	743	3 376	5 441	3 581	538	3 994	578	1 877	2 934	911	2 741	2 251	1 795
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	398	1 871	3 133	2 244	291	2 156	148	1 168	385	667	1 080	1 347	652
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	296	1 164	2 109	1 214	226	1 743	339	678	2 112	235	1 272	778	965
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	268	1 097	2 070	1 202	171	1 686	132	637	1 487	231	1 133	699	869
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	20	...	...	35	12	4	21	198	4	23	15	21
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	28	47	39	12	20	45	203	20	427	...	116	64	75
NORTH AND WEST	28	47	14	...	...	13	120	20	296	...	39	45	35
SOUTH	...	...	25	12	20	32	83	...	131	...	77	19	40
ABROAD	37	270	47	47	12	63	50	3	88	9	260	43	115
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	12	71	152	76	9	32	41	28	349	...	129	83	63
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	216	943	1 349	952	141	1 039	234	617	618	294	816	740	368
UNDER $1,000	7	39	107	60	9	58	119	5	5	17	60	21	28
$1,000 TO $1,999	35	24	125	124	34	112	29	21	5	...	134	19	56
$2,000 TO $2,999	15	72	166	202	21	220	14	13	...	...	150	35	57
$3,000 TO $3,999	44	118	316	254	5	275	13	34	28	4	143	28	50
$4,000 TO $4,999	19	123	268	120	31	201	20	52	28	3	101	72	35
$5,000 TO $5,999	40	180	107	75	2	81	4	89	26	78	57	82	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	17	85	94	55	4	32	15	73	54	31	60	113	29
$7,000 TO $7,999	22	92	59	32	11	31	7	69	54	19	23	84	21
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	83	51	4	...	12	5	62	70	31	35	48	23
$9,000 TO $9,999	8	52	17	3	12	4	8	41	68	22	18	56	19
$10,000 TO $14,999	4	63	32	15	12	13	...	126	173	62	26	145	26
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	12	3	...	...	...	...	32	84	27	5	33	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	23	...	4	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 368	$5 531	$3 875	$3 354	...	$3 471	$ 983	$7 312	$9 574	$7 737	$3 448	$7 000	$3 860
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 846	$4 942	$3 736	$3 105	$2 627	$3 143	$ 986	$6 853	$6 679	$6 323	$2 749	$6 513	$3 075

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0036	TRACT 0037	TRACT 0038	TRACT 0039	TRACT 0040	TRACT 0041	TRACT 0042	TRACT 0043	TRACT 0044	TRACT 0045	TRACT 0046	TRACT 0047	TRACT 0048
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	4 474	561	2 009	3 486	912	5 288	1 360	4 919	806	5 115	1 005	1 577	391
WHITE	4 448	501	2 004	2 938	912	4 274	1 360	3 984	806	4 697	1 002	1 324	391
NEGRO	7	27	3	426	...	782	...	820	...	180	2	230	...
OTHER RACES	19	33	2	122	...	232	...	115	...	238	1	23	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	8	124	...	1 327	...	1 686	...	1 601	...	764	...	559	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	15	38	...	410	...	508	...	407	...	338	...	293	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 302	191	1 043	890	541	1 651	732	1 344	411	2 461	591	360	189
FOREIGN BORN	727	89	301	409	200	852	202	582	110	1 123	210	155	69
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 575	102	742	481	341	799	530	762	301	1 338	381	205	120
UNITED KINGDOM	185	27	16	42	37	38	88	35	30	45	33	6	3
IRELAND (EIRE)	362	14	102	90	76	119	87	102	5	191	90	...	13
NORWAY	292	...	81	14	46	31	56	2	8	37	68	...	8
SWEDEN	105	8	14	12	9	26	48	18	...	15	16	...	...
GERMANY	172	20	93	70	45	117	68	21	29	44	28	10	...
POLAND	70	4	52	32	31	41	16	30	...	18	...	...	4
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	...	5	5	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	16
AUSTRIA	36	...	9	22	8	23	4	15	9	15	8	...	...
HUNGARY	12	8	3	3	4	16	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
U.S.S.R.	146	8	71	52	...	61	25	14	8	68	12	...	...
ITALY	381	37	376	109	114	277	104	263	160	734	151	214	35
CANADA	124	4	10	100	21	266	39	34	...	79	22	...	17
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	28	...	29	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	405	61	211	339	150	608	197	779	158	1 182	163	130	93
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 474	397	2 009	3 406	912	5 218	1 360	3 984	806	4 938	1 005	1 577	391
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 767	196	696	1 524	266	2 220	494	1 376	218	1 716	318	431	96
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 407	94	601	692	243	1 215	380	972	202	1 263	269	347	91
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	360	102	95	832	23	1 005	114	404	16	453	49	84	5
WIFE OF HEAD	1 198	71	533	497	210	897	317	689	177	998	226	269	83
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	946	59	486	1 004	247	1 417	284	1 206	225	1 299	241	564	141
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	517	54	267	329	183	586	250	647	172	775	182	271	62
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	46	17	27	52	6	98	15	66	14	150	38	42	9
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	164	...	80	...	70	...	935	...	177	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	147	...	...	...	...	...	905	...	100	...	...	...
OTHER	...	17	...	80	...	70	...	30	...	77	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.53	2.03	2.89	2.23	3.43	2.35	2.75	2.90	3.70	2.88	3.16	3.66	4.07
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 246	60	542	533	233	979	364	777	214	1 035	228	276	75
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 231	60	532	529	212	956	356	754	210	1 007	223	262	75
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	278	11	175	267	66	356	63	319	58	299	64	73	15
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	552	27	245	343	138	544	142	486	103	569	133	172	62
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	506	30	257	389	73	607	111	546	50	550	82	145	34
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	359	19	175	281	69	443	80	406	46	424	78	100	34
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	372	290	112	902	34	1 093	106	397	8	768	106	86	7
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	993	74	485	1 077	272	1 562	309	1 624	230	1 381	263	650	159
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	911	34	467	666	272	1 098	291	1 047	227	1 072	255	480	155
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	676	59	326	591	220	864	214	1 026	214	919	229	428	169
KINDERGARTEN	46	...	43	12	27	25	15	26	15	19	7	9	14
PUBLIC	30	...	38	12	6	25	12	26	8	19	7	4	10
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	332	41	158	482	104	640	108	626	106	598	120	321	90
PUBLIC	205	22	52	466	26	539	19	520	23	234	18	272	30
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	189	7	83	89	63	182	79	298	63	199	52	77	50
PUBLIC	116	7	44	89	13	161	36	249	25	96	12	71	16
COLLEGE	109	11	42	8	26	17	12	76	30	103	50	21	15
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 231	435	1 362	1 964	608	2 971	992	2 349	516	3 198	672	783	214
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	33	15	10	84	14	180	13	159	8	270	13	78	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	83	48	19	228	15	386	24	343	...	273	16	160	13
5 TO 7 YEARS	203	37	63	467	18	563	33	506	42	460	87	251	...
8 YEARS	536	99	280	491	110	699	168	454	61	730	103	81	23
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	659	131	194	407	80	527	87	614	54	593	126	111	76
4 YEARS	953	75	421	189	160	459	342	214	145	487	172	72	45
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	359	15	172	49	93	85	141	36	74	193	60	20	11
4 YEARS OR MORE	405	15	203	49	118	72	184	23	132	192	95	10	46
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.1	9.4	12.3	8.4	12.4	8.5	12.5	8.4	12.6	8.8	11.8	6.8	11.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 100	536	1 815	3 022	842	4 649	1 273	4 419	751	4 595	930	1 384	380
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 343	237	913	926	540	1 672	833	1 995	486	2 646	649	842	271
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 625	182	824	1 632	302	2 380	401	1 820	261	1 560	257	416	109
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 369	174	740	1 427	251	2 153	359	1 624	261	1 420	249	387	105
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	57	4	35	76	14	12	31	16	...	22	4	14	4
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	199	4	49	129	37	215	11	180	...	118	4	15	...
NORTH AND WEST	175	...	30	77	37	108	7	19	...	81	4	15	...
SOUTH	24	4	19	52	...	107	4	161	...	37	...	...	...
ABROAD	39	37	26	410	...	456	8	429	...	237	20	61	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	93	80	52	54	...	141	31	175	4	152	4	65	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	1 422	90	594	758	232	1 301	405	1 062	214	1 287	264	371	92
UNDER $1,000	47	7	8	83	...	149	...	51	...	49	...	19	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	47	27	4	117	4	216	16	129	...	119	3	36	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	35	7	19	99	...	240	13	187	...	104	21	57	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	51	11	29	130	7	165	21	177	4	138	16	79	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	51	16	29	98	...	138	16	168	4	155	19	41	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	157	3	79	99	21	104	39	130	4	168	29	32	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	158	...	35	31	3	92	21	66	4	145	24	27	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	162	16	57	41	25	54	11	72	8	86	20	22	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	103	...	52	51	32	33	28	27	...	84	4	19	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	132	...	50	4	24	49	28	6	8	83	...	16	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	323	3	149	5	77	49	110	33	49	127	70	15	36
$15,000 TO $24,999	136	...	63	...	30	9	80	16	66	21	20	4	12
$25,000 AND OVER	20	...	20	...	9	3	22	...	67	8	38	4	9
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$8 029	...	$8 712	$3 615	$10 000	$3 276	$10 432	$3 927	$18 939	$5 467	$8 000	$3 930	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 139	$3 843	$8 017	$2 896	$9 292	$2 750	$8 786	$3 300	$18 333	$4 060	$5 848	$3 506	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0049	TRACT 0050	TRACT 0051	TRACT 0052	TRACT 0052-1	TRACT 0054	TRACT 0055	TRACT 0056	TRACT 0056-1	TRACT 0057	TRACT 0057 CV	TRACT 0058	TRACT 0059
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	3 368	2 937	4 122	1 169	3 209	3 091	885	3 317	1 416	4 363	113	3 887	2 093
WHITE	3 285	2 921	3 941	1 163	3 190	3 076	870	3 311	1 412	4 188	98	3 861	2 062
NEGRO	58	9	99	6	16	5	14	6	...	162	4	3	31
OTHER RACES	25	7	82	...	3	10	1	...	4	13	11	23	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	433	3	658	17	...	...	97	...	15	700	...	...	328
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	189	...	374	...	...	4	30	4	...	216	3	...	132
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 644	1 748	2 130	656	1 790	1 865	286	1 889	752	1 299	49	2 374	877
FOREIGN BORN	661	577	937	248	527	729	78	643	311	378	26	982	324
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	983	1 171	1 193	408	1 263	1 136	208	1 246	441	921	23	1 392	553
UNITED KINGDOM	58	135	4	31	146	118	31	153	77	83	...	212	21
IRELAND (EIRE)	133	137	...	100	194	351	29	294	92	206	...	309	62
NORWAY	21	137	8	122	144	277	4	270	137	42	4	351	4
SWEDEN	16	88	8	22	54	92	...	83	20	15	...	162	...
GERMANY	64	131	4	73	126	137	7	140	36	121	...	233	26
POLAND	11	58	35	8	112	59	11	91	18	17	8	91	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	6	...	5	16	4	...	9	3	11	...	5	...
AUSTRIA	15	58	...	8	61	35	...	70	7	45	...	75	...
HUNGARY	4	24	...	...	16	8	...	36	...	17	...	20	4
U.S.S.R.	4	82	...	29	145	89	3	114	18	11	4	59	...
ITALY	1 019	384	1 769	126	345	275	143	318	185	453	4	485	660
CANADA	8	60	...	25	63	96	4	29	34	56	7	70	9
MEXICO	8	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	279	448	298	107	368	320	54	282	125	222	18	302	91
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 298	2 925	4 104	1 092	3 209	3 070	885	3 317	1 396	4 354	...	3 868	2 073
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 012	1 047	1 224	425	1 298	1 267	225	1 364	556	1 295	...	1 492	603
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	796	881	988	338	1 049	964	193	1 080	449	978	...	1 129	523
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	216	166	236	87	249	303	32	284	107	317	...	363	80
WIFE OF HEAD	650	721	796	283	926	811	146	932	384	772	...	929	414
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 147	613	1 348	215	597	528	400	591	272	1 606	...	811	717
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	456	506	671	161	367	418	110	400	172	641	...	595	314
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	33	38	65	8	21	46	4	30	12	40	...	41	25
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	70	12	18	77	...	21	...	...	20	9	113	19	20
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	4	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	70	12	14	77	...	1	...	...	20	9	113	19	20
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.26	2.79	3.35	2.57	2.47	2.42	3.93	2.43	2.51	3.36	...	2.59	3.44
MARRIED COUPLES*	709	740	807	280	980	841	145	949	375	797	...	892	420
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	687	723	792	275	976	837	141	945	375	780	...	888	416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	251	89	314	57	247	150	71	171	67	300	...	201	147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	448	306	521	102	396	343	121	365	109	535	...	388	279
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	384	204	425	100	403	249	82	271	129	422	...	297	231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	318	154	374	67	264	179	74	206	72	361	...	217	197
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	259	163	332	193	214	322	22	305	134	322	110	415	139
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 198	650	1 457	232	630	563	416	628	282	1 647	...	867	786
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 039	574	1 180	188	609	505	357	580	228	1 347	...	774	671
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	742	507	874	176	441	440	256	447	188	1 093	...	613	459
KINDERGARTEN	42	8	36	15	17	24	13	31	10	23	...	42	14
PUBLIC	26	...	32	10	5	9	13	13	5	16	...	11	14
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	552	260	643	85	223	222	186	203	99	805	...	350	305
PUBLIC	264	173	444	65	97	84	92	115	63	492	...	220	203
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	121	166	174	56	125	128	57	171	54	223	...	201	132
PUBLIC	105	94	166	26	53	66	57	120	42	180	...	168	107
COLLEGE	27	73	21	20	76	66	...	42	25	42	...	20	8
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 903	2 132	2 309	857	2 372	2 327	413	2 521	1 053	2 315	110	2 719	1 138
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	125	43	312	...	42	20	17	12	13	143	...	71	74
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	239	12	347	24	9	39	28	12	17	223	9	41	119
5 TO 7 YEARS	441	119	599	65	75	195	76	128	46	491	20	262	215
8 YEARS	411	479	455	190	289	545	97	434	259	640	15	797	317
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	328	471	385	143	405	505	149	565	203	503	32	677	259
4 YEARS	207	500	175	206	724	552	34	776	296	261	19	613	121
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	78	200	28	105	343	241	12	247	87	42	7	124	25
4 YEARS OR MORE	74	308	8	124	485	230	...	347	132	12	8	134	8
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.4	11.6	7.5	12.0	12.5	11.2	8.9	12.1	11.8	8.5	...	9.8	8.5
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 016	2 768	3 662	1 097	2 953	2 906	772	3 101	1 314	3 877	110	3 614	1 860
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 067	1 999	2 383	580	1 534	1 854	512	1 710	796	2 048	15	2 384	1 025
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	737	734	1 099	480	1 319	983	246	1 343	476	1 621	44	1 113	682
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	636	676	1 075	448	954	889	246	1 192	456	1 571	4	1 062	622
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	40	13	20	...	146	10	...	59	5	12	...	20	5
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	61	45	4	32	219	84	...	92	15	38	40	31	55
NORTH AND WEST	15	41	4	24	175	61	...	75	15	16	29	12	26
SOUTH	46	4	...	8	44	23	...	17	...	22	11	19	29
ABROAD	187	...	95	33	38	38	7	40	22	138	39	82	141
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	25	35	85	4	62	31	7	8	20	70	12	35	12
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	835	906	976	322	1 098	1 005	203	1 084	447	996	...	1 124	506
UNDER $1,000	46	8	66	4	16	31	16	7	4	81	...	34	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	42	17	74	7	4	19	11	23	13	54	...	39	20
$2,000 TO $2,999	94	30	116	7	32	30	11	36	22	56	...	53	58
$3,000 TO $3,999	142	25	148	4	26	41	33	44	30	124	...	116	56
$4,000 TO $4,999	98	66	135	19	40	91	20	54	36	91	...	99	74
$5,000 TO $5,999	133	67	126	16	106	135	29	62	50	159	...	169	94
$6,000 TO $6,999	81	74	138	12	94	87	16	120	36	120	...	154	60
$7,000 TO $7,999	74	90	39	37	88	95	21	81	39	78	...	125	65
$8,000 TO $8,999	37	56	39	35	120	67	9	114	52	70	...	82	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	56	29	35	75	65	16	101	24	54	...	66	5
$10,000 TO $14,999	36	252	57	97	292	260	21	310	91	91	...	142	40
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	120	9	37	150	63	...	86	46	18	...	41	4
$25,000 AND OVER	...	45	...	12	55	21	...	46	4	...	...	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 954	$9 357	$4 622	$9 571	$9 307	$7 721	$5 362	$9 010	$7 833	$5 579	...	$6 338	$5 426
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 296	$8 198	$3 814	$7 448	$8 476	$6 468	$4 980	$7 760	$6 264	$4 570	...	$5 518	$4 971

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0060	TRACT 0062	TRACT 0063	TRACT 0064	TRACT 0065	TRACT 0066	TRACT 0067	TRACT 0068	TRACT 0069	TRACT 0070	TRACT 0071	TRACT 0072	TRACT 0074
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	3 350	3 236	2 746	3 957	8 896	3 992	5 715	4 604	5 310	1 821	7 880	1 766	4 689
WHITE	3 316	3 219	2 739	3 947	8 821	3 979	5 609	4 579	4 982	1 819	4 527	1 766	4 649
NEGRO	4	14	2	4	14	6	71	...	306	1	3 307	...	...
OTHER RACES	30	3	5	6	61	7	35	25	22	1	46	...	40
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	24	71	...	404	4	579	...	1 122	8	1 474	52	271
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	8	36	8	...	164	29	265	...	418	8	972	...	96
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 847	1 705	1 975	2 223	5 653	1 949	3 265	2 623	1 860	1 000	1 095	990	2 401
FOREIGN BORN	714	727	898	918	2 409	656	1 295	986	667	446	331	469	1 034
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 133	978	1 077	1 305	3 244	1 293	1 970	1 637	1 193	554	764	521	1 367
UNITED KINGDOM	144	185	...	233	16	157	20	212	32	142	12	140	211
IRELAND (EIRE)	185	330	4	529	90	357	68	385	197	120	67	169	545
NORWAY	262	194	...	261	129	292	4	401	...	177	12	93	217
SWEDEN	65	88	...	60	12	92	...	138	8	50	12	20	87
GERMANY	156	138	4	216	31	187	5	248	72	47	28	54	144
POLAND	39	50	...	105	21	52	8	98	26	39	44	70	78
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	8	...	21	15	14	4	28	4	8	3	8	25
AUSTRIA	45	36	...	25	12	41	16	34	20	20	...	12	71
HUNGARY	3	4	...	3	...	...	...	6	4	6	4	4	39
U.S.S.R.	38	45	9	62	12	63	8	54	33	7	20	8	30
ITALY	560	211	1 845	369	5 051	326	2 710	376	1 016	193	477	243	429
CANADA	25	39	...	54	4	92	4	104	8	35	20	49	80
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	317	377	113	285	260	272	418	535	440	156	392	120	445
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 350	3 134	2 730	3 907	8 874	3 941	5 669	4 568	5 247	1 821	7 873	1 766	4 687
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 140	1 213	796	1 421	2 668	1 466	1 644	1 648	1 631	654	1 892	604	1 463
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	946	886	691	1 119	2 310	1 110	1 454	1 345	1 286	537	1 714	486	1 152
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	194	327	105	302	358	356	190	303	345	117	178	118	311
WIFE OF HEAD	791	718	578	919	1 999	910	1 254	1 077	989	453	1 364	410	943
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	796	633	820	878	2 800	981	1 761	1 074	1 675	398	3 852	465	1 341
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	577	484	510	605	1 329	525	953	687	870	299	705	260	787
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	46	86	26	84	78	59	57	82	82	17	60	27	153
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	102	16	50	22	51	46	36	63	...	7	...	2
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	2
OTHER	...	51	16	50	22	51	46	36	63	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.94	2.58	3.43	2.75	3.33	2.69	3.45	2.77	3.22	2.78	4.16	2.92	3.20
MARRIED COUPLES*	832	742	623	906	2 057	895	1 313	1 106	997	474	1 401	416	1 013
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	796	724	599	895	2 024	887	1 262	1 094	972	462	1 360	412	986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	201	186	221	177	707	235	487	264	345	122	774	91	292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	426	307	425	396	1 312	443	847	523	593	225	1 160	215	558
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	285	245	304	334	1 103	358	685	389	555	181	1 056	155	457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	237	184	257	244	919	283	572	323	413	137	991	119	383
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	229	443	153	385	458	466	246	428	459	152	245	114	370
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	876	686	884	940	2 899	1 024	1 836	1 127	1 817	437	4 041	495	1 448
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	811	580	833	847	2 662	933	1 674	1 024	1 378	396	3 258	437	1 269
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	679	523	587	719	1 835	704	1 088	756	1 044	312	2 586	333	906
KINDERGARTEN	40	43	12	26	47	32	25	35	8	...	149	8	50
PUBLIC	27	8	12	10	47	12	21	22	8	...	142	4	46
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	397	280	380	381	1 237	400	773	444	790	160	1 919	186	558
PUBLIC	224	162	238	99	768	138	337	244	498	99	1 562	73	291
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	161	127	181	230	503	198	264	201	209	110	505	116	277
PUBLIC	100	61	153	66	355	110	245	147	167	71	491	60	135
COLLEGE	81	73	14	82	48	74	26	76	37	42	13	23	21
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 259	2 286	1 580	2 740	5 139	2 715	3 316	3 176	2 923	1 256	3 259	1 140	2 822
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	33	40	230	29	622	11	242	45	198	55	140	24	64
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	47	32	230	73	625	65	373	72	342	10	363	36	170
5 TO 7 YEARS	232	275	300	300	913	188	561	352	642	120	602	161	486
8 YEARS	616	680	351	788	1 167	765	728	1 023	694	305	548	357	757
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	549	417	309	540	1 098	586	820	546	582	303	942	262	734
4 YEARS	574	579	125	608	562	679	480	838	324	296	569	267	509
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	143	123	31	154	84	206	68	170	81	92	63	28	58
4 YEARS OR MORE	65	140	4	248	68	215	44	130	60	75	32	5	44
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.1	9.8	8.1	10.0	8.4	10.7	8.7	9.5	8.4	10.4	9.0	9.0	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 100	3 026	2 513	3 671	7 992	3 652	5 076	4 236	4 696	1 667	6 594	1 614	4 242
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 063	2 100	1 763	2 551	5 515	2 383	3 278	2 972	2 754	1 071	4 087	1 175	2 645
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	978	790	550	1 004	2 028	1 124	1 540	1 134	1 514	548	2 337	318	1 304
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	878	754	509	934	1 935	1 023	1 481	1 001	1 459	472	2 194	314	1 216
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	61	8	20	35	42	22	35	57	51	15	7	...	52
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	39	28	21	35	51	79	24	76	4	61	136	4	36
NORTH AND WEST	39	16	10	21	51	47	8	69	4	46	27	4	36
SOUTH	...	12	11	14	...	32	16	7	...	15	109	...	...
ABROAD	43	60	180	69	308	78	226	61	334	32	92	99	190
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	16	76	20	47	141	67	32	69	94	16	78	22	103
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	939	921	679	1 113	2 281	1 098	1 474	1 355	1 300	525	1 710	498	1 225
UNDER $1,000	23	17	17	43	126	30	28	12	82	20	101	11	20
$1,000 TO $1,999	30	21	26	46	123	38	63	68	82	20	150	20	62
$2,000 TO $2,999	11	31	32	62	147	44	136	48	133	16	188	23	63
$3,000 TO $3,999	59	75	47	44	297	84	171	83	183	36	399	37	162
$4,000 TO $4,999	70	104	123	129	296	95	239	94	174	67	353	49	175
$5,000 TO $5,999	125	155	129	146	343	128	222	203	219	43	186	77	188
$6,000 TO $6,999	139	79	64	115	342	138	138	199	150	62	168	104	153
$7,000 TO $7,999	130	79	82	104	189	142	116	131	88	41	52	37	126
$8,000 TO $8,999	82	55	56	110	130	112	128	146	64	45	48	51	75
$9,000 TO $9,999	61	84	32	53	92	98	66	120	43	59	16	17	55
$10,000 TO $14,999	160	149	57	198	179	138	126	211	62	85	45	72	116
$15,000 TO $24,999	49	64	14	55	17	51	33	40	20	28	4	...	26
$25,000 AND OVER	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 096	$6 728	$5 733	$6 752	$5 442	$6 942	$5 450	$6 852	$4 977	$6 976	$4 048	$6 308	$5 694
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 371	$5 495	$5 248	$5 726	$4 942	$5 821	$4 992	$5 985	$4 044	$5 883	$3 844	$5 811	$5 076

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0075	TRACT 0076	TRACT 0077	TRACT 0078	TRACT 0080	TRACT 0082	TRACT 0084	TRACT 0085	TRACT 0086	TRACT 0088	TRACT 0090	TRACT 0092	TRACT 0093
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	6 243	3 783	5 537	4 660	3 550	3 721	3 482	10 847	...	2 918	2 371	4 039	385
WHITE	6 181	3 760	5 453	4 643	3 536	3 713	3 415	4 796	...	2 894	2 363	4 013	380
NEGRO	33	6	77	6	4	6	54	6 024	...	12	8	18	5
OTHER RACES	29	17	7	11	10	2	13	27	...	12	...	8	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	391	297	353	592	677	206	290	1 285	...	89	13	16	165
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	105	62	181	196	181	80	105	1 172	...	65	20	...	45
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	3 706	1 858	2 746	2 122	1 616	1 846	1 927	1 737	...	1 827	1 506	2 602	82
FOREIGN BORN	1 561	920	962	765	679	671	785	642	...	935	668	1 148	22
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 145	938	1 784	1 357	937	1 175	1 142	1 095	...	892	838	1 454	60
UNITED KINGDOM	23	187	40	220	125	111	69	37	...	59	53	108	19
IRELAND (EIRE)	206	350	189	198	241	235	79	87	...	81	16	91	10
NORWAY	47	383	60	282	228	116	55	...	...	127	45	246	...
SWEDEN	16	83	14	107	101	33	16	4	...	123	18	85	...
GERMANY	31	117	48	88	81	94	97	66	...	74	4	85	9
POLAND	12	94	26	137	135	184	92	141	...	141	87	210	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	8	...	25	33	11	50	12	...	13	8	4	...
AUSTRIA	47	11	33	33	12	15	48	85	...	19	11	75	...
HUNGARY	4	14	...	...	...	3	19	21	...	12	12	55	...
U.S.S.R.	24	37	4	21	25	43	16	193	...	29	67	164	4
ITALY	2 841	149	2 185	578	333	542	1 151	406	...	584	993	669	14
CANADA	28	193	8	141	60	108	34	19	...	38	24	51	...
MEXICO	...	3	...	...	28	...	17	32	...	...	...	4	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	427	229	139	292	214	351	184	634	...	527	168	755	26
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	6 201	3 760	5 521	4 636	3 484	3 689	3 476	10 847	...	2 918	2 371	3 923	385
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 885	1 287	1 646	1 501	1 166	1 194	1 079	2 875	...	1 062	795	1 446	105
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 670	914	1 421	1 170	900	981	920	2 468	...	855	696	1 143	85
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	215	373	225	331	266	213	159	407	...	207	99	303	20
WIFE OF HEAD	1 397	721	1 180	931	734	803	747	1 771	...	717	587	982	70
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 810	968	1 752	1 302	877	1 080	965	5 534	...	685	637	947	136
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 037	620	900	773	611	567	598	641	...	409	344	486	70
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	72	164	43	129	96	45	87	26	...	45	8	62	4
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	42	23	16	24	66	32	6	...	...	...	...	116	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	116	...
OTHER	42	23	16	24	66	28	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.29	2.92	3.35	3.09	2.99	3.09	3.22	3.77	...	2.75	2.98	2.71	3.67
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 470	765	1 204	938	717	823	774	1 817	...	737	612	1 068	52
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 446	747	1 189	922	687	816	751	1 809	...	728	589	1 042	52
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	464	217	404	336	237	225	211	1 072	...	171	131	269	27
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	829	396	765	575	400	477	430	1 443	...	285	339	568	35
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	732	373	664	491	375	384	335	1 270	...	281	257	443	35
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	615	305	563	419	310	330	263	1 212	...	215	201	352	31
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	357	520	289	385	426	273	207	409	...	228	112	267	23
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 918	1 114	1 859	1 391	978	1 113	1 058	5 774	...	731	661	959	170
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 655	909	1 713	1 164	752	1 011	968	4 584	...	609	624	873	122
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 270	739	1 215	915	662	801	690	3 395	...	514	440	677	113
KINDERGARTEN	47	24	20	71	24	38	45	234	...	30	...	20	...
PUBLIC	31	24	16	33	12	4	9	226	...	18	...	20	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	858	466	842	579	404	521	437	2 529	...	301	268	430	77
PUBLIC	404	264	365	260	266	234	290	2 283	...	203	133	346	77
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	284	220	314	216	154	199	184	585	...	136	159	170	32
PUBLIC	225	148	225	180	119	170	150	540	...	117	154	158	32
COLLEGE	81	29	39	49	80	43	24	47	...	47	13	57	4
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 739	2 316	3 170	2 776	2 126	2 293	2 152	4 392	...	1 959	1 515	2 779	192
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	313	87	163	80	67	71	156	334	...	164	123	196	24
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	399	103	319	257	132	128	216	550	...	118	213	164	23
5 TO 7 YEARS	740	332	569	387	516	395	391	844	...	309	209	363	56
8 YEARS	759	674	767	785	556	681	466	802	...	604	422	731	45
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	887	577	807	732	496	507	450	1 058	...	408	258	571	9
4 YEARS	488	412	441	415	274	369	381	669	...	235	248	527	31
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	60	65	58	93	45	106	54	119	...	71	32	142	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	93	66	46	27	40	36	38	16	...	50	10	85	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.6	...	8.6	8.5	8.9	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	5 654	3 440	4 939	4 202	3 201	3 367	3 154	8 801	...	2 670	2 186	3 732	335
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 930	1 960	3 112	2 640	1 667	2 273	2 110	4 808	...	1 707	1 683	2 266	148
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 478	1 228	1 623	1 352	1 300	992	884	3 760	...	771	400	1 136	171
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 416	1 131	1 513	1 292	1 227	969	865	3 591	...	698	324	1 029	151
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	32	21	91	35	31	16	4	66	...	40	69	51	16
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	30	76	19	25	42	7	15	103	...	33	7	56	4
NORTH AND WEST	20	63	5	21	24	7	4	31	...	25	7	43	...
SOUTH	10	13	14	4	18	...	11	72	...	8	...	13	4
ABROAD	198	159	184	164	150	64	104	36	...	131	45	147	9
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	48	93	20	46	84	38	56	197	...	61	58	183	7
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	1 705	934	1 412	1 193	875	1 006	922	2 478	...	865	691	1 203	82
UNDER $1,000	115	57	17	73	25	28	48	185	...	20	20	38	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	103	62	43	55	27	61	56	414	...	48	28	39	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	146	39	111	85	67	75	78	472	...	64	64	66	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	192	102	126	100	75	98	121	721	...	68	51	87	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	222	145	271	136	140	161	128	329	...	94	103	169	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	272	163	209	195	191	121	129	202	...	137	147	160	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	199	95	196	155	79	113	69	76	...	131	82	167	12
$7,000 TO $7,999	135	67	156	112	82	134	78	19	...	70	75	106	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	79	79	126	69	90	63	70	23	...	73	30	129	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	35	54	49	29	55	54	29	...	46	28	92	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	144	75	71	152	62	86	87	8	...	111	59	114	9
$15,000 TO $24,999	34	15	27	12	8	11	4	...	...	3	4	36	...
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 274	$5 380	$5 660	$5 756	$5 542	$5 661	$5 233	$3 233	...	$6 011	$5 541	$6 254	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 636	$4 395	$5 063	$5 007	$4 729	$4 782	$4 598	$2 979	...	$5 311	$5 203	$5 547	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0094	TRACT 0096	TRACT 0098	TRACT 0100	TRACT 0101	TRACT 0102	TRACT 0104	TRACT 0106	TRACT 0108	TRACT 0110	TRACT 0112	TRACT 0113	TRACT 0113 CV
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	4 252	4 860	4 729	5 337	4 282	3 973	4 349	3 792	3 638	2 049	5 701	182	96
WHITE	4 246	4 843	4 700	5 307	4 266	3 959	4 331	3 770	3 624	2 049	5 633	180	79
NEGRO	1	...	...	9	12	...	5	3	8	...	63	2	10
OTHER RACES	5	17	29	21	4	14	13	19	6	...	5	...	7
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	45	116	110	73	242	33	29	33	8	34	23	5	16
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	19	57	41	28	50	11	4	...	...	33	3	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 904	2 996	2 768	3 154	2 333	2 156	2 922	2 593	2 405	1 222	3 939	91	41
FOREIGN BORN	1 320	1 446	1 166	1 426	751	953	1 484	1 283	1 145	412	1 712	37	17
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 584	1 550	1 602	1 728	1 582	1 203	1 438	1 310	1 260	810	2 227	54	24
UNITED KINGDOM	84	145	194	332	57	169	115	112	118	...	54	...	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	117	378	386	575	70	828	293	177	206	42	20	21	...
NORWAY	265	581	689	779	38	300	1 263	1 115	608	...	71	...	...
SWEDEN	75	190	92	90	12	65	143	132	107	...	20	...	4
GERMANY	91	95	121	113	23	93	147	96	81	7	112	...	8
POLAND	455	253	164	160	427	119	42	139	216	8	737	33	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	53	40	12	8	42	16	31	...	25	...	100	...	4
AUSTRIA	180	54	4	74	31	22	21	31	58	8	436	...	4
HUNGARY	21	16	19	23	9	8	16	7	11	7	74	...	...
U.S.S.R.	418	96	16	16	20	10	14	23	202	45	885	4	...
ITALY	669	496	687	473	1 352	285	579	489	445	1 019	959	4	13
CANADA	38	175	80	219	24	128	62	30	62	4	32	25	...
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	438	477	304	292	228	113	196	242	266	82	439	4	8
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 252	4 844	4 729	5 323	4 272	3 906	4 336	3 792	3 621	2 032	5 701	182	...
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 397	1 680	1 530	1 694	1 399	1 206	1 504	1 258	1 232	622	1 951	71	...
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 230	1 353	1 292	1 398	1 204	1 024	1 275	1 094	1 060	557	1 691	39	...
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	167	327	238	296	195	182	229	164	172	65	260	32	...
WIFE OF HEAD	1 085	1 126	1 085	1 146	981	818	1 098	954	910	483	1 472	30	...
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 116	1 221	1 342	1 413	1 158	975	1 063	965	911	617	1 430	54	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	605	737	701	928	701	824	571	511	520	294	788	21	...
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	49	80	71	142	33	83	100	104	48	16	60	6	...
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	16	...	14	10	67	13	...	17	17	...	...	96
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	16	...	14	10	67	13	...	17	17	...	...	96
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	2.88	3.09	3.14	3.05	3.24	2.88	3.01	2.94	3.27	2.92	2.56	...
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 099	1 180	1 120	1 155	1 037	842	1 164	953	951	481	1 484	37	...
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 087	1 146	1 094	1 126	991	816	1 160	941	931	473	1 460	37	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	261	321	350	358	297	205	329	219	274	163	328	4	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	601	620	594	695	567	447	598	419	434	301	755	12	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	408	479	524	534	492	275	460	405	390	224	577	25	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	365	387	435	435	389	236	408	284	280	182	439	12	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	200	415	287	451	235	340	322	309	267	107	338	41	93
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 169	1 287	1 427	1 484	1 202	1 072	1 124	989	924	637	1 474	56	...
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 067	1 157	1 226	1 380	1 084	915	1 064	932	822	591	1 327	42	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	836	883	899	1 025	783	682	764	605	642	397	1 088	46	4
KINDERGARTEN	38	39	36	28	56	28	22	21	27	8	51	...	...
PUBLIC	34	31	32	24	40	8	18	21	23	8	35	...	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	490	558	571	640	496	414	447	385	396	268	612	27	...
PUBLIC	292	309	327	251	326	84	219	178	208	100	440	13	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	240	227	231	268	192	207	243	158	178	91	329	19	...
PUBLIC	195	159	180	183	178	97	152	138	152	79	277	14	...
COLLEGE	68	59	61	89	39	33	52	41	41	30	96	...	4
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 792	3 167	2 892	3 386	2 638	2 605	2 870	2 483	2 399	1 232	3 726	110	85
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	203	79	82	92	203	39	61	57	115	91	487	12	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	147	120	131	135	204	91	62	53	102	81	153	4	...
5 TO 7 YEARS	290	526	504	430	463	388	490	627	351	149	428	21	20
8 YEARS	668	857	894	1 105	681	742	996	700	718	324	813	48	17
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535	679	614	786	534	539	558	389	434	311	811	25	12
4 YEARS	651	674	539	643	464	563	550	466	518	205	732	...	28
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	163	116	75	112	47	105	92	111	103	45	150	...	8
4 YEARS OR MORE	135	116	53	83	42	138	61	80	58	26	152	...	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.9	8.7	9.2	8.8	8.7	8.9	8.9	9.0	...	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 905	4 426	4 274	4 878	3 917	3 693	3 991	3 436	3 313	1 837	5 274	180	93
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 606	2 722	2 681	3 230	2 738	2 564	2 417	2 101	2 122	1 172	3 612	117	16
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 187	1 521	1 402	1 447	1 009	966	1 345	1 145	1 067	603	1 506	51	32
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 132	1 345	1 305	1 388	958	904	1 249	1 093	1 016	552	1 355	43	20
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	12	102	48	12	8	20	33	37	22	35	55	8	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	43	74	49	47	43	42	63	15	29	16	96	...	12
NORTH AND WEST	43	63	21	47	26	21	46	15	29	...	93	...	4
SOUTH	...	11	28	...	17	21	17	...	...	16	3	...	8
ABROAD	89	135	147	156	115	98	159	165	93	29	109	5	45
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	23	48	44	45	55	65	70	25	31	33	47	7	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	1 248	1 363	1 300	1 394	1 193	1 010	1 317	1 057	1 047	545	1 671	37	...
UNDER $1,000	42	15	65	39	57	14	19	4	29	13	69	4	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	45	65	41	46	66	17	31	59	74	15	98	...	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	73	54	52	86	78	42	76	24	57	23	95	...	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	70	101	131	88	95	43	89	101	69	28	196	8	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	116	135	168	203	140	96	140	68	109	108	224	9	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	236	219	261	222	205	125	203	167	137	95	203	4	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	153	186	197	198	157	165	187	163	158	107	230	...	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	136	192	108	110	136	152	156	133	136	50	156	8	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	122	100	82	122	65	94	126	65	101	46	136	...	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	93	108	56	95	77	60	100	79	59	27	105	...	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	142	150	106	157	105	155	164	176	78	30	142	4	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	16	34	33	28	12	31	26	18	36	3	17	...	...
$25,000 AND OVER	4	4	...	...	...	16	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 275	$6 497	$5 739	$6 066	$5 783	$7 020	$6 537	$6 647	$6 307	$5 900	$5 756	...	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 848	$5 667	$5 258	$5 325	$5 280	$6 124	$5 892	$5 921	$5 510	$5 337	$5 150	...	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0114	TRACT 0116	TRACT 0117	TRACT 0118	TRACT 0119	TRACT 0120	TRACT 0121	TRACT 0122	TRACT 0123	TRACT 0124	TRACT 0125	TRACT 0127	TRACT 0128
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	4 340	3 211	3 829	1 683	10	1 139	2 622	4 157	607	1 851	1 955	4 212	1 520
WHITE	4 319	3 207	3 732	1 676	10	1 137	2 598	4 146	607	1 850	1 930	1 957	1 520
NEGRO	6	...	59	...	...	2	23	...	...	...	23	2 222	...
OTHER RACES	15	4	38	7	...	...	1	11	...	1	2	33	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	4	...	365	...	...	...	121	5	104	...	111	1 012	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	146	...	...	...	141	4	49	...	79	312	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	3 153	2 206	1 572	1 038	4	670	1 129	2 382	252	851	991	833	1 003
FOREIGN BORN	1 358	952	526	469	...	187	360	950	80	369	312	387	418
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 795	1 254	1 046	569	4	483	769	1 432	172	482	679	446	585
UNITED KINGDOM	50	76	96	48	...	4	44	309	4	100	25	11	43
IRELAND (EIRE)	31	81	122	230	...	31	135	770	13	83	13	33	50
NORWAY	71	630	48	273	...	59	29	214	3	211	...	4	261
SWEDEN	37	49	17	47	...	12	22	61	4	65	...	30	39
GERMANY	83	52	62	35	...	38	24	115	...	51	7	20	111
POLAND	622	105	379	52	...	26	89	83	7	55	...	14	18
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	74	4	25	4	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	...	8
AUSTRIA	315	50	68	...	...	14	...	27	...	5	...	17	4
HUNGARY	119	27	16	4	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	5
U.S.S.R.	648	107	60	...	...	24	24	29	8	5	...	8	8
ITALY	734	814	498	181	...	382	625	340	173	151	892	180	237
CANADA	56	48	65	38	...	24	8	111	12	29	...	15	53
MEXICO	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	17	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	313	163	108	126	4	53	121	316	28	84	54	484	166
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 327	3 160	3 814	1 677	10	1 139	2 602	4 153	607	1 808	1 924	4 212	1 516
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 413	984	1 176	563	3	367	778	1 328	169	632	552	1 101	533
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 252	888	981	474	3	320	660	1 090	149	533	487	933	467
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	161	96	195	89	...	47	118	238	20	99	65	168	66
WIFE OF HEAD	1 112	790	766	389	2	277	537	887	116	450	397	649	409
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 182	841	1 164	396	1	298	862	1 169	243	421	671	1 486	309
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	582	494	656	291	4	176	401	711	75	263	300	866	252
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	38	51	52	38	...	21	24	58	4	42	4	110	13
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	13	51	15	6	...	...	20	4	...	43	31	...	4
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	4
OTHER	13	51	15	6	...	...	20	4	...	43	1	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.06	3.21	3.24	2.98	...	3.10	3.34	3.13	3.59	2.86	3.49	3.83	2.84
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 149	813	757	398	4	271	535	950	114	484	432	663	443
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 131	796	724	393	4	268	525	937	114	465	418	639	439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	262	245	252	115	...	51	188	279	27	121	146	211	78
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	639	452	464	199	...	147	347	541	74	187	264	450	156
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	417	326	404	182	...	103	293	368	54	174	224	394	127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	362	281	335	147	...	93	241	303	50	130	187	322	98
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	197	188	315	159	...	85	162	233	28	179	105	250	55
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 223	896	1 234	417	...	325	923	1 219	238	437	717	1 747	317
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 154	844	984	394	...	297	820	1 149	209	414	642	1 149	278
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	937	618	781	286	...	224	567	810	173	297	474	1 221	223
KINDERGARTEN	39	28	15	7	...	12	8	18	...	30	19	83	3
PUBLIC	32	28	10	7	...	4	8	18	...	20	5	83	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	561	344	556	166	...	115	400	509	147	147	294	826	126
PUBLIC	341	262	302	53	...	49	244	178	104	35	45	665	59
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	221	191	188	81	...	84	136	237	26	87	138	293	81
PUBLIC	211	161	127	26	...	72	111	105	22	74	101	266	57
COLLEGE	116	55	22	32	...	13	23	46	...	33	23	19	13
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 815	2 057	2 214	1 114	7	744	1 453	2 543	314	1 272	1 087	2 034	1 072
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	244	39	214	22	...	36	59	41	58	25	154	119	8
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	141	34	148	37	...	40	137	97	40	12	102	372	31
5 TO 7 YEARS	288	261	456	248	...	164	285	347	44	164	212	575	191
8 YEARS	594	651	573	352	7	204	379	740	58	398	325	343	303
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	482	415	472	176	...	143	370	525	83	240	227	318	168
4 YEARS	685	454	262	185	...	122	175	599	26	319	35	267	292
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	191	132	68	69	...	23	31	83	5	65	19	36	53
4 YEARS OR MORE	190	71	21	25	...	12	17	111	...	49	13	4	26
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.9	9.3	8.5	8.7	...	8.6	8.6	9.3	8.3	9.5	8.2	7.7	9.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 992	2 924	3 490	1 545	12	1 044	2 329	3 753	544	1 698	1 736	3 684	1 411
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 693	1 840	2 223	1 036	12	766	1 631	2 432	349	1 070	1 339	1 679	951
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 141	999	1 079	476	...	253	628	1 145	157	555	381	1 569	432
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 069	919	976	463	...	239	600	1 053	127	500	359	1 375	411
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	14	12	64	13	...	14	8	33	4	...	...	13	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	58	68	39	...	...	...	20	59	26	55	22	181	21
NORTH AND WEST	36	51	25	...	...	...	...	59	5	51	22	21	17
SOUTH	22	17	14	...	...	...	20	...	21	4	...	160	4
ABROAD	94	68	93	18	...	21	32	125	38	56	11	227	9
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	64	17	95	15	...	4	38	51	...	17	5	209	19
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	1 276	898	950	445	4	307	649	1 148	145	534	489	936	495
UNDER $1,000	45	15	32	35	...	8	18	28	8	8	9	72	16
$1,000 TO $1,999	61	12	51	37	...	19	60	42	4	17	44	75	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	75	32	62	24	...	12	33	48	21	26	39	122	50
$3,000 TO $3,999	89	79	116	58	...	32	54	74	10	50	60	173	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	187	101	158	29	...	27	133	149	36	51	56	145	46
$5,000 TO $5,999	178	185	111	42	...	55	99	119	21	74	110	135	43
$6,000 TO $6,999	124	135	137	53	...	31	77	171	17	74	53	90	52
$7,000 TO $7,999	155	92	75	50	4	30	33	137	20	55	44	43	39
$8,000 TO $8,999	102	62	53	25	...	16	46	120	...	73	27	25	37
$9,000 TO $9,999	68	47	42	7	...	24	32	85	4	36	20	13	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	164	103	98	66	...	40	64	134	4	57	27	38	75
$15,000 TO $24,999	24	31	11	19	...	13	...	41	...	13	...	5	12
$25,000 AND OVER	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 024	$6 185	$5 505	$5 940	...	$6 016	$5 268	$6 667	...	$6 554	$5 332	$4 179	$6 087
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 585	$5 683	$4 576	$4 791	...	$5 400	$4 740	$6 074	...	$5 566	$4 761	$3 598	$5 540

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.												
	TRACT 0128-1	TRACT 0129	TRACT 0129-1	TRACT 0130	TRACT 0131	TRACT 0132	TRACT 0133	TRACT 0134	TRACT 0135	TRACT 0136	TRACT 0137	TRACT 0138	TRACT 0139
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	894	3 780	2 947	5 086	6 486	2 179	5 553	4 479	4 790	4 560	4 058	3 791	4 092
WHITE	894	3 255	2 416	5 081	5 576	2 173	5 461	4 473	4 631	4 553	3 987	3 784	4 076
NEGRO	...	504	508	1	895	...	61	1	142	7	32	2	4
OTHER RACES	...	21	23	4	15	6	31	5	17	...	39	5	12
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	866	526	25	695	...	197	11	380	...	70	8	24
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	282	187	...	387	...	95	...	134	...	40	5	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	516	1 276	1 081	2 822	3 019	1 349	3 242	2 385	2 385	2 540	2 161	2 120	1 925
FOREIGN BORN	177	685	497	1 107	1 164	566	1 172	891	813	975	759	722	722
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	339	591	584	1 715	1 855	783	2 070	1 494	1 572	1 565	1 402	1 398	1 203
UNITED KINGDOM	24	26	38	318	83	110	52	235	62	247	130	195	114
IRELAND (EIRE)	28	105	256	588	175	247	101	417	123	500	164	347	533
NORWAY	31	24	17	431	...	347	16	369	16	387	23	246	21
SWEDEN	12	54	107	116	25	43	35	102	3	122	19	82	8
GERMANY	34	24	67	253	28	47	54	155	55	306	82	140	67
POLAND	16	28	4	125	37	39	47	154	51	98	67	64	300
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	8	10	23	...	17	4	...	13	17	20	46	13
AUSTRIA	4	24	53	46	18	...	25	27	13	45	27	31	41
HUNGARY	4	5	4	13	3	4	24	17	4	...	4	12	...
U.S.S.R.	13	27	16	44	29	10	17	69	36	76	43	86	23
ITALY	106	436	200	502	2 019	370	2 531	391	1 736	272	1 116	377	438
CANADA	26	24	44	85	65	7	62	84	50	34	212	40	155
MEXICO	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	218	491	257	274	537	108	274	365	219	426	254	454	208
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	894	3 736	2 815	5 072	6 475	2 179	5 553	4 479	4 790	4 548	4 047	3 791	4 078
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	280	1 239	1 070	1 836	1 963	745	1 716	1 509	1 460	1 559	1 354	1 369	1 453
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	255	898	669	1 463	1 618	631	1 492	1 245	1 232	1 235	1 040	1 104	1 059
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	25	341	401	373	345	114	224	264	228	324	314	265	394
WIFE OF HEAD	214	657	502	1 182	1 253	543	1 239	1 010	1 020	1 018	842	877	851
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	258	1 161	762	1 156	2 305	519	1 653	1 083	1 517	1 090	1 157	798	1 063
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	135	574	408	841	876	343	914	813	761	771	627	696	647
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	7	105	73	57	78	29	31	64	32	110	67	51	64
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	44	132	14	11	...	...	...	...	12	11	...	14
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
OTHER	...	44	108	14	11	...	...	...	...	12	9	...	14
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.19	3.02	2.63	2.76	3.30	2.92	3.24	2.97	3.28	2.92	2.99	2.77	2.81
MARRIED COUPLES*	214	728	535	1 164	1 331	539	1 277	1 024	1 079	1 045	863	925	905
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	209	712	525	1 152	1 297	534	1 245	996	1 055	1 016	830	902	895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	67	264	194	271	460	140	430	284	380	299	270	146	212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	96	427	304	509	839	265	759	541	686	513	497	376	498
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	96	454	283	424	737	201	666	404	570	366	441	290	378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	80	360	206	327	597	169	554	338	477	301	355	204	314
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	22	413	531	501	382	157	225	336	228	404	371	335	429
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	255	1 271	881	1 261	2 418	549	1 737	1 159	1 630	1 134	1 193	855	1 092
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	234	993	617	1 115	1 825	514	1 598	1 050	1 396	1 073	1 055	721	997
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	193	699	482	903	1 402	408	1 077	837	1 048	839	754	664	763
KINDERGARTEN	3	47	38	38	57	12	24	28	53	17	20	28	11
PUBLIC	3	40	38	28	47	12	9	11	31	11	10	11	11
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	110	505	283	511	987	223	686	487	672	509	503	373	494
PUBLIC	52	414	206	126	613	102	196	164	288	197	208	151	126
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	56	130	138	263	340	134	316	244	292	230	189	201	194
PUBLIC	37	110	114	133	263	86	232	162	214	133	149	116	139
COLLEGE	24	17	23	91	18	39	51	78	31	83	42	62	64
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	558	2 087	1 755	3 521	3 436	1 464	3 300	3 028	2 754	3 118	2 469	2 693	2 600
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	144	77	102	272	26	200	44	208	21	139	43	76
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	5	279	130	86	278	56	243	74	182	34	180	74	123
5 TO 7 YEARS	76	409	427	343	601	178	518	185	458	288	298	265	363
8 YEARS	164	523	372	1 056	953	372	922	776	657	839	726	778	859
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	110	376	356	759	762	313	884	800	677	654	592	587	598
4 YEARS	152	270	254	796	447	412	425	834	449	857	414	598	464
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	39	37	84	224	93	66	45	208	68	229	34	164	50
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	49	55	155	30	41	63	107	55	196	86	184	67
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.9	8.4	8.7	9.7	8.6	10.0	8.7	10.6	8.8	10.7	8.9	10.0	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	810	3 279	2 608	4 723	5 673	2 009	5 003	4 089	4 295	4 214	3 661	3 562	3 783
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	523	1 229	1 039	3 094	3 284	1 308	3 399	2 542	2 724	2 645	2 522	2 464	2 561
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	279	1 727	1 257	1 512	2 090	675	1 420	1 371	1 422	1 476	1 094	1 054	1 125
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	271	1 614	1 161	1 393	1 964	650	1 334	1 259	1 360	1 385	1 016	981	1 074
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	32	12	58	59	21	41	77	23	55	33	21	35
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	8	81	84	61	67	4	45	35	39	36	45	52	16
NORTH AND WEST	8	39	29	53	54	4	32	26	15	32	30	40	8
SOUTH	...	42	55	8	13	...	13	9	24	4	15	12	8
ABROAD	4	265	202	93	155	13	149	60	97	93	22	37	57
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	4	58	110	24	144	13	35	116	52	...	23	7	40
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	258	912	675	1 432	1 677	598	1 512	1 233	1 264	1 222	1 033	1 094	1 081
UNDER $1,000	15	103	44	49	132	9	64	36	46	20	21	30	31
$1,000 TO $1,999	20	82	58	49	158	18	88	38	47	33	35	36	33
$2,000 TO $2,999	12	149	92	52	153	18	119	45	81	44	64	36	65
$3,000 TO $3,999	21	142	77	73	196	29	139	85	142	83	145	66	83
$4,000 TO $4,999	24	120	151	148	208	61	202	124	181	70	117	70	147
$5,000 TO $5,999	45	118	86	168	270	107	235	164	198	197	175	160	187
$6,000 TO $6,999	20	58	67	218	162	60	214	181	187	150	165	109	161
$7,000 TO $7,999	49	48	48	158	161	56	151	106	132	120	82	154	98
$8,000 TO $8,999	18	28	20	135	102	57	99	116	87	106	76	74	98
$9,000 TO $9,999	17	22	4	147	25	36	61	69	51	90	52	67	68
$10,000 TO $14,999	17	30	20	193	98	89	123	166	97	222	69	213	90
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	12	8	38	12	54	17	76	15	79	32	68	20
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	27	...	8	...	11	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 822	$3 859	$4 440	$6 812	$4 959	$6 950	$5 613	$6 688	$5 682	$7 117	$5 769	$7 260	$5 971
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 667	$2 950	$2 898	$5 929	$4 398	$5 958	$5 155	$5 914	$5 156	$5 970	$5 176	$6 167	$5 216

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0140	TRACT 0141	TRACT 0142	TRACT 0143	TRACT 0144	TRACT 0145	TRACT 0146	TRACT 0147	TRACT 0148	TRACT 0149	TRACT 0150	TRACT 0151	TRACT 0153	TRACT 0154
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 718	3 043	3 736	4 408	1 414	5 134	1 241	2 870	1 641	6 605	2 073	4 477	4 492	...
WHITE	2 706	3 021	3 726	4 371	1 413	5 131	1 241	2 860	1 640	6 544	2 072	4 452	4 421	...
NEGRO	7	21	5	27	1	3	...	5	1	28	1	10	49	...
OTHER RACES	5	1	5	10	...	...	...	5	...	33	...	15	22	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	87	...	105	...	211	...	77	...	156	...	62	30	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	56	...	54	...	78	...	19	...	65	...	50	28	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 579	1 545	1 896	2 538	732	2 872	695	1 469	950	2 941	1 326	2 115	2 503	...
FOREIGN BORN	630	631	698	1 019	155	945	212	429	287	992	398	703	975	...
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	949	914	1 198	1 519	577	1 927	483	1 040	663	1 949	928	1 412	1 528	...
UNITED KINGDOM	121	90	131	80	26	65	8	69	23	225	51	154	178	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	184	134	320	46	33	111	15	184	12	657	12	465	652	...
NORWAY	188	32	200	4	84	35	53	26	38	35	16	65	30	...
SWEDEN	64	4	49	11	12	9	5	12	4	70	25	19	59	...
GERMANY	99	106	164	80	36	67	4	74	62	173	12	137	152	...
POLAND	41	325	105	472	5	725	...	411	...	355	19	236	197	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	31	16	104	4	26	10	5	...	17	...	57	8	...
AUSTRIA	20	46	49	68	13	31	6	4	7	48	8	31	29	...
HUNGARY	...	8	12	8	...	10	...	12	4	12	...	9	...	...
U.S.S.R.	38	55	55	83	4	27	...	47	3	9	4	31	15	...
ITALY	462	510	392	1 264	410	1 510	562	484	771	884	1 117	532	579	...
CANADA	41	54	93	38	10	34	...	34	3	151	8	159	337	...
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	321	150	310	280	95	222	32	107	23	296	54	216	267	...
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 718	3 011	3 736	4 405	1 414	5 095	1 241	2 870	1 623	6 599	2 020	4 476	4 299	...
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	917	995	1 387	1 450	402	1 640	355	899	464	2 042	620	1 468	1 498	...
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	789	823	1 146	1 205	371	1 355	340	769	445	1 703	579	1 176	1 160	...
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	128	172	241	245	31	285	15	130	19	339	41	292	338	...
WIFE OF HEAD	668	651	972	989	325	1 106	316	637	396	1 365	521	937	904	...
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	665	819	809	1 231	424	1 602	295	909	434	2 089	564	1 292	1 089	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	433	506	529	682	250	727	268	409	318	1 035	306	712	735	...
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	35	40	39	53	13	20	7	16	11	68	9	67	73	...
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	32	...	3	...	39	...	...	18	6	53	1	193	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	9	...
OTHER	...	30	...	...	...	39	...	...	18	6	8	1	184	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.96	3.03	2.69	3.04	3.52	3.11	3.50	3.19	3.50	3.23	3.26	3.05	2.87	...
MARRIED COUPLES*	697	669	971	1 037	359	1 114	343	620	435	1 414	547	983	960	...
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	676	659	966	1 017	345	1 095	332	612	402	1 399	536	965	937	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	158	134	227	327	103	367	78	241	82	454	155	297	297	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	305	341	408	606	239	699	187	391	217	831	355	559	519	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	241	267	376	489	141	538	122	304	160	670	254	451	395	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	182	223	259	390	130	464	89	260	133	559	221	368	324	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	139	240	225	235	39	350	16	111	42	333	83	346	513	...
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	701	902	861	1 361	481	1 678	334	977	457	2 190	619	1 323	1 174	...
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	642	729	756	1 177	467	1 407	326	848	436	1 893	540	1 127	993	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	542	618	692	872	373	1 043	270	650	383	1 362	442	937	926	...
KINDERGARTEN	29	16	19	58	18	50	16	43	24	55	40	57	25	...
PUBLIC	25	12	5	33	9	23	9	24	12	44	16	31	17	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	288	387	360	533	179	717	138	418	205	835	234	576	516	...
PUBLIC	114	198	88	319	73	280	36	169	88	405	113	302	179	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	175	171	210	224	140	231	87	162	101	395	104	239	232	...
PUBLIC	146	137	148	184	60	169	43	137	60	346	65	222	130	...
COLLEGE	50	44	103	57	36	45	29	27	53	77	64	65	153	...
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 844	1 940	2 636	2 707	855	3 007	813	1 671	1 034	3 792	1 288	2 723	2 884	...
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	37	101	39	239	10	319	19	121	16	132	88	44	73	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	40	109	88	213	19	196	24	121	41	222	44	58	152	...
5 TO 7 YEARS	190	484	281	479	37	469	83	337	126	693	129	403	346	...
8 YEARS	386	467	685	673	219	719	169	429	276	1 081	312	923	800	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	393	404	530	679	201	820	171	351	202	864	341	583	632	...
4 YEARS	528	250	768	368	227	363	199	242	199	632	252	458	603	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	156	82	149	31	93	67	59	54	59	104	85	98	167	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	114	43	96	25	49	54	89	16	115	64	37	156	111	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.1	8.6	10.3	8.6	11.1	8.7	11.0	8.6	9.9	8.8	9.6	8.9	9.3	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 527	2 805	3 472	3 965	1 281	4 651	1 144	2 592	1 504	5 906	1 871	4 076	4 106	...
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 726	1 884	2 311	2 420	884	3 122	748	1 697	900	4 002	1 331	2 894	2 681	...
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	785	787	1 027	1 426	372	1 277	375	827	576	1 724	524	1 052	1 189	...
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	754	748	946	1 335	342	1 199	350	808	558	1 599	482	1 000	1 066	...
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	8	16	21	47	20	61	14	4	11	22	12	31	65	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	23	23	60	44	10	17	11	15	7	103	30	21	58	...
NORTH AND WEST	23	23	51	24	10	...	11	15	7	62	18	12	54	...
SOUTH	...	...	9	20	...	17	...	...	...	41	12	9	4	...
ABROAD	16	85	45	88	3	164	8	12	20	125	9	53	127	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	49	89	31	22	88	13	56	8	55	7	77	109	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	809	828	1 178	1 242	376	1 351	344	796	441	1 764	566	1 201	1 202	...
UNDER $1,000	36	48	41	70	7	67	5	47	4	60	12	72	55	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	37	61	36	77	5	72	11	54	3	75	12	77	49	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	27	52	90	60	...	89	...	39	36	97	39	47	89	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	54	91	61	187	12	181	8	103	4	196	28	130	82	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	60	78	97	128	16	247	21	104	38	318	75	176	111	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	89	157	165	189	35	213	44	147	33	255	85	176	140	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	103	139	173	42	175	41	100	43	197	83	127	153	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	83	62	134	100	25	103	36	57	67	151	64	125	151	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	62	55	133	104	41	62	31	63	50	150	44	84	113	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	44	56	103	54	36	44	29	33	30	82	37	41	62	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	156	56	146	89	105	83	61	45	78	145	75	126	141	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	39	9	23	11	48	12	43	4	43	38	12	12	56	...
$25,000 AND OVER	15	...	10	...	4	3	14	...	12	...	...	8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 949	$5 535	$6 712	$5 524	$9 139	$5 092	$8 194	$5 347	$7 888	$5 533	$6 386	$5 560	$6 490	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 475	$4 888	$6 087	$4 927	$8 768	$4 577	$8 065	$5 023	$7 575	$4 996	$6 006	$4 915	$5 134	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0155	TRACT 0156	TRACT 0157	TRACT 0158	TRACT 0159	TRACT 0160	TRACT 0161	TRACT 0162	TRACT 0163	TRACT 0164	TRACT 0165	TRACT 0167	TRACT 0168	TRACT 0169
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 411	2 402	5 823	1 486	6 875	5 231	4 211	2 208	4 169	1 268	5 782	6 434	1 892	5 934
WHITE	5 018	2 216	5 522	1 485	6 214	5 161	3 328	2 205	3 195	1 132	5 594	6 419	1 890	5 929
NEGRO	375	149	269	1	602	40	851	3	932	127	160	6	2	3
OTHER RACES	18	37	32	...	59	30	32	...	42	9	28	9	...	2
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	137	70	74	13	377	4	542	...	154	30	30	4	...	103
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	134	...	24	...	81	...	188	...	93	...	42	...	...	33
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 270	874	3 095	840	3 591	3 019	1 552	1 125	1 918	446	2 703	3 514	1 124	3 033
FOREIGN BORN	819	325	1 153	293	1 442	1 094	904	391	871	134	941	1 445	277	1 103
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 451	549	1 942	547	2 149	1 925	648	734	1 047	312	1 762	2 069	847	1 930
UNITED KINGDOM	148	44	209	52	325	316	95	56	140	32	240	337	24	239
IRELAND (EIRE)	528	62	919	74	911	220	300	259	387	59	560	900	16	912
NORWAY	35	53	49	174	59	415	15	117	31	4	63	46	17	15
SWEDEN	20	19	30	19	99	132	60	17	88	...	26	24	...	20
GERMANY	117	120	238	55	186	227	131	88	114	49	199	114	26	182
POLAND	20	43	72	37	153	155	81	60	75	15	138	139	21	198
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	8	...	18	29	5	3	5	...	12	17	35	...	13
AUSTRIA	16	40	56	9	78	49	26	25	56	12	91	112	12	59
HUNGARY	7	20	18	7	21	36	...	...	33	8	27	...	7	21
U.S.S.R.	44	11	101	13	341	121	39	20	108	8	149	219	88	33
ITALY	769	233	676	295	518	783	147	221	337	88	373	675	744	743
CANADA	94	40	154	25	126	95	60	45	93	50	144	201	24	238
MEXICO	...	...	8	...	...	4	12	...	...	4	...	...	4	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	464	181	565	62	745	461	583	212	456	105	676	712	141	360
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 393	2 402	5 728	1 469	6 840	5 231	3 865	2 174	3 920	475	5 773	6 383	1 892	5 705
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 801	767	2 330	505	3 323	1 944	1 511	754	1 465	115	2 400	2 174	574	1 759
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 404	702	1 521	423	1 774	1 598	881	609	1 027	114	1 563	1 753	550	1 502
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	397	65	809	82	1 549	346	630	145	438	1	837	421	24	257
WIFE OF HEAD	1 112	664	1 181	364	1 413	1 357	629	519	768	111	1 231	1 339	512	1 207
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 503	796	1 234	357	1 075	1 246	979	527	908	224	1 093	1 561	562	1 687
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	864	161	880	226	812	639	592	323	624	23	894	1 191	238	1 002
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	113	14	103	17	217	45	154	51	155	2	155	118	6	50
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	18	...	95	17	35	...	346	34	249	793	9	51	...	229
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	38	...	3	...	12	...	...	388	...	...	...	169
OTHER	18	...	57	17	32	...	334	34	249	405	9	51	...	60
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.13	2.46	2.91	2.06	2.69	2.56	2.88	2.68	4.13	2.41	2.94	3.30	3.24
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 150	673	1 258	398	1 510	1 355	700	548	826	107	1 312	1 373	517	1 251
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 126	668	1 224	379	1 495	1 337	696	534	803	107	1 279	1 351	498	1 230
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	341	282	371	106	296	378	235	132	229	35	280	426	222	391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	584	421	622	168	531	582	387	255	366	87	525	690	341	748
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	561	482	582	159	580	595	404	204	392	59	538	633	339	546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	415	336	439	124	349	408	283	149	273	51	335	506	272	500
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	494	73	887	129	1 682	408	916	189	769	486	1 027	675	37	380
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 579	826	1 298	371	1 173	1 267	1 144	555	1 078	239	1 144	1 569	594	1 796
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 306	787	1 132	342	983	1 138	793	465	793	229	1 022	1 437	584	1 583
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 005	446	835	268	797	917	659	445	758	148	951	1 111	382	1 161
KINDERGARTEN	53	54	16	25	17	92	36	29	32	5	27	43	45	26
PUBLIC	27	26	8	12	...	30	33	15	23	5	20	35	39	14
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	603	268	514	134	427	481	424	254	446	110	462	702	234	770
PUBLIC	260	168	178	71	204	226	375	69	297	63	105	202	143	207
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	292	89	230	69	241	208	148	81	225	29	280	230	75	307
PUBLIC	196	65	113	43	204	165	125	50	194	29	73	108	67	183
COLLEGE	57	35	75	40	112	136	51	81	55	4	182	136	28	58
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 330	1 360	3 973	976	5 121	3 584	2 591	1 469	2 715	780	4 197	4 242	1 121	3 613
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	97	16	80	39	137	93	71	10	32	4	55	101	12	108
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	111	16	127	13	245	52	139	28	185	8	51	123	23	194
5 TO 7 YEARS	291	65	413	78	570	335	448	114	398	86	218	363	71	573
8 YEARS	767	165	850	307	1 044	849	771	288	538	98	656	1 146	211	1 006
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	741	279	883	180	985	719	613	354	535	144	641	804	222	780
4 YEARS	782	456	880	269	1 123	1 018	373	406	626	194	1 150	1 073	419	665
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	265	188	286	44	438	252	99	155	184	118	544	336	80	139
4 YEARS OR MORE	276	175	454	46	579	266	77	114	217	128	882	296	83	148
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.6	12.3	10.8	9.9	10.7	10.9	8.8	11.5	10.1	12.3	12.4	10.4	12.1	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 855	2 012	5 381	1 359	6 429	4 775	3 789	2 046	3 764	1 193	5 372	5 870	1 665	5 376
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 966	555	2 952	861	3 132	2 654	1 813	1 162	2 100	65	3 075	3 694	844	3 465
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 686	1 199	2 089	486	2 729	1 882	1 601	796	1 374	891	2 089	1 921	804	1 826
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 578	376	1 932	467	2 490	1 529	1 429	655	1 235	351	1 819	1 688	694	1 729
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	35	39	62	12	55	77	26	53	17	38	106	109	47	44
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	73	784	95	7	184	276	146	88	122	502	164	124	63	53
NORTH AND WEST	52	473	66	7	114	222	55	61	75	359	88	99	56	49
SOUTH	21	311	29	...	70	54	91	27	47	143	76	25	7	4
ABROAD	110	258	194	12	369	174	270	61	166	159	129	149	17	65
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	93	...	146	...	199	65	105	27	124	78	79	106	...	20
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 397	704	1 614	410	1 846	1 570	925	639	1 057	115	1 586	1 722	537	1 482
UNDER $1,000	22	4	35	2	50	43	83	18	69	...	28	61	12	39
$1,000 TO $1,999	55	12	71	8	117	36	85	23	72	...	41	44	8	65
$2,000 TO $2,999	71	58	56	22	172	101	103	26	97	12	40	76	4	117
$3,000 TO $3,999	181	87	156	16	99	102	184	33	108	15	98	112	18	110
$4,000 TO $4,999	158	116	212	22	149	126	105	60	126	21	92	191	47	165
$5,000 TO $5,999	179	126	207	51	238	240	109	62	104	4	138	286	66	241
$6,000 TO $6,999	195	81	202	64	179	178	69	85	105	20	190	242	90	181
$7,000 TO $7,999	127	72	127	57	114	190	37	33	105	...	138	173	68	126
$8,000 TO $8,999	94	53	108	33	166	156	60	46	48	4	137	118	35	113
$9,000 TO $9,999	100	25	94	37	131	84	34	55	55	16	77	94	36	99
$10,000 TO $14,999	148	45	249	64	251	235	40	130	123	16	294	238	110	194
$15,000 TO $24,999	59	25	81	34	130	71	12	65	36	7	208	83	43	32
$25,000 AND OVER	8	...	16	...	50	8	4	3	9	...	105	4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 167	$5 595	$6 347	$7 351	$6 547	$6 770	$4 071	$7 379	$5 543	...	$8 204	$6 376	$7 346	$6 022
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 293	$5 451	$5 059	$6 524	$4 657	$5 939	$3 332	$6 163	$4 085	$2 590	$6 162	$5 420	$7 181	$5 362

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0170	TRACT 0171	TRACT 0172	TRACT 0173	TRACT 0174	TRACT 0175	TRACT 0176	TRACT 0177	TRACT 0178	TRACT 0179	TRACT 0180	TRACT 0181	TRACT 0182	TRACT 0183
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 596	4 409	3 110	534	2 053	8	2 605	2	2 484	3 035	3 097	6 336	2 967	3 586
WHITE	3 596	4 405	3 108	528	2 019	8	2 583	...	2 330	1 017	3 094	4 357	2 967	2 733
NEGRO	...	2	2	5	29	...	17	...	154	2 008	2	1 918	...	831
OTHER RACES	...	2	...	1	5	...	5	...	...	10	1	61	...	22
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	4	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	169	4	1 165	4	456
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4	31	10	300	4	134
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 327	2 355	1 975	313	1 280	8	1 580	...	1 584	586	2 137	1 642	2 054	1 495
FOREIGN BORN	733	684	547	101	406	...	501	...	587	307	784	732	830	513
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 594	1 671	1 428	212	874	8	1 079	...	997	279	1 353	910	1 224	982
UNITED KINGDOM	49	154	4	3	12	...	38	...	26	48	4	115	47	41
IRELAND (EIRE)	22	563	13	28	20	...	17	...	...	65	12	147	...	79
NORWAY	105	4	39	11	29	...	35	...	...	4	3	81	4	...
SWEDEN	22	15	4	...	...	...	21	...	...	12	...	36	...	7
GERMANY	32	129	26	22	16	...	72	...	11	45	14	94	4	34
POLAND	74	112	38	8	81	...	115	...	45	12	32	72	12	36
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	29	12	3	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
AUSTRIA	32	35	8	...	54	...	58	...	15	7	18	38	...	...
HUNGARY	...	16	4	...	16	...	4	...	5	8	...	28	...	11
U.S.S.R.	25	136	19	...	82	...	131	...	42	4	19	117	12	50
ITALY	1 591	641	1 698	199	804	8	872	...	1 384	159	1 965	386	1 852	885
CANADA	12	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	12	90	...	33
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	25
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	334	447	119	42	166	...	201	...	56	202	58	434	123	290
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 596	4 409	3 110	534	2 053	8	2 605	...	2 484	2 441	3 097	6 300	2 964	3 586
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 084	1 402	941	170	607	2	819	...	746	911	933	2 904	899	1 341
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 025	1 224	868	140	573	2	779	...	670	562	854	1 520	828	987
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	59	178	73	30	34	...	40	...	76	349	79	1 384	71	354
WIFE OF HEAD	935	1 018	780	126	519	2	734	...	571	378	751	1 171	743	783
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	963	1 130	893	145	583	4	797	...	682	575	857	1 513	822	927
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	600	826	479	92	336	...	244	...	400	457	534	574	490	479
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	14	33	17	1	8	...	11	...	85	120	22	138	10	56
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594	...	36	3	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	36	3	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.32	3.14	3.30	3.14	3.38	...	3.18	...	3.33	2.68	3.32	2.17	3.30	2.67
MARRIED COUPLES*	961	1 085	801	124	518	4	744	...	582	428	813	1 244	750	834
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	926	1 039	779	120	512	4	732	...	566	397	789	1 196	722	830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	235	261	244	29	142	...	222	...	191	89	205	434	242	296
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	541	572	526	76	284	4	423	...	321	177	466	638	393	440
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	422	462	460	52	247	4	441	...	246	226	410	798	385	463
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	341	385	394	45	197	4	326	...	207	118	323	536	293	320
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	70	224	98	33	45	...	36	...	94	451	75	1 489	104	357
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 009	1 170	944	166	594	17	809	...	736	754	933	1 664	847	956
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	953	1 092	899	152	572	17	762	...	630	418	879	1 201	768	700
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	785	911	688	106	478	17	552	...	508	448	706	808	524	530
KINDERGARTEN	45	40	46	3	33	...	32	...	56	...	49	39	34	23
PUBLIC	37	36	30	3	33	...	32	...	51	...	40	39	34	23
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	463	497	408	75	270	12	327	...	311	337	427	574	323	342
PUBLIC	362	221	352	14	249	...	293	...	291	295	368	472	253	211
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	203	268	187	28	140	5	138	...	112	95	199	154	145	125
PUBLIC	178	143	164	25	105	...	125	...	109	78	169	142	102	53
COLLEGE	74	106	47	...	35	...	55	...	29	16	31	41	22	40
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 277	2 877	1 925	322	1 256	8	1 543	...	1 574	2 024	1 913	3 910	1 850	2 190
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	106	100	120	8	89	...	78	...	134	50	152	87	187	115
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	97	67	89	25	58	...	66	...	71	241	192	326	157	147
5 TO 7 YEARS	317	275	245	75	153	...	137	...	262	602	267	621	244	362
8 YEARS	516	746	395	93	220	...	273	...	383	450	465	850	439	503
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	543	513	512	63	313	8	352	...	324	325	454	799	365	478
4 YEARS	490	804	475	49	279	...	428	...	327	288	285	690	362	404
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	127	199	48	9	98	...	115	...	38	60	79	279	48	137
4 YEARS OR MORE	81	173	41	...	46	...	94	...	35	8	19	258	48	44
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.6	10.5	9.7	8.6	10.0	...	10.9	...	8.8	8.3	8.7	9.3	8.8	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 297	4 067	2 808	485	1 878	25	2 297	...	2 242	2 746	2 809	5 600	2 689	3 191
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 170	2 970	1 657	290	1 241	...	1 181	...	1 556	1 244	1 928	1 986	1 776	1 601
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 094	1 052	1 109	166	560	25	981	...	651	1 376	783	3 110	864	1 397
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 078	956	1 050	166	560	25	898	...	611	1 219	744	2 629	797	1 231
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	13	48	22	...	...	...	27	...	14	38	...	71	21	46
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	3	48	37	...	...	...	56	...	26	119	39	410	46	120
NORTH AND WEST	3	36	37	...	...	...	48	...	4	21	28	144	26	46
SOUTH	...	12	...	...	...	...	8	...	22	98	11	266	20	74
ABROAD	30	37	38	7	...	...	70	...	27	65	74	442	41	147
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	3	8	4	22	77	...	65	...	8	61	24	62	8	46
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 034	1 222	854	141	562	4	785	...	688	602	877	1 563	820	1 037
UNDER $1,000	40	23	12	3	12	...	20	...	14	48	25	156	9	59
$1,000 TO $1,999	39	32	12	6	23	...	26	...	44	85	30	176	22	93
$2,000 TO $2,999	51	47	33	...	25	...	21	...	27	86	73	224	52	125
$3,000 TO $3,999	59	57	40	14	23	...	59	...	91	50	101	269	87	140
$4,000 TO $4,999	97	102	123	32	52	...	100	...	80	79	110	155	133	114
$5,000 TO $5,999	184	178	111	12	100	4	126	...	119	85	171	173	118	154
$6,000 TO $6,999	104	140	120	8	48	...	122	...	98	63	108	142	93	87
$7,000 TO $7,999	113	133	119	22	89	...	86	...	91	44	81	68	86	86
$8,000 TO $8,999	88	152	71	12	36	...	80	...	42	34	74	50	59	69
$9,000 TO $9,999	77	90	72	14	24	...	46	...	27	15	16	45	61	36
$10,000 TO $14,999	139	184	95	18	88	...	86	...	35	13	77	86	87	62
$15,000 TO $24,999	30	76	43	...	35	...	8	...	20	...	11	19	13	12
$25,000 AND OVER	13	8	3	...	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 452	$7 241	$6 800	...	$6 958	...	$6 332	...	$5 739	$4 405	$5 582	$3 838	$5 907	$4 890
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 135	$6 561	$6 488	...	$6 635	...	$6 217	...	$5 381	$2 955	$5 386	$3 172	$5 504	$3 901

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0184	TRACT 0185	TRACT 0185-1	TRACT 0186	TRACT 0187	TRACT 0188	TRACT 0189	TRACT 0190	TRACT 0191	TRACT 0192	TRACT 0193	TRACT 0194	TRACT 0195	TRACT 0196
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 704	6 521	1 570	2 502	1 561	2 873	28	4 340	3 319	2 528	2 288	2 702	4 399	4 414
WHITE	2 695	3 027	1 389	2 502	1 426	2 868	27	4 323	2 616	2 523	2 065	2 653	4 030	4 400
NEGRO	9	3 467	160	...	120	2	...	9	692	3	182	42	338	6
OTHER RACES	...	27	21	...	15	3	1	8	11	2	41	7	31	8
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	710	170	9	121	4	...	...	264	29	104	17	46	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	4	606	28	4	58	8	...	4	104	...	103	65	60	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 762	881	657	1 725	794	1 838	4	2 725	1 255	1 654	852	1 661	1 967	3 043
FOREIGN BORN	447	322	218	685	258	525	4	955	422	612	221	655	529	1 133
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 315	559	439	1 040	536	1 313	...	1 770	833	1 042	631	1 006	1 438	1 910
UNITED KINGDOM	...	27	8	26	7	4	...	30	24	16	70	4	131	3
IRELAND (EIRE)	21	22	29	20	33	26	...	30	40	13	63	68	223	12
NORWAY	38	...	8	12	4	17	...	13	4	3	...	18	20	119
SWEDEN	26	...	5	4	...	13	...	...	3	4	...	...	21	21
GERMANY	9	16	12	8	13	21	...	9	22	18	80	12	121	20
POLAND	11	10	8	25	...	26	...	12	49	5	52	4	107	20
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	8	...
AUSTRIA	11	25	...	25	...	4	...	...	8	8	20	4	51	14
HUNGARY	...	9	8	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	17	...	44	4
U.S.S.R.	13	45	...	20	12	...	...	21	6	12	63	8	191	8
ITALY	1 532	508	513	1 473	641	1 652	4	2 331	909	1 535	261	1 468	606	2 770
CANADA	4	3	3	...	13	11	...	4	14	4	78	4	64	4
MEXICO	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	94	205	56	103	71	64	...	275	168	32	148	71	380	48
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 704	6 515	1 472	2 484	1 561	2 844	28	4 332	3 304	2 528	1 919	2 459	4 303	4 306
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	811	1 730	404	709	467	845	6	1 329	987	735	785	770	1 768	1 331
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	771	1 497	342	670	415	788	4	1 197	830	677	514	664	1 218	1 228
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	40	233	62	39	52	57	2	132	157	58	271	106	550	103
WIFE OF HEAD	699	983	266	601	332	681	4	1 008	651	575	427	564	991	1 066
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	711	3 191	538	605	460	807	12	1 253	1 033	731	398	700	892	1 158
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	471	598	241	555	275	465	6	720	582	462	219	413	515	732
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	12	13	23	14	27	46	...	22	51	25	90	12	137	19
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	6	98	18	...	29	...	8	15	...	369	243	96	108
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	6	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	184	34	102
OTHER	...	...	98	...	...	29	...	8	15	...	270	59	62	6
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.33	3.77	3.64	3.50	3.34	3.37	...	3.26	3.35	3.44	2.44	3.19	2.43	3.24
MARRIED COUPLES*	746	990	281	655	345	725	...	1 062	707	626	452	576	1 003	1 091
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	703	977	281	607	329	686	...	1 036	694	594	443	555	991	1 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	254	484	102	141	94	215	...	281	232	180	102	144	246	324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	426	802	189	317	167	439	...	621	428	335	218	312	448	603
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	402	655	139	294	175	336	...	503	351	297	260	246	509	489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	296	611	130	211	114	288	...	381	291	222	142	198	296	406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	27	282	151	32	59	107	4	168	192	72	729	164	759	132
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	770	3 338	552	663	449	910	...	1 367	1 121	785	548	898	951	1 182
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	714	2 230	485	577	361	787	...	1 238	932	714	372	650	770	1 075
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	536	2 202	329	502	256	632	...	983	741	502	589	518	768	808
KINDERGARTEN	56	51	2	22	6	50	...	51	20	37	26	10	27	62
PUBLIC	36	51	2	22	6	50	...	35	20	19	3	5	27	50
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	279	1 656	240	310	193	359	...	619	502	311	171	325	315	486
PUBLIC	184	1 466	156	207	127	183	...	373	295	136	55	209	158	309
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	152	465	62	126	47	194	...	264	191	123	71	146	181	189
PUBLIC	124	429	36	97	43	168	...	216	129	83	55	117	75	164
COLLEGE	49	30	25	44	10	29	...	49	28	31	321	37	245	71
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 663	2 690	777	1 608	961	1 762	4	2 630	1 878	1 511	1 311	1 547	2 972	2 770
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	49	120	37	146	34	114	4	201	122	166	16	149	39	161
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	61	302	68	102	64	110	...	194	193	94	21	151	74	205
5 TO 7 YEARS	161	416	164	272	198	223	...	401	358	182	98	240	256	528
8 YEARS	428	482	214	372	305	399	...	561	521	429	195	382	559	745
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	354	773	146	285	171	474	...	653	430	322	198	341	445	575
4 YEARS	461	478	114	333	150	332	...	475	204	272	217	230	618	446
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	105	74	21	66	20	49	...	94	39	27	260	29	373	73
4 YEARS OR MORE	44	45	13	32	19	61	...	51	11	19	306	25	608	37
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.1	9.1	8.6	8.8	8.6	9.2	...	8.9	8.5	8.7	12.6	8.6	12.2	8.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 437	5 563	1 399	2 297	1 397	2 616	4	3 993	2 975	2 296	2 069	2 307	4 036	4 023
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 568	3 560	890	1 592	932	1 772	...	2 627	1 550	1 704	380	1 563	2 068	2 712
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	850	1 780	444	642	402	828	4	1 140	1 097	487	1 510	567	1 705	1 211
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	822	1 666	347	587	388	767	4	1 074	755	475	1 028	542	1 248	1 165
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	13	59	23	13	3	24	...	41	294	12	90	13	93	30
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	15	55	74	42	11	37	...	25	48	...	392	12	364	16
NORTH AND WEST	11	23	58	27	11	29	...	25	4	...	332	12	211	4
SOUTH	4	32	16	15	...	8	...	...	44	...	60	...	153	12
ABROAD	15	46	54	44	63	12	...	185	134	93	101	136	83	89
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	4	177	11	19	...	4	...	41	194	12	78	41	180	11
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	788	1 469	353	681	428	810	...	1 196	859	667	520	675	1 253	1 228
UNDER $1,000	15	152	13	15	13	20	...	40	105	22	4	32	37	36
$1,000 TO $1,999	8	132	20	23	20	14	...	60	46	32	21	43	51	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	19	275	51	40	43	27	...	48	47	53	36	40	46	53
$3,000 TO $3,999	35	305	20	57	48	54	...	79	119	43	31	35	59	120
$4,000 TO $4,999	82	220	52	88	70	105	...	180	114	96	52	77	121	182
$5,000 TO $5,999	130	135	52	60	68	161	...	265	108	111	68	129	194	167
$6,000 TO $6,999	96	71	17	66	40	101	...	104	74	66	55	75	148	170
$7,000 TO $7,999	73	42	9	66	33	64	...	138	69	55	24	78	158	125
$8,000 TO $8,999	89	36	18	40	11	80	...	95	69	43	43	32	79	99
$9,000 TO $9,999	59	32	28	37	17	56	...	59	44	58	40	50	123	76
$10,000 TO $14,999	142	69	52	160	59	120	...	101	57	67	102	75	162	136
$15,000 TO $24,999	32	...	21	29	6	8	...	27	7	21	39	9	55	28
$25,000 AND OVER	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	20	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 123	$3 575	$5 394	$6 871	$5 294	$6 238	...	$5 721	$4 987	$5 788	$6 873	$5 857	$6 801	$6 118
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 995	$3 248	$4 284	$6 689	$4 870	$5 830	...	$5 438	$4 440	$5 464	$4 136	$5 252	$5 364	$5 775

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0197	TRACT 0198	TRACT 0199	TRACT 0200	TRACT 0201	TRACT 0202	TRACT 0203	TRACT 0204	TRACT 0205	TRACT 0206	TRACT 0207	TRACT 0208	TRACT 0210	TRACT 0212
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 563	2 183	4 027	2 519	5 324	2 277	2 326	2 362	3 739	2 566	5 333	3 167	3 782	3 984
WHITE	2 944	2 181	2 126	2 515	489	2 276	1 516	2 360	2 643	2 560	4 151	3 160	3 775	3 978
NEGRO	1 608	2	1 859	...	4 756	...	798	2	1 064	6	1 159	...	...	2
OTHER RACES	11	...	42	4	79	1	12	...	32	...	23	7	7	4
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	61	...	216	...	40	4	196	...	381	...	52	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	47	4	32	...	19	...	24	...	90	4	17	4	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 649	1 461	1 156	1 594	977	1 426	806	1 366	1 740	1 336	2 779	2 080	2 431	2 677
FOREIGN BORN	580	485	574	530	589	399	306	356	762	398	1 342	685	914	851
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 069	976	582	1 064	388	1 027	500	1 010	978	938	1 437	1 395	1 517	1 826
UNITED KINGDOM	174	30	89	43	29	16	39	77	71	60	155	106	60	4
IRELAND (EIRE)	288	19	209	36	28	72	52	166	302	132	668	50	71	22
NORWAY	23	39	8	49	...	160	...	105	...	202	33	129	139	9
SWEDEN	58	10	14	15	...	44	5	41	16	95	54	68	19	...
GERMANY	114	32	88	29	19	48	5	36	28	56	188	66	40	6
POLAND	85	26	15	5	...	37	4	24	24	32	154	72	35	11
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	13	3	7	21	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	21	...	4
AUSTRIA	30	...	12	...	26	4	...	16	13	...	60	...	21	4
HUNGARY	22	5	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	3	44	...	...	...
U.S.S.R.	75	17	4	8	7	...	...	14	39	20	264	26	16	27
ITALY	201	1 236	187	1 321	36	911	548	787	613	547	213	1 384	1 890	2 423
CANADA	48	5	33	4	20	40	24	27	34	27	76	57	4	7
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	4	...	11	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	518	39	486	63	803	82	127	73	592	162	855	101	136	160
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 297	2 183	3 874	2 519	5 239	2 277	2 293	2 362	3 731	2 528	5 287	3 167	3 782	3 984
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 891	654	1 599	748	2 140	686	681	670	1 231	765	2 143	978	1 164	1 253
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 097	599	941	711	1 275	648	559	633	998	698	1 508	879	1 061	1 125
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	794	55	658	37	865	38	122	37	233	67	635	99	103	128
WIFE OF HEAD	813	523	692	624	898	566	430	556	773	599	1 151	764	934	990
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	863	542	768	673	1 140	598	749	653	1 002	691	1 029	875	960	1 038
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	555	459	587	462	849	415	401	475	638	438	832	527	693	694
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	175	5	228	12	212	12	32	8	87	35	132	23	31	9
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	266	...	153	...	85	...	33	...	8	38	46	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	82	...	15	...	...	...	21	...	...	2	22	...	...	...
OTHER	184	...	138	...	85	...	12	...	8	36	24	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.27	3.34	2.42	3.37	2.45	3.32	3.37	3.53	3.03	3.30	2.47	3.24	3.25	3.18
MARRIED COUPLES*	891	561	764	627	980	584	401	590	798	633	1 192	780	999	1 019
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	876	541	732	607	947	567	397	564	785	607	1 162	755	956	992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	204	166	148	153	268	129	144	157	220	168	246	232	276	242
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	322	314	326	322	434	314	276	332	405	365	448	450	526	593
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	436	236	425	247	613	228	224	248	402	231	482	360	413	457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	235	189	227	193	330	200	178	216	273	199	295	298	332	362
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 065	41	899	51	1 010	31	235	24	257	130	766	103	144	132
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	943	573	933	719	1 327	651	822	710	1 101	715	1 127	919	1 022	1 070
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	706	529	627	658	855	627	609	649	801	676	964	830	929	986
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	798	371	741	572	798	472	569	541	752	549	906	627	719	749
KINDERGARTEN	44	24	15	16	47	15	30	26	18	20	36	18	57	28
PUBLIC	44	21	5	12	47	15	14	17	10	8	13	15	32	17
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	404	224	408	315	521	260	359	314	493	299	494	386	368	468
PUBLIC	267	124	308	179	465	65	239	147	354	56	285	192	137	274
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	158	104	242	213	196	143	156	164	203	172	253	192	203	203
PUBLIC	122	71	139	147	187	96	129	89	166	66	154	135	141	163
COLLEGE	192	19	76	28	34	54	24	37	38	58	123	31	91	50
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 076	1 421	2 629	1 611	3 400	1 469	1 273	1 469	2 227	1 664	3 803	2 031	2 417	2 549
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	46	45	67	89	79	20	105	24	110	36	150	78	131	159
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	84	99	172	87	210	40	124	12	158	62	103	117	154	242
5 TO 7 YEARS	309	102	479	187	753	150	254	130	399	153	335	231	406	396
8 YEARS	529	370	540	454	714	510	321	376	501	405	791	344	610	604
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	580	361	465	412	771	349	227	366	452	335	779	640	551	612
4 YEARS	667	350	458	288	617	252	196	349	420	361	899	475	437	408
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	294	63	248	59	150	67	24	91	119	127	362	81	86	77
4 YEARS OR MORE	567	31	200	35	106	81	22	121	68	185	384	65	42	51
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.9	9.8	9.4	9.0	8.9	9.1	8.5	10.6	8.9	10.6	11.0	10.2	8.8	8.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 215	1 985	3 708	2 284	4 808	2 096	2 084	2 168	3 368	2 343	4 988	2 868	3 461	3 660
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 127	1 300	1 591	1 624	2 458	1 435	1 406	1 538	1 820	1 628	2 851	2 000	2 405	2 606
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 775	652	1 859	623	2 118	614	588	607	1 414	686	1 826	807	952	1 039
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 342	631	1 529	595	1 555	580	511	562	1 278	629	1 532	736	913	1 005
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	73	7	36	4	19	8	9	16	34	19	64	30	19	8
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	360	14	294	24	544	26	68	29	102	38	230	41	20	26
NORTH AND WEST	213	8	162	8	61	17	20	29	8	31	92	16	16	26
SOUTH	147	6	132	16	483	9	48	...	94	7	138	25	4	...
ABROAD	109	24	118	29	69	47	77	10	74	14	175	36	53	15
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	204	9	140	8	163	...	13	13	60	15	136	25	51	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 135	618	1 001	705	1 336	659	524	650	1 039	701	1 537	902	1 074	1 136
UNDER $1,000	42	15	46	8	55	13	11	4	40	26	49	15	12	12
$1,000 TO $1,999	41	22	50	13	73	24	37	4	80	...	69	32	33	48
$2,000 TO $2,999	67	24	123	30	80	32	67	29	66	36	84	19	56	66
$3,000 TO $3,999	102	66	145	28	194	41	64	19	139	44	174	94	89	97
$4,000 TO $4,999	152	69	64	80	312	48	92	27	140	47	156	86	112	154
$5,000 TO $5,999	136	88	161	106	227	96	90	53	186	64	151	119	159	181
$6,000 TO $6,999	77	69	79	93	126	89	65	61	104	106	177	125	166	133
$7,000 TO $7,999	109	50	81	105	75	65	26	66	85	88	110	87	99	121
$8,000 TO $8,999	74	54	54	64	61	48	17	56	68	54	125	89	132	84
$9,000 TO $9,999	66	35	43	48	29	69	12	75	12	41	90	59	51	47
$10,000 TO $14,999	209	93	116	120	90	98	40	190	90	137	225	144	154	148
$15,000 TO $24,999	49	28	24	10	14	32	3	62	29	58	96	29	7	45
$25,000 AND OVER	11	5	15	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	31	4	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 357	$6 362	$5 450	$6 941	$4 853	$6 848	$4 902	$9 080	$5 293	$7 313	$6 483	$6 688	$6 458	$6 075
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 466	$6 065	$3 563	$6 733	$3 867	$6 674	$3 744	$8 893	$4 798	$6 778	$5 147	$6 293	$6 024	$5 735

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0213	TRACT 0214	TRACT 0215	TRACT 0216	TRACT 0217	TRACT 0218	TRACT 0219	TRACT 0220	TRACT 0221	TRACT 0222	TRACT 0223	TRACT 0224	TRACT 0225	TRACT 0226
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 757	2 052	6 450	3 158	3 989	4 202	4 101	4 468	4 254	3 681	5 327	4 338	2 048	1 827
WHITE	3 736	2 047	6 154	3 139	3 370	4 185	1 913	4 441	753	3 656	3 458	4 330	623	1 823
NEGRO	21	...	254	13	607	4	2 158	14	3 477	10	1 825	3	1 407	1
OTHER RACES	...	5	42	6	12	13	30	13	24	15	44	5	18	3
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	25	5	59	...	117	13	102	27	65	8	255	33	71	37
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	21	...	28	...	41	8	21	8	45	4	127	4	46	43
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 713	1 464	3 955	2 080	2 463	3 062	1 683	3 370	1 162	2 760	2 229	2 922	365	1 234
FOREIGN BORN	1 021	541	1 423	771	1 228	1 398	901	1 559	711	1 107	1 121	1 176	130	530
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 692	923	2 532	1 309	1 235	1 664	782	1 811	451	1 653	1 108	1 746	235	704
UNITED KINGDOM	117	19	306	19	261	46	89	63	33	30	184	40	26	5
IRELAND (EIRE)	76	18	681	14	661	16	232	31	131	4	359	28	21	39
NORWAY	...	54	12	27	12	9	8	21	...	15	...	9	...	...
SWEDEN	16	10	63	3	15	3	24	4	4	...	47	...	...	...
GERMANY	130	...	268	60	173	122	81	97	14	73	88	69	...	14
POLAND	534	32	339	161	208	324	58	484	26	432	74	419	19	23
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	36	4	63	66	21	134	13	120	12	51	25	49	3	6
AUSTRIA	348	...	234	59	101	103	51	163	10	178	25	138	...	16
HUNGARY	54	...	64	55	60	129	20	225	...	168	23	16	...	6
U.S.S.R.	1 018	8	1 059	234	276	345	158	705	35	589	25	345	...	23
ITALY	85	1 278	214	1 227	171	1 469	125	990	28	824	835	1 537	164	988
CANADA	51	6	108	4	58	12	74	17	26	26	30	7	13	6
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	248	35	544	151	446	350	736	450	843	370	514	261	119	108
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 757	2 052	6 383	3 136	3 933	4 199	3 953	4 436	4 047	3 681	5 039	4 331	2 032	1 827
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 553	630	2 463	958	1 434	1 256	1 393	1 471	1 442	1 189	1 501	1 359	548	573
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 208	578	1 892	876	1 125	1 154	1 009	1 286	1 018	1 018	1 273	1 210	466	511
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	345	52	571	82	309	102	384	185	424	171	228	149	82	62
WIFE OF HEAD	1 042	508	1 520	761	907	1 003	739	1 077	729	880	979	1 072	315	434
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	713	575	1 390	843	887	1 226	887	1 107	843	959	1 419	1 242	734	504
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	422	332	929	546	615	689	731	730	830	584	1 050	606	386	305
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	27	7	81	28	90	25	203	51	203	69	90	52	49	11
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	67	22	56	3	148	32	207	...	288	7	16	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	42	3	101	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	67	22	14	...	47	29	207	...	288	7	16	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.42	3.26	2.59	3.27	2.74	3.34	2.84	3.02	2.81	3.10	3.36	3.19	3.71	3.19
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 069	496	1 553	837	982	1 081	804	1 089	821	954	1 005	1 073	295	439
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 069	496	1 538	799	948	1 038	788	1 068	765	905	960	1 047	286	416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	196	148	365	218	206	316	213	269	253	255	341	264	86	128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	382	276	718	503	433	602	384	572	430	508	561	613	173	236
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	349	249	494	352	387	473	421	409	512	358	504	506	172	202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	239	184	396	280	262	394	282	367	332	308	396	408	128	165
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	335	72	684	105	363	103	491	277	760	171	579	202	110	87
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	715	583	1 439	888	937	1 254	1 069	1 181	1 153	1 002	1 571	1 284	852	524
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	664	506	1 265	844	802	1 126	725	1 047	801	954	1 180	1 226	454	424
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	634	413	1 174	683	726	894	763	951	667	743	1 121	893	496	359
KINDERGARTEN	59	16	64	33	32	45	35	48	21	52	39	36	41	8
PUBLIC	55	16	36	15	24	26	35	37	21	37	19	29	27	8
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	273	252	617	398	425	569	462	497	433	391	670	579	344	213
PUBLIC	240	179	322	181	191	271	315	316	368	222	373	333	249	95
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	153	113	288	175	161	195	221	278	163	215	256	235	111	138
PUBLIC	139	104	226	145	93	131	187	201	142	147	188	207	95	123
COLLEGE	149	32	205	77	108	85	45	128	50	85	156	43	...	...
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 796	1 245	4 536	1 990	2 721	2 615	2 653	2 925	2 667	2 397	3 070	2 737	993	1 135
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	201	95	153	202	111	223	49	294	50	194	148	242	45	131
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	95	110	98	81	131	126	129	86	170	96	275	182	168	75
5 TO 7 YEARS	133	184	295	182	294	345	313	291	546	268	577	379	176	269
8 YEARS	452	346	978	439	668	549	533	673	449	446	823	631	226	319
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	610	298	825	361	504	583	428	535	638	453	601	649	194	190
4 YEARS	620	168	1 123	505	558	577	903	677	582	562	452	480	156	129
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	276	25	477	118	181	133	167	161	148	163	138	107	24	18
4 YEARS OR MORE	409	19	587	102	274	79	131	208	84	215	56	67	4	4
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.5	8.7	11.7	9.8	9.9	9.3	11.1	9.7	9.6	10.3	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.3
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 537	1 876	6 023	2 898	3 682	3 819	3 757	4 151	3 847	3 405	4 780	3 954	1 787	1 677
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 382	1 234	4 037	2 168	2 098	2 252	1 874	2 647	2 130	2 437	2 647	2 729	977	1 145
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	985	620	1 746	715	1 350	1 358	1 612	1 349	1 305	913	1 767	1 097	758	455
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	917	589	1 589	686	1 253	1 246	1 434	1 289	1 031	838	1 581	1 019	683	390
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	17	27	47	25	3	46	19	23	32	17	20	23	5	5
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	51	4	110	4	94	66	159	37	242	58	166	55	70	60
NORTH AND WEST	51	4	73	4	38	54	45	37	68	49	76	43	13	19
SOUTH	...	...	37	...	56	12	114	...	174	9	90	12	57	41
ABROAD	75	22	160	3	174	196	164	125	274	28	274	73	11	64
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	95	...	80	12	60	13	107	30	138	27	92	55	41	13
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 243	572	1 925	904	1 199	1 175	1 104	1 295	1 077	1 052	1 239	1 211	460	516
UNDER $1,000	37	16	75	31	35	62	70	33	64	23	10	36	63	19
$1,000 TO $1,999	46	27	62	16	75	57	115	47	47	22	33	31	48	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	55	45	91	47	62	60	49	34	127	50	105	69	65	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	97	84	168	43	121	94	141	125	180	106	182	121	46	78
$4,000 TO $4,999	82	85	181	92	147	149	129	187	187	106	181	211	64	72
$5,000 TO $5,999	98	75	251	139	212	175	158	253	133	166	193	217	54	113
$6,000 TO $6,999	157	51	224	116	121	156	129	146	114	138	119	143	58	56
$7,000 TO $7,999	122	49	158	108	100	78	101	124	54	108	152	118	13	37
$8,000 TO $8,999	144	62	145	70	79	82	76	81	62	67	85	73	8	18
$9,000 TO $9,999	52	27	105	63	63	64	35	70	33	52	67	46	15	23
$10,000 TO $14,999	237	48	274	148	132	159	80	167	56	162	84	125	26	32
$15,000 TO $24,999	92	...	130	31	40	35	21	20	20	43	28	21	...	6
$25,000 AND OVER	24	3	61	...	12	4	...	8	...	9	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 406	$5 387	$6 600	$6 724	$5 752	$5 946	$5 304	$5 875	$4 644	$6 384	$5 562	$5 634	$4 125	$5 239
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 526	$5 047	$5 620	$6 427	$5 074	$5 668	$4 245	$5 441	$3 584	$6 003	$4 524	$5 264	$3 345	$4 927

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0227	TRACT 0228	TRACT 0229	TRACT 0230	TRACT 0231	TRACT 0232	TRACT 0233	TRACT 0234	TRACT 0235	TRACT 0236	TRACT 0237	TRACT 0238	TRACT 0239	TRACT 0240
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 066	3 155	5 191	4 209	4 437	6 439	3 470	4 319	3 098	4 567	2 805	4 004	2 022	4 239
WHITE	41	3 125	530	4 191	183	6 399	858	4 285	2 690	4 558	2 674	3 991	1 626	4 214
NEGRO	4 998	25	4 644	14	4 162	25	2 579	34	402	9	124	9	389	19
OTHER RACES	27	5	17	4	92	15	33	...	6	...	7	4	7	6
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	84	126	23	11	24	207	...	306	...	367	29	352	19
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	14	35	72	36	3	22	79	...	84	...	149	15	66	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	599	2 120	582	2 995	562	4 696	561	3 448	1 370	3 664	1 164	3 073	605	2 962
FOREIGN BORN	424	898	300	1 254	425	2 286	308	1 694	485	1 676	354	1 375	228	1 308
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	175	1 222	282	1 741	137	2 410	253	1 754	885	1 988	810	1 698	377	1 654
UNITED KINGDOM	9	22	...	48	18	24	3	31	14	49	7	36	10	49
IRELAND (EIRE)	9	37	20	4	7	20	35	9	26	8	11	4	4	19
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	21	...	25
SWEDEN	...	7	...	12	...	4	...	7	...	4	...	4	...	4
GERMANY	11	47	...	56	...	161	6	135	11	174	11	73	7	83
POLAND	...	261	16	561	...	1 085	7	1 068	16	951	23	755	3	571
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	74	...	62	...	122	...	206	4	108	...	187	...	80
AUSTRIA	...	174	...	162	...	229	3	364	...	321	4	329	4	198
HUNGARY	...	115	...	110	...	180	...	268	4	263	3	200	...	64
U.S.S.R.	18	361	...	638	...	875	12	894	21	1 096	21	818	5	665
ITALY	...	780	5	1 057	41	1 451	246	68	1 119	106	1 041	283	517	987
CANADA	...	...	...	21	3	27	4	20	...	30	...	35	3	4
MEXICO	7	30	3	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	545	212	538	264	493	518	245	366	140	554	43	328	52	213
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 983	3 153	4 847	4 209	4 386	6 419	3 430	4 314	3 084	4 567	2 794	4 004	2 022	4 129
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 852	1 002	1 516	1 349	1 584	2 086	1 094	1 431	878	1 595	797	1 323	539	1 369
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 128	882	1 119	1 184	1 067	1 788	816	1 248	769	1 365	699	1 159	461	1 213
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	724	120	397	165	517	298	278	183	109	230	98	164	78	156
WIFE OF HEAD	711	745	751	1 043	743	1 535	572	1 132	589	1 222	588	1 047	342	1 061
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 130	910	1 323	1 193	1 095	1 917	986	1 129	947	1 160	919	1 121	717	1 072
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	939	469	939	586	780	844	683	544	616	539	476	462	391	602
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	351	27	318	38	184	37	95	78	54	51	14	51	33	25
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	83	2	344	...	51	20	40	5	14	...	11	...	...	110
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	2	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	97
OTHER	83	...	344	...	51	19	28	5	14	...	11	...	...	13
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.69	3.15	3.20	3.12	2.77	3.08	3.14	3.01	3.51	2.86	3.51	3.03	3.75	3.02
MARRIED COUPLES*	751	778	821	1 123	779	1 548	626	1 170	668	1 246	525	1 074	375	1 112
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	708	747	775	1 087	779	1 533	585	1 166	623	1 238	509	1 062	354	1 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	195	227	321	292	260	390	214	248	271	293	196	280	163	292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	349	434	487	619	359	891	318	582	424	619	320	608	270	562
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	436	361	502	458	437	577	380	378	348	389	300	371	234	456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	250	303	360	394	290	507	253	295	321	331	255	333	216	362
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 144	146	836	160	656	324	344	241	129	282	169	172	77	177
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 524	969	1 753	1 263	1 318	1 925	1 182	1 160	1 036	1 196	993	1 139	801	1 130
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	733	859	1 119	1 165	739	1 817	705	1 091	877	1 109	869	1 088	600	1 007
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	889	718	781	903	841	1 481	574	949	663	973	641	993	408	882
KINDERGARTEN	41	52	36	44	14	51	34	36	8	56	...	53	21	76
PUBLIC	41	52	36	36	14	40	31	16	8	29	...	50	14	60
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	608	406	478	577	584	938	376	488	484	468	477	500	319	423
PUBLIC	591	262	436	431	576	692	318	223	194	219	257	261	229	236
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	215	201	239	204	214	336	144	242	154	256	151	283	68	222
PUBLIC	215	180	213	196	186	277	133	193	96	198	113	235	65	163
COLLEGE	25	59	28	78	29	156	20	183	17	193	13	157	...	161
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 092	1 961	2 917	2 656	2 658	4 013	1 866	2 838	1 737	3 066	1 509	2 577	1 015	2 763
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	107	216	70	348	113	602	74	263	92	189	129	216	86	312
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	272	123	278	117	250	245	234	75	217	101	172	121	172	138
5 TO 7 YEARS	690	207	478	329	557	442	457	193	356	224	284	205	238	267
8 YEARS	581	478	679	578	567	885	519	559	286	553	359	441	230	496
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	720	457	668	592	555	783	266	370	464	492	361	445	186	523
4 YEARS	562	322	575	547	474	770	244	836	225	801	144	692	80	630
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	124	95	98	89	67	143	38	263	59	323	35	243	21	184
4 YEARS OR MORE	36	63	71	56	75	143	34	279	38	383	25	214	2	213
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.8	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.8	8.3	11.7	8.7	11.8	8.5	11.1	8.1	10.0
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 490	2 886	4 485	3 850	3 934	5 898	3 023	4 016	2 767	4 231	2 509	3 688	1 744	3 865
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 355	1 863	2 451	2 653	2 692	3 910	1 537	2 748	1 565	2 750	1 665	2 391	885	2 472
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 930	955	1 807	1 154	1 012	1 634	1 286	1 101	1 086	1 321	739	1 098	696	1 274
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 632	920	1 489	1 133	937	1 525	1 108	1 027	969	1 218	707	1 052	656	1 198
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	37	3	75	...	22	34	11	12	23	22	15	...	20	16
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	261	32	243	21	53	75	167	62	94	81	17	46	20	60
NORTH AND WEST	82	22	36	9	7	55	25	62	40	73	17	36	3	28
SOUTH	179	10	207	12	46	20	142	...	54	8	...	10	17	32
ABROAD	24	64	16	39	106	230	62	91	100	107	78	172	112	48
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	181	4	211	4	124	124	138	76	16	53	27	27	51	71
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 151	876	1 138	1 231	1 142	1 815	854	1 294	805	1 375	662	1 186	483	1 231
UNDER $1,000	77	27	106	43	65	77	44	61	29	56	26	36	23	51
$1,000 TO $1,999	111	38	121	52	96	160	65	69	44	22	30	58	35	39
$2,000 TO $2,999	130	61	160	103	168	132	127	81	92	94	73	90	62	104
$3,000 TO $3,999	184	127	149	154	202	267	109	105	107	101	80	47	87	95
$4,000 TO $4,999	183	118	171	185	159	273	146	142	135	170	132	124	55	118
$5,000 TO $5,999	147	126	110	219	130	250	109	143	114	216	87	178	93	207
$6,000 TO $6,999	122	149	114	191	158	163	82	207	89	155	78	143	65	99
$7,000 TO $7,999	72	86	66	89	58	162	43	95	64	135	29	119	13	148
$8,000 TO $8,999	49	47	73	58	45	102	57	81	43	134	34	71	15	132
$9,000 TO $9,999	33	34	10	44	12	79	30	76	21	62	20	57	11	51
$10,000 TO $14,999	31	59	49	86	45	117	39	172	64	169	59	178	15	148
$15,000 TO $24,999	12	4	5	3	4	33	3	49	3	54	14	68	9	31
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	13	...	7	...	17	...	8
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 402	$5 532	$4 193	$5 358	$4 252	$4 995	$4 562	$6 222	$4 967	$6 184	$4 924	$6 420	$4 627	$6 015
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 151	$5 101	$2 942	$5 029	$3 373	$4 503	$3 755	$5 684	$4 576	$5 602	$4 448	$5 928	$4 207	$5 676

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0241	TRACT 0242	TRACT 0243	TRACT 0244	TRACT 0245	TRACT 0246	TRACT 0247	TRACT 0248	TRACT 0249	TRACT 0250	TRACT 0251	TRACT 0252	TRACT 0253	TRACT 0254
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 077	2 804	4 770	3 429	5 416	3 315	3 009	2 514	4 956	1 557	5 534	5 132	5 412	3 370
WHITE	1 463	2 798	570	3 423	218	3 315	373	2 508	102	1 557	572	5 119	1 850	3 358
NEGRO	1 598	3	4 179	...	5 188	...	2 631	...	4 815	...	4 933	1	3 529	5
OTHER RACES	16	3	21	6	10	...	5	6	39	...	29	12	33	7
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	320	19	137	...	51	8	87	...	47	26	193	9	724	11
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	92	30	40	...	12	12	20	...	8	8	69	...	325	9
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	808	1 832	926	2 402	657	2 229	416	1 799	943	992	677	3 744	956	2 438
FOREIGN BORN	334	678	565	889	442	826	255	830	725	345	430	1 489	577	1 075
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	474	1 154	361	1 513	215	1 403	161	969	218	647	247	2 255	379	1 363
UNITED KINGDOM	28	16	20	40	8	62	7	17	8	...	12	55	...	17
IRELAND (EIRE)	40	45	8	32	...	4	26	17	3	4	...	12	37	10
NORWAY	5	10	...	8	...	5	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8
SWEDEN	...	59	...	4	...	17	...	...	...	13	...	15	...	...
GERMANY	10	34	22	43	...	41	21	39	7	4	8	29	23	29
POLAND	...	126	23	113	8	167	...	108	...	5	16	593	49	207
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	38	...	...	...	14	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	24
AUSTRIA	7	76	3	113	...	103	4	73	...	9	...	230	33	113
HUNGARY	...	4	9	34	...	32	...	4	...	...	...	53	32	19
U.S.S.R.	3	132	...	170	8	251	27	197	8	4	16	773	27	355
ITALY	426	1 166	50	1 648	4	1 185	30	1 206	...	929	61	1 656	145	1 123
CANADA	10	4	3	4	...	15	8	30	10	5	...	23	12	8
MEXICO	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	279	119	788	193	629	333	293	98	907	19	564	305	589	525
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 994	2 700	4 687	3 429	5 122	3 315	2 990	2 514	4 432	1 557	5 471	5 132	5 374	3 370
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	895	835	1 561	1 057	1 751	954	1 148	823	1 668	460	1 566	1 773	1 594	1 071
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	737	751	1 162	983	1 223	900	725	741	1 122	435	1 277	1 545	1 267	971
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	158	84	399	74	528	54	423	82	546	25	289	228	327	100
WIFE OF HEAD	550	668	801	866	804	809	447	654	754	372	856	1 393	948	833
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	894	751	1 027	846	1 034	894	733	620	726	376	1 639	1 200	1 746	831
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	545	429	1 006	645	1 200	645	577	402	851	343	1 183	744	886	599
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	110	17	292	15	333	13	85	15	433	6	227	22	200	36
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	83	104	83	...	294	...	19	...	524	...	63	...	38	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	86	8	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	83	18	75	...	294	...	19	...	519	...	63	...	38	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.35	3.23	3.00	3.24	2.93	3.47	2.60	3.05	2.66	3.38	3.49	2.89	3.37	3.15
MARRIED COUPLES*	586	692	911	947	886	845	531	687	864	412	895	1 462	1 024	894
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	566	675	848	882	814	802	499	664	792	378	830	1 419	993	855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	228	212	250	274	250	237	112	147	220	139	304	325	424	256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	345	386	417	546	394	466	201	334	311	230	459	723	592	521
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	358	346	532	413	549	376	296	302	526	197	540	584	721	364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	282	261	320	365	312	324	163	231	232	154	354	409	496	304
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	356	82	639	85	1 016	64	517	93	1 169	27	612	204	505	104
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 020	762	1 330	924	1 542	999	921	649	1 155	412	1 999	1 257	2 018	919
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	713	704	880	884	809	933	408	605	614	404	1 108	1 184	1 354	871
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	563	497	855	606	910	745	566	508	686	268	1 115	1 064	1 044	625
KINDERGARTEN	50	26	51	22	67	22	26	15	...	15	61	29	91	52
PUBLIC	43	22	51	16	63	22	26	15	...	4	51	25	88	42
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	393	327	552	376	538	434	309	286	414	148	794	515	699	337
PUBLIC	286	193	548	258	502	186	287	242	392	85	625	469	621	187
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	111	96	236	170	251	228	178	151	256	96	239	323	209	184
PUBLIC	83	85	219	148	239	187	169	113	240	70	231	319	189	169
COLLEGE	9	48	16	38	54	61	53	56	16	9	21	197	45	52
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 711	1 757	2 890	2 258	3 295	2 064	1 778	1 665	3 233	983	2 933	3 407	2 746	2 196
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	85	192	123	201	49	272	9	119	50	89	80	219	176	336
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	175	100	195	163	196	105	71	174	195	54	343	220	295	131
5 TO 7 YEARS	256	190	699	373	682	204	376	240	779	208	643	421	524	246
8 YEARS	407	314	590	427	614	425	517	286	530	211	552	671	529	450
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	480	399	624	488	754	461	333	350	646	212	694	820	600	446
4 YEARS	270	406	531	447	722	432	308	321	882	150	519	690	432	457
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25	64	77	86	146	86	97	114	88	34	77	188	133	80
4 YEARS OR MORE	13	92	51	73	132	79	67	61	63	25	25	178	57	50
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.8	9.6	8.7	8.9	9.4	9.2	8.8	9.1	9.3	8.7	8.7	9.6	8.7	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 692	2 562	4 302	3 126	4 836	3 018	2 692	2 316	4 540	1 404	4 783	4 766	4 651	3 096
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 247	1 587	2 839	2 191	2 959	1 925	1 640	1 536	3 013	944	2 762	3 470	1 860	1 938
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 293	911	1 158	860	1 657	1 013	879	675	1 319	405	1 787	1 179	2 471	1 054
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 195	823	1 000	827	1 297	976	729	636	1 130	382	1 645	1 073	2 062	949
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	14	39	18	20	29	8	4	11	16	14	16	27	7	9
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	84	49	140	13	331	29	146	28	173	9	126	79	402	96
NORTH AND WEST	9	45	20	13	69	16	24	16	28	9	65	56	33	69
SOUTH	75	4	120	...	262	13	122	12	145	...	61	23	369	27
ABROAD	58	56	89	68	64	24	90	87	81	50	160	113	174	91
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	94	8	216	7	156	56	83	18	127	5	74	4	146	13
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	748	779	1 271	991	1 244	898	761	755	1 205	433	1 279	1 585	1 295	1 007
UNDER $1,000	45	16	42	10	63	21	172	12	70	19	102	26	86	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	54	17	49	30	76	24	104	40	88	16	110	65	96	26
$2,000 TO $2,999	77	41	179	65	122	33	146	37	121	21	128	55	164	42
$3,000 TO $3,999	146	55	219	63	180	65	63	58	207	36	213	84	226	88
$4,000 TO $4,999	143	98	199	128	177	116	103	87	172	53	184	193	169	151
$5,000 TO $5,999	58	96	146	174	196	134	97	111	204	68	146	291	185	199
$6,000 TO $6,999	64	109	161	104	123	141	27	128	164	66	130	170	122	124
$7,000 TO $7,999	38	72	97	106	106	114	33	83	57	47	81	242	80	146
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	81	59	87	48	58	9	65	21	35	73	167	56	75
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	46	50	51	67	53	...	41	17	11	42	97	47	43
$10,000 TO $14,999	51	123	70	141	59	111	7	81	77	41	56	158	48	66
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	25	...	29	19	20	...	12	7	12	14	33	16	4
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	...	3	8	8	...	...	...	8	...	4	...	9
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 364	$6 610	$4 736	$6 245	$5 020	$6 397	$2 716	$6 254	$4 677	$6 053	$4 470	$6 462	$4 447	$5 817
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 589	$6 307	$4 082	$5 925	$3 616	$6 221	$1 980	$5 922	$3 365	$5 861	$3 545	$5 955	$3 727	$5 588

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0255	TRACT 0256	TRACT 0257	TRACT 0258	TRACT 0259	TRACT 0259-1	TRACT 0260	TRACT 0261	TRACT 0262	TRACT 0263	TRACT 0264	TRACT 0265	TRACT 0266	TRACT 0267
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	8 384	2 984	4 217	4 493	3 983	1 451	3 604	7 769	2 597	2 654	4 756	5 603	3 796	5 312
WHITE	2 257	2 963	3 565	4 484	2 094	959	3 598	4 337	2 597	574	4 746	170	3 786	80
NEGRO	6 059	7	618	4	1 863	492	...	3 400	...	2 065	...	5 418	...	5 221
OTHER RACES	68	14	34	5	26	...	6	32	...	15	10	15	10	11
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	893	...	2 006	12	939	450	...	2 252	4	284	16	86	4	11
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	576	...	708	9	408	267	3	691	7	123	17	17	...	16
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	565	2 271	579	3 327	629	167	2 442	1 383	1 682	247	3 266	641	2 753	996
FOREIGN BORN	158	1 074	332	1 423	417	80	975	954	551	167	1 125	384	1 120	660
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	407	1 197	247	1 904	212	87	1 467	429	1 131	80	2 141	257	1 633	336
UNITED KINGDOM	15	24	4	55	8	...	55	...	21	...	25	...	32	19
IRELAND (EIRE)	18	23	...	4	4	...	8	40	37	...	21	4	23	4
NORWAY	22	13	...	...	...	...	11	...	4	5	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	...	8	...	...	7	...	3	...	5	...	...	6
GERMANY	...	26	16	45	23	4	24	24	34	9	74	...	39	5
POLAND	27	359	43	581	41	29	211	144	20	...	167	4	274	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	19	...	28	16	...	28	12	...	...	8	...	23	...
AUSTRIA	16	42	19	216	23	...	129	151	12	28	61	10	165	...
HUNGARY	...	23	...	62	8	...	39	72	...	...	24	3	20	...
U.S.S.R.	42	313	39	991	109	5	238	271	21	13	127	9	436	20
ITALY	74	762	280	726	20	52	1 519	75	1 434	...	2 560	13	1 238	4
CANADA	45	16	...	29	...	17	3	8	29	9	8	...	8	4
MEXICO	...	8	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	298	643	178	582	370	60	170	586	67	183	186	594	495	934
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	8 384	2 984	4 208	4 493	3 977	1 451	3 604	7 685	2 597	2 611	4 756	5 307	3 796	5 088
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 711	916	1 132	1 490	1 039	348	1 137	2 221	791	761	1 531	1 512	1 129	1 779
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 671	836	957	1 331	898	308	1 037	1 830	718	611	1 382	1 220	1 061	1 267
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	40	80	175	159	141	40	100	391	73	150	149	292	68	512
WIFE OF HEAD	1 288	729	748	1 180	670	211	912	1 370	600	427	1 205	839	954	874
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	4 943	739	1 559	1 114	1 424	622	943	2 335	685	773	1 207	1 508	1 025	1 063
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	424	565	677	689	687	251	571	1 448	497	530	793	1 058	679	1 028
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	18	35	92	20	157	19	41	311	24	120	20	390	9	344
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	9	...	6	...	...	84	...	43	...	296	...	224
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	14
OTHER	...	...	9	...	6	...	...	84	...	43	...	272	...	210
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	4.90	3.26	3.72	3.02	3.83	4.17	3.17	3.46	3.28	3.43	3.11	3.51	3.36	2.86
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 277	735	784	1 227	656	231	958	1 446	639	428	1 248	926	1 004	988
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 277	706	769	1 208	629	231	926	1 344	591	405	1 205	877	971	938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	803	188	344	250	282	121	299	544	141	178	302	306	278	241
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 203	350	560	568	396	185	538	858	336	239	639	512	539	373
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	1 043	305	514	471	451	157	405	916	263	274	566	496	456	586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 043	251	438	370	317	149	342	696	200	191	447	351	376	307
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	47	138	189	165	349	82	96	886	135	238	162	786	82	865
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	5 042	770	1 666	1 151	1 589	669	1 006	2 700	745	919	1 250	2 031	1 060	1 484
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	3 924	701	1 321	1 059	1 023	520	942	1 880	673	554	1 158	1 151	1 017	811
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	3 352	573	966	955	936	355	682	1 632	500	251	866	1 273	774	1 001
KINDERGARTEN	168	36	63	52	55	21	37	45	23	31	43	75	44	38
PUBLIC	164	31	63	48	48	21	28	45	18	31	38	75	44	38
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	2 669	342	733	506	712	258	373	1 239	300	164	529	828	438	601
PUBLIC	2 449	258	709	429	663	246	260	1 110	130	94	288	765	343	593
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	495	132	162	230	157	76	206	267	155	44	234	343	203	340
PUBLIC	458	128	155	220	153	68	178	242	111	37	193	339	195	325
COLLEGE	20	63	8	167	12	...	66	81	22	12	60	27	89	22
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 905	1 921	1 968	2 946	1 862	608	2 278	4 126	1 666	1 411	3 037	3 029	2 352	3 254
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	80	261	211	337	143	63	194	574	86	54	247	45	339	63
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	217	124	435	178	230	114	184	551	162	134	173	399	70	270
5 TO 7 YEARS	573	146	582	272	400	133	286	889	255	252	357	643	222	911
8 YEARS	394	449	314	555	310	103	469	830	368	254	633	472	492	563
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	868	383	271	609	349	149	506	618	377	267	849	755	488	679
4 YEARS	621	384	130	686	269	38	442	460	315	338	585	564	540	591
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	139	109	12	166	106	8	105	125	53	100	112	95	87	123
4 YEARS OR MORE	13	65	13	143	55	...	92	79	50	12	81	56	114	54
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.7	9.0	6.7	9.6	8.5	7.9	9.0	8.1	8.9	9.1	9.4	8.9	9.3	8.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	6 902	2 744	3 637	4 157	3 422	1 206	3 282	6 784	2 370	2 299	4 359	4 889	3 487	4 806
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	4 412	1 720	1 786	2 966	1 252	749	2 148	3 507	1 833	1 097	3 033	2 858	2 200	3 108
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 362	861	1 234	1 089	1 680	337	1 007	2 457	496	1 083	1 243	1 859	1 194	1 557
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 305	857	1 176	986	1 515	262	950	2 294	486	920	1 182	1 355	1 131	1 294
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	24	...	15	19	21	32	16	52	5	67	11	37	7	21
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	33	4	43	84	144	43	41	111	5	96	50	467	56	242
NORTH AND WEST	...	4	16	56	60	...	20	32	...	11	43	37	56	28
SOUTH	33	...	27	28	84	43	21	79	5	85	7	430	...	214
ABROAD	64	139	480	65	264	52	88	577	37	73	67	42	89	67
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	64	24	137	37	226	68	39	243	4	46	16	130	4	74
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 680	820	1 009	1 345	870	299	1 049	1 811	703	614	1 374	1 233	1 072	1 333
UNDER $1,000	80	27	102	61	61	30	44	64	13	46	8	94	9	70
$1,000 TO $1,999	151	43	97	66	113	39	42	82	55	30	49	123	57	91
$2,000 TO $2,999	289	65	185	68	142	62	73	221	27	67	81	143	66	146
$3,000 TO $3,999	427	69	183	89	177	68	66	387	61	106	95	170	82	201
$4,000 TO $4,999	309	105	147	150	127	13	76	293	87	89	217	193	113	228
$5,000 TO $5,999	213	143	121	195	98	15	165	234	96	90	229	109	177	193
$6,000 TO $6,999	106	93	70	180	34	18	185	173	96	68	165	119	149	157
$7,000 TO $7,999	54	77	39	122	38	13	125	98	72	40	128	94	141	86
$8,000 TO $8,999	4	69	31	93	8	...	87	90	63	13	126	36	68	59
$9,000 TO $9,999	12	30	4	82	16	...	38	39	40	11	102	41	39	29
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	74	30	176	44	24	117	118	71	42	148	97	135	70
$15,000 TO $24,999	4	25	...	59	12	...	28	9	18	12	22	14	36	3
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	...	4	...	17	3	3	4	...	4	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$3 749	$5 706	$3 658	$6 242	$3 672	$3 272	$6 316	$4 517	$6 130	$4 652	$6 048	$4 448	$6 215	$4 695
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 733	$5 348	$3 288	$5 828	$3 342	$2 966	$6 087	$3 722	$5 634	$3 753	$5 714	$3 335	$5 973	$3 696

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0268	TRACT 0269	TRACT 0270	TRACT 0271	TRACT 0271-1	TRACT 0272	TRACT 0273	TRACT 0274	TRACT 0275	TRACT 0276	TRACT 0277	TRACT 0278	TRACT 0279	TRACT 0280
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 658	3 449	2 297	1 983	1 711	3 500	3 513	3 042	4 928	3 304	4 462	2 620	6 157	1 928
WHITE	4 643	40	2 268	301	104	3 475	33	3 033	65	3 289	116	2 604	390	1 809
NEGRO	7	3 406	28	1 674	1 603	5	3 469	...	4 832	8	4 344	13	5 744	118
OTHER RACES	8	3	1	8	4	20	11	9	31	7	2	3	23	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	18	27	3	15	43	...	...	...	8	...	45	...	109	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	23	10	...	37	...	8	4	...	...	8	36	...	42	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	3 092	612	1 597	301	74	2 477	386	2 104	553	2 280	381	1 819	701	1 020
FOREIGN BORN	1 111	439	601	163	31	1 014	309	808	335	938	227	831	380	299
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 981	173	996	138	43	1 463	77	1 296	218	1 342	154	988	321	721
UNITED KINGDOM	28	...	24	21	...	24	...	40	4	9	...	34	8	25
IRELAND (EIRE)	9	8	20	15	4	4	9	4	...	...	...	60	...	7
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	12	...	12	...	12
SWEDEN	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
GERMANY	29	4	8	20	4	81	...	25	...	4	...	59	26	8
POLAND	435	...	301	...	...	587	...	151	10	133	4	172	33	69
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	23	...	4	...	...	12	...	16	...	4	...	...	19	...
AUSTRIA	244	...	154	...	...	271	...	81	...	57	...	126	...	20
HUNGARY	32	...	28	...	...	51	...	12	...	22	...	24	9	15
U.S.S.R.	743	13	484	...	...	626	5	246	5	237	...	370	42	76
ITALY	990	...	407	31	16	529	...	1 459	...	1 598	17	826	20	597
CANADA	16	19	8	8	5	30	...	8	...	3	...	12	...	9
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	543	568	159	206	45	231	368	62	530	196	360	120	544	182
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 658	3 292	2 259	1 766	1 708	3 500	3 409	3 042	4 851	3 304	4 416	2 475	6 059	1 914
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 415	1 055	739	538	530	1 145	1 180	908	1 552	1 058	1 391	835	1 859	575
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 302	756	666	405	401	1 011	843	834	1 197	965	1 075	732	1 452	534
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	113	299	73	133	129	134	337	74	355	93	316	103	407	41
WIFE OF HEAD	1 167	507	603	260	265	915	596	742	782	867	704	644	970	475
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 346	670	585	466	498	942	649	804	941	882	1 166	566	1 811	559
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	706	717	300	410	308	476	749	559	1 227	472	1 007	416	1 226	290
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	24	343	32	92	107	22	235	29	349	25	148	14	193	15
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	157	38	217	3	...	104	...	77	...	46	145	98	14
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	6	38	93	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	144	51	...
OTHER	...	151	...	124	...	...	104	...	77	...	40	1	47	14
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.29	3.12	3.06	3.28	3.22	3.06	2.89	3.35	3.13	3.12	3.17	2.96	3.26	3.33
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 254	566	572	301	301	934	599	766	876	883	752	675	1 055	499
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 223	503	556	288	287	918	576	734	826	851	704	651	990	487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	346	197	134	72	70	241	188	200	193	257	239	156	386	206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	717	278	266	99	148	486	248	434	329	449	399	310	635	338
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	540	319	241	138	167	371	307	315	476	377	446	268	688	258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	448	208	182	76	102	328	193	269	247	314	305	209	470	227
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	82	666	120	284	187	149	690	107	748	133	486	131	594	44
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 396	850	614	573	612	945	879	846	1 296	897	1 500	600	2 248	602
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 322	487	559	288	396	890	545	791	742	811	909	538	1 255	504
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 045	611	478	598	390	790	571	615	881	611	983	426	1 240	414
KINDERGARTEN	52	12	27	27	17	48	26	54	43	57	20	28	64	12
PUBLIC	44	12	27	27	13	48	26	50	43	57	16	28	51	12
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	600	318	226	288	298	412	331	336	527	331	644	246	897	262
PUBLIC	520	302	180	241	282	338	301	287	457	297	618	226	842	232
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	285	259	157	185	75	219	194	170	257	164	300	113	259	87
PUBLIC	258	256	149	165	64	203	194	162	255	164	271	101	247	84
COLLEGE	108	22	68	98	...	111	20	55	54	59	19	39	20	53
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 891	2 142	1 507	1 169	957	2 268	2 257	1 957	3 122	2 134	2 477	1 851	3 176	1 137
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	208	74	124	40	77	168	36	170	27	269	65	289	96	29
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	182	166	81	68	138	104	177	133	127	124	229	150	251	75
5 TO 7 YEARS	280	471	161	371	229	279	482	227	438	296	407	165	637	115
8 YEARS	553	463	254	240	222	378	481	359	693	447	738	312	513	215
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	593	478	261	238	134	378	479	453	666	466	448	364	800	211
4 YEARS	748	376	382	170	126	623	461	458	1 018	348	533	401	677	295
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	183	75	76	16	23	183	109	85	79	83	40	94	147	95
4 YEARS OR MORE	144	39	168	26	8	155	32	72	74	101	17	76	55	102
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.1	8.8	10.5	8.4	8.2	10.6	8.9	9.6	10.2	8.8	8.7	9.1	9.3	10.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 248	3 094	2 109	1 815	1 506	3 245	3 178	2 783	4 449	3 007	3 947	2 440	5 220	1 715
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 893	2 012	1 424	1 281	877	2 242	2 019	1 873	3 138	1 881	2 658	1 521	2 567	1 154
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 179	958	663	466	537	931	1 052	823	1 220	1 060	1 224	849	2 462	533
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 107	752	620	350	422	875	922	796	1 015	1 052	1 029	769	1 923	486
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	4	...	...	60	11	36	13	8	13	4	17	24	14	22
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	68	206	43	56	104	20	117	19	192	4	178	56	525	25
NORTH AND WEST	29	12	12	15	21	12	25	15	16	...	27	36	60	25
SOUTH	39	194	31	41	83	8	92	4	176	4	151	20	465	...
ABROAD	82	62	22	57	65	56	16	66	8	59	9	31	104	24
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	94	62	...	11	27	16	91	21	83	7	56	39	87	4
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 343	789	652	431	409	1 024	812	829	1 224	962	1 095	728	1 509	556
UNDER $1,000	31	67	5	127	28	16	18	30	33	20	63	6	91	28
$1,000 TO $1,999	63	102	50	26	46	47	76	20	49	56	108	31	159	23
$2,000 TO $2,999	49	109	32	57	56	39	122	36	179	43	130	48	153	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	117	125	44	48	78	93	107	34	164	69	140	37	172	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	124	115	59	41	40	187	161	94	183	155	128	94	249	57
$5,000 TO $5,999	215	86	49	41	52	143	125	124	226	145	247	129	215	88
$6,000 TO $6,999	221	42	62	23	36	119	82	113	100	159	84	90	151	84
$7,000 TO $7,999	106	51	73	20	25	76	33	88	89	72	65	48	104	76
$8,000 TO $8,999	99	35	59	17	12	64	40	103	64	72	29	56	94	26
$9,000 TO $9,999	76	17	54	10	5	67	13	23	71	44	20	53	29	20
$10,000 TO $14,999	201	26	115	21	24	136	24	129	50	94	72	109	61	81
$15,000 TO $24,999	38	14	38	...	7	37	11	23	16	33	...	19	27	12
$25,000 AND OVER	3	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	9	8	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 328	$3 932	$7 342	$3 115	$3 955	$5 909	$4 516	$6 677	$5 018	$5 952	$4 832	$6 211	$4 721	$6 250
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 162	$2 799	$6 614	$2 221	$3 443	$5 459	$3 198	$6 248	$4 050	$5 520	$3 731	$5 764	$3 925	$6 071

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0281	TRACT 0282	TRACT 0283	TRACT 0284	TRACT 0285	TRACT 0285-1	TRACT 0286	TRACT 0287	TRACT 0288	TRACT 0289	TRACT 0290	TRACT 0291	TRACT 0292	TRACT 0293
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	6 215	2 961	4 740	3 783	2 481	4 528	5 279	3 412	3 150	6 881	3 155	4 923	2 390	4 874
WHITE	2 936	2 946	3 106	3 744	2 351	1 690	5 274	2 039	3 127	3 512	3 134	119	2 389	258
NEGRO	3 269	9	1 623	31	98	2 827	...	1 355	10	3 338	15	4 780	1	4 607
OTHER RACES	10	6	11	8	32	11	5	18	13	31	6	24	...	9
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	1 714	...	1 148	4	1 179	776	8	794	5	1 806	...	51	21	30
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	492	...	603	4	448	423	6	354	...	593	...	9	...	21
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	756	1 859	958	2 639	471	411	3 382	688	2 213	973	2 295	411	1 634	589
FOREIGN BORN	379	640	566	1 074	248	174	1 268	352	916	570	1 077	211	699	354
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	377	1 219	392	1 565	223	237	2 114	336	1 297	403	1 218	200	935	235
UNITED KINGDOM	34	42	16	31	3	28	48	28	45	28	24	4	21	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	24	12	56	17	4	...	39	38	49	15	8	6	...	3
NORWAY	...	5	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
GERMANY	16	59	23	41	10	16	103	28	8	69	53	3	34	33
POLAND	71	166	135	426	31	75	642	89	389	30	463	...	351	33
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	4	11	4	...	...	44	4	7	4	24	...	...	3
AUSTRIA	38	120	31	187	3	20	242	25	200	15	201	...	158	4
HUNGARY	45	37	27	31	4	4	89	...	82	...	63	...	57	...
U.S.S.R.	96	320	131	588	60	71	838	119	572	149	741	9	429	4
ITALY	134	908	215	1 079	276	24	905	104	647	172	506	11	438	25
CANADA	13	21	4	13	3	4	36	...	10	19	41	...	...	...
MEXICO	...	...	4	...	2	4	...	...	5	8	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	285	165	305	222	72	165	356	253	199	460	171	378	146	484
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	6 190	2 961	4 477	3 783	2 481	4 528	5 279	3 280	3 148	6 833	3 155	4 886	2 343	4 791
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 640	1 012	1 333	1 244	728	1 092	1 926	899	1 056	1 706	1 128	1 392	811	1 416
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 447	897	1 103	1 086	591	1 012	1 649	759	925	1 520	969	1 147	705	1 122
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	193	115	230	158	137	80	277	140	131	186	159	245	106	294
WIFE OF HEAD	1 026	805	845	972	471	833	1 477	567	826	1 101	859	753	607	765
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 228	748	1 434	992	802	2 400	1 245	1 065	751	2 638	712	1 500	521	1 299
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 114	364	702	551	434	193	593	633	476	1 157	430	977	381	1 008
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	182	32	163	24	46	10	38	116	39	231	26	264	23	303
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	25	...	263	...	...	...	...	132	2	48	...	37	47	83
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	188	...	...	...	...	24	2	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	25	...	75	...	...	...	...	108	...	48	...	37	47	83
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.77	2.93	3.36	3.04	3.41	4.15	2.74	3.65	2.98	4.01	2.80	3.51	2.89	3.38
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 075	817	832	1 051	515	836	1 556	619	834	1 182	878	847	703	829
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 044	809	808	1 035	503	828	1 529	588	817	1 124	865	794	691	760
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	525	156	346	286	180	637	464	239	177	537	200	301	165	217
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	745	392	514	551	286	767	815	387	414	798	429	417	374	404
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	740	422	537	406	297	717	807	383	322	794	294	574	254	502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	581	278	401	363	217	709	588	295	270	645	252	346	206	298
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	360	142	401	147	200	77	226	247	164	397	197	482	83	535
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 603	776	1 778	1 022	906	2 471	1 313	1 231	811	2 981	764	1 791	539	1 718
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 658	713	1 185	962	706	2 085	1 222	918	739	1 961	708	1 007	515	910
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 396	608	1 112	784	489	1 249	848	801	659	1 713	603	1 058	374	1 064
KINDERGARTEN	116	5	100	57	26	171	36	48	24	79	24	55	5	52
PUBLIC	105	5	92	57	21	142	36	39	24	68	16	49	5	52
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	933	353	756	400	358	889	454	556	324	1 220	280	811	173	697
PUBLIC	829	340	558	374	318	819	426	453	265	1 142	231	728	156	629
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	340	141	237	209	101	169	235	181	204	393	183	174	153	289
PUBLIC	313	132	210	201	98	161	217	169	191	356	167	167	143	282
COLLEGE	7	109	19	118	4	20	123	16	107	21	116	18	43	26
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 918	1 869	2 397	2 476	1 265	1 720	3 493	1 823	2 098	3 100	2 163	2 524	1 647	2 669
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	164	141	242	160	131	147	155	107	194	208	252	39	176	191
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	397	157	334	244	310	184	158	270	99	420	52	242	64	217
5 TO 7 YEARS	680	134	527	253	336	303	287	423	231	728	140	549	95	553
8 YEARS	526	345	402	495	196	224	483	332	392	477	416	473	345	491
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	636	328	539	455	153	421	741	366	456	706	352	698	303	742
4 YEARS	406	491	282	583	119	361	1 033	239	474	417	640	384	458	301
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	76	165	46	154	16	60	275	32	114	65	132	109	58	109
4 YEARS OR MORE	33	108	25	132	4	20	361	54	138	79	179	30	148	65
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.4	10.4	8.2	9.6	6.7	9.0	11.7	8.3	9.9	8.4	10.9	8.9	10.4	8.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	5 229	2 724	4 088	3 467	2 138	3 358	4 767	2 972	2 927	5 808	2 945	4 246	2 216	4 269
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 300	1 503	1 558	2 701	1 001	9	3 085	1 391	1 998	2 268	2 188	2 290	1 569	2 805
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 616	1 179	2 147	725	808	3 313	1 564	1 379	860	2 763	709	1 791	585	1 278
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 458	1 054	2 027	678	772	3 200	1 395	1 257	798	2 377	651	1 410	578	1 141
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	47	20	16	16	8	16	29	4	...	21	9	...	7	25
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	111	105	104	31	28	97	140	118	62	365	49	381	...	112
NORTH AND WEST	22	80	4	27	3	8	97	22	43	68	37	4	...	29
SOUTH	89	25	100	4	25	89	43	96	19	297	12	377	...	83
ABROAD	220	...	223	41	256	20	83	92	50	576	48	57	22	51
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	93	42	160	...	73	16	35	110	19	201	...	108	40	135
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 490	891	1 112	1 119	600	1 015	1 719	781	922	1 568	955	1 200	784	1 166
UNDER $1,000	97	7	75	46	62	58	61	41	32	93	31	86	26	113
$1,000 TO $1,999	188	34	126	48	57	84	53	72	42	166	35	68	27	101
$2,000 TO $2,999	208	67	148	63	87	116	98	69	63	231	50	124	43	94
$3,000 TO $3,999	206	59	158	93	109	313	141	109	84	287	101	243	69	200
$4,000 TO $4,999	261	101	143	147	83	237	189	126	84	246	109	193	85	210
$5,000 TO $5,999	194	127	143	207	54	78	203	75	138	145	140	191	137	140
$6,000 TO $6,999	147	109	122	119	48	68	202	99	125	115	96	102	148	107
$7,000 TO $7,999	76	118	84	103	46	36	205	73	89	116	88	74	63	56
$8,000 TO $8,999	50	57	40	71	14	13	161	44	64	75	100	20	56	60
$9,000 TO $9,999	21	46	27	43	21	4	98	27	58	36	62	52	32	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	40	117	39	124	19	8	258	46	114	58	99	40	58	53
$15,000 TO $24,999	2	27	7	43	...	...	43	...	29	...	40	7	28	6
$25,000 AND OVER	...	22	...	12	...	...	7	...	...	...	4	...	12	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 176	$6 463	$4 343	$5 785	$3 862	$3 797	$6 567	$4 790	$6 144	$4 028	$6 120	$4 409	$6 034	$4 357
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 704	$6 171	$3 367	$5 449	$3 240	$3 695	$6 193	$3 986	$5 603	$3 637	$5 580	$3 725	$5 780	$3 672

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0294	TRACT 0295	TRACT 0296	TRACT 0297	TRACT 0298	TRACT 0299	TRACT 0300	TRACT 0301	TRACT 0302	TRACT 0303	TRACT 0304	TRACT 0306	TRACT 0307	TRACT 0308
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 571	4 933	5 134	4 054	3 855	2 956	2 761	4 677	3 812	10 394	2 213	1 334	6 872	942
WHITE	1 552	139	5 124	139	3 838	370	2 751	1 974	3 811	3 746	2 213	1 333	1 320	942
NEGRO	13	4 766	8	3 878	5	2 584	1	2 681	...	6 606	...	1	5 511	...
OTHER RACES	6	28	2	37	12	2	9	22	1	42	...	...	41	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	5	45	9	...	...	139	...	185	...	1 322	...	...	195	5
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	3	7	12	...	4	67	...	54	...	506	...	...	175	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 098	829	3 441	669	2 580	264	1 703	1 293	2 066	1 825	1 174	799	886	565
FOREIGN BORN	579	446	1 469	503	947	144	614	525	725	1 023	334	237	445	145
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	519	383	1 972	166	1 633	120	1 089	768	1 341	802	840	562	441	420
UNITED KINGDOM	29	3	48	4	26	9	11	4	25	35	...	19	17	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	24	3	41	...	26	10	12	...	33	4	23	7	50	8
NORWAY	...	...	12	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	3	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	8	...	10	7	...	4	...
GERMANY	24	...	81	14	20	19	25	56	32	26	93	8	47	...
POLAND	250	3	703	...	349	...	134	8	98	176	125	4	93	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	13	...	21	5	...	...	25	21	...	30	...	...
AUSTRIA	137	...	369	...	133	...	95	16	23	100	11	4	27	5
HUNGARY	64	...	81	...	12	13	20	...	9	38	...	...	6	...
U.S.S.R.	215	6	981	11	305	6	166	20	198	236	52	...	137	...
ITALY	199	...	833	...	1 492	65	1 043	899	1 564	313	783	701	217	552
CANADA	24	17	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	24	18	22	...	...
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	132	797	270	624	192	137	193	270	44	842	59	4	288	...
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 279	4 850	5 039	3 970	3 837	2 928	2 761	4 654	3 812	10 350	2 213	1 327	6 811	942
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	454	1 746	1 723	1 552	1 181	854	869	1 329	1 130	2 910	636	395	2 127	274
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	389	1 247	1 518	1 046	1 082	663	799	1 136	1 069	2 472	600	365	1 669	254
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	65	499	205	506	99	191	70	193	61	438	36	30	458	20
WIFE OF HEAD	351	878	1 357	761	984	465	718	869	981	1 851	553	334	1 108	218
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	306	956	1 164	635	1 065	911	741	1 463	1 195	3 653	680	411	2 471	289
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	161	925	768	810	595	548	418	888	486	1 706	343	186	993	158
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	7	345	27	212	12	150	15	105	20	230	1	1	112	3
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	292	83	95	84	18	28	...	23	...	44	...	7	61	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	210	...	53	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	37	...
OTHER	82	83	42	84	18	28	...	18	...	41	...	7	24	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.82	2.78	2.92	2.56	3.25	3.43	3.18	3.50	3.37	3.56	3.48	3.36	3.20	3.44
MARRIED COUPLES*	365	965	1 390	887	1 022	491	789	905	1 015	1 964	573	335	1 167	213
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	359	920	1 357	836	977	471	762	878	992	1 910	558	332	1 147	210
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	91	217	330	205	288	176	220	301	383	813	239	108	474	85
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	194	401	668	318	556	265	426	500	682	1 184	380	190	742	134
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	189	559	507	381	463	286	360	469	589	1 290	328	166	654	113
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	137	290	429	229	361	185	283	353	507	981	281	131	567	99
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	90	882	251	693	140	352	54	254	56	673	18	42	613	12
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	325	1 263	1 184	851	1 121	1 139	773	1 704	1 262	4 138	686	408	2 710	314
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	287	788	1 064	491	1 028	651	718	1 045	1 201	3 087	640	373	1 898	280
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	239	868	874	613	818	794	573	1 066	858	2 252	360	238	1 704	205
KINDERGARTEN	6	49	68	20	40	37	48	94	42	119	...	39	79	15
PUBLIC	6	49	68	14	36	37	48	90	42	108	...	39	79	15
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	149	522	437	351	425	515	288	692	524	1 581	246	137	1 221	127
PUBLIC	139	468	376	297	330	511	263	601	486	1 499	231	113	1 131	107
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	76	238	266	164	223	224	152	252	244	481	114	51	363	59
PUBLIC	73	218	262	152	194	224	134	233	233	459	105	40	335	51
COLLEGE	8	59	103	78	130	18	85	28	48	71	...	11	41	4
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 151	3 192	3 543	2 834	2 390	1 549	1 753	2 508	2 250	5 177	1 279	803	3 559	550
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	260	25	446	31	260	47	198	124	214	319	55	49	273	36
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	21	153	123	159	89	276	89	316	134	711	55	48	412	24
5 TO 7 YEARS	85	418	247	501	272	481	178	561	214	1 144	142	127	659	104
8 YEARS	199	759	654	508	440	213	374	448	349	829	361	264	714	167
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	200	792	561	615	469	289	362	568	413	1 193	288	156	752	121
4 YEARS	205	773	1 085	593	610	173	422	378	837	793	299	120	570	85
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	94	188	176	249	145	63	75	96	33	123	38	21	103	13
4 YEARS OR MORE	87	84	251	178	105	7	55	17	56	65	41	18	76	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.2	9.9	10.6	10.1	9.9	7.8	9.3	8.6	10.6	8.5	9.3	8.7	8.6	8.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 473	4 496	4 804	3 751	3 507	2 594	2 489	4 087	3 377	8 855	1 944	1 178	5 948	837
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	641	2 598	3 107	2 246	2 382	1 421	1 812	2 508	2 567	4 175	1 137	723	3 571	626
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	769	1 725	1 624	1 312	1 034	1 144	601	1 374	778	4 116	757	417	2 116	211
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	679	1 427	1 462	1 127	980	964	590	1 190	687	3 621	693	413	1 784	211
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	20	65	127	8	31	7	4	42	44	76	37	...	77	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	70	233	35	177	23	173	7	142	47	419	27	4	255	...
NORTH AND WEST	57	46	24	42	23	46	7	29	39	45	19	4	28	...
SOUTH	13	187	11	135	...	127	...	113	8	374	8	...	227	...
ABROAD	28	45	8	83	70	8	69	135	4	354	4	8	38	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	35	128	65	110	21	21	7	70	28	210	46	30	223	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	401	1 276	1 489	1 148	1 078	687	833	1 143	1 074	2 493	622	377	1 650	262
UNDER $1,000	6	155	52	54	32	37	60	65	31	143	7	4	140	29
$1,000 TO $1,999	18	121	46	116	46	92	32	87	9	246	...	9	198	22
$2,000 TO $2,999	11	95	78	111	55	86	17	92	26	305	30	9	228	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	17	194	140	146	70	87	73	176	73	428	28	38	322	31
$4,000 TO $4,999	65	195	170	152	122	91	86	160	161	389	71	40	274	27
$5,000 TO $5,999	58	153	259	116	172	130	150	168	220	323	183	98	165	31
$6,000 TO $6,999	46	70	179	119	142	71	133	97	125	293	113	73	131	44
$7,000 TO $7,999	29	91	109	83	109	19	82	89	146	117	42	21	86	30
$8,000 TO $8,999	48	64	147	60	106	29	56	75	116	105	24	12	51	23
$9,000 TO $9,999	16	50	33	46	69	12	36	40	70	31	38	4	27	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	50	75	217	125	102	29	87	76	77	92	50	50	24	8
$15,000 TO $24,999	27	13	44	20	49	4	17	18	16	4	36	11	...	...
$25,000 AND OVER	10	...	15	...	4	...	4	...	4	17	...	8	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 554	$4 374	$5 998	$4 967	$6 296	$4 456	$5 990	$4 947	$6 136	$4 320	$5 956	$5 903	$3 804	$5 419
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 902	$3 461	$5 668	$3 600	$5 883	$3 360	$5 810	$4 328	$5 951	$3 752	$5 967	$5 852	$3 220	$5 226

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0309	TRACT 0311	TRACT 0313	TRACT 0314	TRACT 0315	TRACT 0316	TRACT 0317	TRACT 0317-1	TRACT 0319	TRACT 0320	TRACT 0321	TRACT 0323	TRACT 0325	TRACT 0326
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 715	4 344	5 478	2 064	6 364	...	4 321	3 736	3 018	425	5 457	3 690	2 980	7 362
WHITE	327	136	1 805	2 062	2 179	...	1 768	1 417	2 320	424	5 227	3 290	2 846	6 778
NEGRO	1 357	4 178	3 664	2	4 126	...	2 540	2 286	683	...	215	374	124	531
OTHER RACES	31	30	9	...	59	...	13	33	15	1	15	26	10	53
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	7	...	39	3	213	...	46	63	14	...	7	181	9	415
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	6	...	16	...	48	...	32	18	7	4	4	39	...	185
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	231	741	2 017	1 052	2 115	...	1 658	1 544	2 052	200	3 997	2 526	2 186	3 994
FOREIGN BORN	103	339	1 132	295	1 217	...	918	899	1 139	68	1 784	1 123	1 023	2 011
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	128	402	885	757	898	...	740	645	913	132	2 213	1 403	1 163	1 983
UNITED KINGDOM	3	...	51	13	149	...	93	130	50	8	74	114	114	40
IRELAND (EIRE)	7	...	28	24	192	...	137	91	37	4	185	153	84	62
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	20	...	8	5	9	4	5	...	4	19
SWEDEN	...	...	13	3	53	...	8	5	4	8	...	8	...	4
GERMANY	3	...	55	15	65	...	97	79	49	5	175	138	151	58
POLAND	7	10	288	11	114	...	119	78	366	...	908	553	543	697
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	58	...	6	...	32	...	115	...	109	4	4	18
AUSTRIA	...	...	106	...	57	...	36	53	195	4	476	251	123	286
HUNGARY	...	...	59	4	23	...	52	21	91	...	128	102	93	70
U.S.S.R.	18	...	327	19	204	...	131	96	433	...	1 308	724	754	1 071
ITALY	121	65	42	892	57	...	49	95	54	140	101	98	29	943
CANADA	4	8	63	26	40	...	37	44	9	...	57	27	19	16
MEXICO	4	...	17	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	64	658	910	45	1 135	...	843	847	640	27	471	354	268	706
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 715	4 314	5 269	2 064	6 295	...	4 287	3 642	3 018	425	5 393	3 690	2 980	7 305
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	490	1 308	1 946	576	2 659	...	1 597	1 328	1 060	121	1 990	1 387	1 175	2 491
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	405	995	1 374	530	1 690	...	1 114	949	878	103	1 648	1 137	916	1 847
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	85	313	572	46	969	...	483	379	182	18	342	250	259	644
WIFE OF HEAD	289	604	1 019	478	1 288	...	835	685	751	95	1 391	940	757	1 479
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	567	1 259	1 029	706	1 180	...	927	729	709	156	1 153	731	607	2 181
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	311	926	981	299	935	...	698	682	417	50	764	554	402	974
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	58	217	294	5	233	...	230	218	81	3	95	78	39	180
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	30	209	...	69	...	34	94	...	...	64	...	...	57
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	31	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	30	178	...	44	...	34	94	...	...	64	...	...	57
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.50	3.30	2.71	3.58	2.37	...	2.68	2.74	2.85	3.51	2.71	2.66	2.54	2.93
MARRIED COUPLES*	344	682	1 064	493	1 401	...	854	741	780	100	1 438	959	776	1 552
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	333	638	1 010	466	1 381	...	812	692	748	97	1 418	942	772	1 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	107	236	291	167	421	...	268	190	155	34	313	160	176	346
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	166	363	455	312	588	...	382	338	400	75	642	365	366	734
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	182	349	574	273	838	...	522	369	306	46	479	303	254	572
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	119	226	362	218	466	...	306	237	233	46	385	208	208	451
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	128	475	1 028	26	1 132	...	718	611	234	17	488	336	293	802
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	678	1 558	1 249	734	1 413	...	1 050	833	754	170	1 150	747	667	2 359
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	433	763	909	698	948	...	818	590	683	161	1 069	660	608	1 694
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	406	994	894	574	896	...	693	595	645	108	943	691	545	1 611
KINDERGARTEN	8	50	33	30	73	...	51	11	43	16	23	35	16	67
PUBLIC	8	46	25	27	66	...	31	11	39	8	18	17	12	56
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	313	663	505	357	558	...	401	378	325	50	538	330	307	1 046
PUBLIC	260	585	316	315	441	...	242	283	273	39	341	214	228	906
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	75	238	252	172	234	...	182	129	166	42	196	181	149	451
PUBLIC	75	194	205	164	189	...	118	121	134	42	168	132	131	414
COLLEGE	10	43	104	15	31	...	59	77	111	...	186	145	73	47
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	925	2 364	3 660	1 151	4 316	...	2 827	2 535	2 061	227	3 884	2 645	2 158	4 529
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	64	58	85	147	61	...	75	104	99	24	300	115	118	1 018
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	98	188	161	32	199	...	118	129	62	...	113	146	52	230
5 TO 7 YEARS	200	422	354	140	650	...	286	220	178	22	361	202	249	640
8 YEARS	196	455	736	282	710	...	624	502	449	93	752	581	422	1 025
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	194	610	754	303	949	...	530	517	339	36	835	449	359	889
4 YEARS	131	467	940	186	1 150	...	739	706	675	40	788	680	592	579
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	35	104	298	40	248	...	222	204	135	8	268	203	232	70
4 YEARS OR MORE	7	60	332	21	349	...	233	153	124	4	467	269	134	78
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.5	9.3	11.0	8.9	10.7	...	10.8	10.8	11.1	8.7	10.5	10.9	11.0	8.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 458	3 801	5 023	1 845	5 798	...	3 917	3 423	2 805	377	5 136	3 480	2 810	6 638
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	676	2 313	2 744	1 260	2 618	...	1 631	1 669	1 544	178	3 325	2 158	1 891	3 538
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	686	1 356	1 887	504	2 640	...	1 849	1 442	1 039	194	1 669	1 174	779	2 567
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	589	1 083	1 513	478	2 147	...	1 687	1 257	969	179	1 522	1 102	723	2 314
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	12	16	68	8	92	...	21	24	24	4	47	8	8	171
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	85	257	306	18	401	...	141	161	46	11	100	64	48	82
NORTH AND WEST	4	27	138	4	114	...	68	43	26	11	72	64	16	41
SOUTH	81	230	168	14	287	...	73	118	20	...	28	...	32	41
ABROAD	46	50	182	34	306	...	212	188	151	...	95	121	103	229
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	50	82	210	47	234	...	225	124	71	5	47	27	37	304
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	422	1 028	1 361	555	1 794	...	1 145	957	882	104	1 653	1 121	921	1 912
UNDER $1,000	44	136	98	18	99	...	82	41	26	12	64	37	9	312
$1,000 TO $1,999	28	91	104	14	71	...	72	37	51	4	67	59	49	231
$2,000 TO $2,999	33	155	123	11	188	...	84	75	48	7	89	76	97	163
$3,000 TO $3,999	51	131	173	48	245	...	137	129	93	7	134	92	55	213
$4,000 TO $4,999	52	154	180	94	241	...	144	130	128	13	220	106	102	243
$5,000 TO $5,999	75	97	220	98	251	...	155	96	78	17	188	146	134	261
$6,000 TO $6,999	45	84	108	75	249	...	152	94	120	16	183	119	108	98
$7,000 TO $7,999	29	44	92	33	142	...	79	99	76	4	170	73	77	144
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	39	51	43	90	...	66	71	84	...	120	123	72	64
$9,000 TO $9,999	22	34	51	35	84	...	45	51	33	4	121	87	51	60
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	55	131	74	113	...	98	88	101	20	202	155	144	116
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	4	26	8	16	...	19	33	39	...	91	44	23	7
$25,000 AND OVER	...	4	4	4	5	...	12	13	5	...	4	4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 040	$4 006	$5 011	$5 944	$5 211	...	$5 345	$5 693	$6 142	...	$6 352	$6 374	$6 134	$4 152
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 230	$2 906	$3 479	$5 819	$3 912	...	$4 023	$4 112	$5 160	...	$5 329	$5 503	$5 318	$2 879

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0327	TRACT 0328	TRACT 0329	TRACT 0330	TRACT 0331	TRACT 0333	TRACT 0335	TRACT 0336	TRACT 0337	TRACT 0339	TRACT 0340	TRACT 0341	TRACT 0342	TRACT 0343
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 158	5 843	5 839	3 779	4 478	3 997	3 148	5 170	4 479	4 940	3 087	3 244	5 325	7 937
WHITE	2 786	5 547	5 571	3 260	4 379	3 376	1 857	5 141	3 085	2 388	2 921	1 925	4 897	1 456
NEGRO	363	282	264	505	93	598	1 274	20	1 381	2 503	163	1 303	420	6 457
OTHER RACES	9	14	4	14	6	23	17	9	13	49	3	16	8	24
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	26	24	19	78	16	9	...	...	20	64	43	4	187	234
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	22	68	23	100	8	...	...	4	33	40	16	8	195	197
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 652	3 430	4 084	1 600	3 570	2 838	1 904	3 313	3 116	2 493	1 723	1 810	2 835	1 408
FOREIGN BORN	569	1 538	1 510	469	1 494	1 293	951	1 297	1 765	1 485	736	985	1 507	701
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 083	1 892	2 574	1 131	2 076	1 545	953	2 016	1 351	1 008	987	825	1 328	707
UNITED KINGDOM	58	155	115	76	20	61	25	126	53	61	29	87	80	58
IRELAND (EIRE)	115	68	115	56	...	24	55	66	43	163	16	170	110	27
NORWAY	25	17	14	23	4	...	...	8	8	4	...	...	4	...
SWEDEN	4	12	...	11	...	...	...	16	20	31	...	8	...	35
GERMANY	111	28	103	81	161	91	64	69	110	114	57	98	147	8
POLAND	185	783	692	309	784	859	403	622	605	411	397	253	535	165
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	16	11	92	4	234	87	79	21	89	53	12	110	...	16
AUSTRIA	218	503	554	144	349	260	107	458	216	114	220	89	293	22
HUNGARY	32	133	94	59	211	180	110	141	203	86	58	138	121	18
U.S.S.R.	486	1 065	1 395	409	1 296	773	460	1 278	929	346	686	255	866	121
ITALY	159	260	217	214	28	31	13	160	49	115	30	30	233	76
CANADA	27	24	31	26	52	25	5	44	29	11	...	42	8	16
MEXICO	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	16	...	...	22	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	216	353	662	188	431	447	583	300	762	968	218	530	416	842
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 140	5 843	5 833	3 779	4 478	3 949	3 133	5 159	4 464	4 599	2 609	3 032	5 319	7 900
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 241	2 008	2 224	1 051	1 536	1 243	957	1 869	1 560	1 584	735	1 051	2 059	2 142
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	905	1 621	1 862	917	1 336	1 133	835	1 471	1 244	1 250	704	818	1 302	1 849
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	336	387	362	134	200	110	122	398	316	334	31	233	757	293
WIFE OF HEAD	720	1 323	1 577	739	1 166	996	700	1 324	970	965	614	618	957	1 373
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	678	1 717	1 177	1 673	1 176	1 038	678	1 376	968	959	999	778	1 676	3 382
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	463	690	774	303	570	573	647	528	778	855	245	486	541	742
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	38	105	81	13	30	99	151	62	188	236	16	99	86	261
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	18	...	6	...	...	48	15	11	15	341	478	212	6	37
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	8	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	294	450	106	...	...
OTHER	10	...	...	...	...	48	9	11	15	47	28	106	6	37
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.53	2.91	2.62	3.60	2.92	3.18	3.27	2.76	2.86	2.90	3.55	2.88	2.58	3.69
MARRIED COUPLES*	731	1 327	1 618	745	1 218	1 017	730	1 339	1 005	1 053	654	674	979	1 420
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	723	1 310	1 594	732	1 199	987	700	1 327	962	1 022	654	657	964	1 382
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	161	315	307	241	274	260	189	254	182	238	236	192	266	783
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	324	623	711	553	561	547	391	741	403	453	524	290	495	1 073
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	263	471	488	356	417	353	273	503	362	469	380	356	353	1 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	187	412	349	328	297	284	216	414	244	302	353	220	304	918
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	384	497	403	137	184	223	221	443	548	458	61	300	817	494
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	702	1 789	1 217	1 737	1 189	1 141	786	1 434	1 035	1 144	1 039	870	1 775	3 497
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	595	1 374	1 103	1 392	1 076	1 012	680	1 331	884	861	952	696	1 131	2 665
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	538	1 330	1 087	1 307	1 049	1 043	692	1 213	883	760	743	632	1 131	2 166
KINDERGARTEN	35	59	39	61	40	48	30	61	46	18	63	63	96	140
PUBLIC	26	59	36	61	20	30	27	61	46	9	63	25	92	140
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	251	879	456	917	563	479	371	625	467	473	455	358	754	1 684
PUBLIC	180	867	286	906	244	251	205	587	224	248	440	176	735	1 439
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	162	260	320	272	224	293	175	319	210	195	181	145	240	321
PUBLIC	130	245	294	268	155	230	118	296	141	151	175	137	240	281
COLLEGE	90	132	272	57	222	223	116	208	160	74	44	66	41	21
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 199	3 641	4 181	1 831	2 885	2 584	2 132	3 316	3 066	3 422	1 946	2 157	3 240	3 790
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	78	575	239	162	251	107	71	287	247	215	118	64	691	184
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	76	262	127	106	70	72	57	57	100	215	69	47	216	216
5 TO 7 YEARS	180	364	300	196	175	174	214	193	289	416	190	215	436	612
8 YEARS	446	749	986	374	626	412	395	477	606	768	347	447	681	497
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	508	538	753	487	563	487	321	636	518	577	518	347	603	1 053
4 YEARS	536	957	1 029	418	654	638	551	963	777	792	488	679	484	951
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178	122	367	56	275	388	182	324	268	217	128	154	75	204
4 YEARS OR MORE	197	74	380	32	271	306	341	379	261	222	88	204	54	73
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.9	8.8	10.7	9.5	10.7	12.1	12.0	12.0	10.7	9.5	10.4	11.6	8.4	10.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 937	5 322	5 489	3 351	4 148	3 698	2 940	4 818	4 187	4 541	2 808	2 934	4 730	6 724
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 835	4 075	3 835	2 190	2 594	2 257	1 415	2 583	2 466	2 192	438	1 211	2 449	3 448
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 024	1 200	1 570	1 133	1 450	1 317	1 371	2 148	1 516	1 990	2 203	1 422	2 206	3 098
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	921	1 013	1 466	1 088	1 381	1 212	1 252	1 914	1 303	1 710	2 123	1 252	2 073	2 848
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	40	83	23	23	27	28	22	80	53	56	36	46	57	86
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	63	104	81	22	42	77	97	154	160	224	44	124	76	164
NORTH AND WEST	28	37	41	7	38	73	67	109	83	67	44	39	57	33
SOUTH	35	67	40	15	4	4	30	45	77	157	...	85	19	131
ABROAD	39	19	80	11	96	105	97	35	163	217	14	185	33	84
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	39	28	4	17	8	19	57	52	42	142	153	116	42	94
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	884	1 609	1 874	918	1 360	1 146	866	1 462	1 231	1 330	710	837	1 329	1 874
UNDER $1,000	11	112	53	90	39	20	32	51	46	81	16	16	142	92
$1,000 TO $1,999	43	127	101	101	62	48	22	53	64	77	48	47	206	111
$2,000 TO $2,999	36	144	93	152	65	48	36	82	81	89	47	87	201	203
$3,000 TO $3,999	71	124	105	204	121	64	55	94	134	148	32	83	126	394
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	296	257	149	169	111	62	138	120	183	82	105	144	423
$5,000 TO $5,999	128	290	218	98	217	162	113	196	151	202	135	128	185	246
$6,000 TO $6,999	118	181	214	32	139	124	125	160	166	119	100	91	101	172
$7,000 TO $7,999	59	60	194	25	109	85	86	108	101	100	120	62	90	85
$8,000 TO $8,999	88	82	141	29	120	122	43	167	100	98	58	46	38	54
$9,000 TO $9,999	41	54	120	17	82	78	45	90	101	53	37	25	28	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	129	116	270	21	176	172	131	222	132	142	31	123	54	72
$15,000 TO $24,999	27	23	92	...	50	74	92	78	35	34	4	16	14	...
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	16	...	11	38	24	23	...	4	...	8	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 203	$5 005	$6 514	$3 569	$6 050	$6 968	$6 904	$6 731	$6 117	$5 431	$5 963	$5 629	$3 917	$4 324
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 255	$4 442	$5 746	$3 329	$5 711	$6 320	$6 279	$5 727	$4 754	$4 646	$5 759	$4 817	$2 530	$3 951

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0345	TRACT 0347	TRACT 0348	TRACT 0348-1	TRACT 0349	TRACT 0350	TRACT 0351	TRACT 0352	TRACT 0353	TRACT 0354	TRACT 0355	TRACT 0356	TRACT 0357	TRACT 0359
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 111	4 104	1 237	1 286	5 404	...	4 850	613	5 738	2 054	5 040	4 010	2 568	6 732
WHITE	1 251	2 900	1 195	1 236	5 090	...	4 568	612	4 409	1 651	4 994	3 528	2 343	5 438
NEGRO	1 852	1 164	42	37	299	...	265	1	1 323	391	38	472	195	1 262
OTHER RACES	8	40	...	13	15	...	17	...	6	12	8	10	30	32
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	27	92	69	38	4	...	6	48	43	127	29	339	15	448
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	65	39	4	...	...	11	7	42	29	...	166	4	242
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 257	2 004	688	659	4 041	...	3 951	454	3 771	714	3 879	1 980	1 996	3 964
FOREIGN BORN	647	1 174	234	222	2 082	...	2 040	306	1 988	263	1 645	1 077	1 148	2 150
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	610	830	454	437	1 959	...	1 911	148	1 783	451	2 234	903	848	1 814
UNITED KINGDOM	54	73	8	...	47	...	83	4	118	12	98	87	24	44
IRELAND (EIRE)	55	43	4	8	42	...	41	13	58	33	...	18	11	4
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
SWEDEN	4	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	12	17	4	...	4	...
GERMANY	52	50	4	...	86	...	160	...	178	44	52	52	43	96
POLAND	104	419	...	11	974	...	1 111	155	921	100	824	476	638	1 019
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	5	...	...	96	...	221	...	77	13	93	16	21	56
AUSTRIA	68	127	15	25	465	...	347	28	290	87	414	206	149	306
HUNGARY	5	52	...	19	92	...	123	4	99	25	121	32	20	88
U.S.S.R.	155	660	4	75	1 633	...	1 268	196	1 042	131	1 815	603	796	1 514
ITALY	267	139	630	392	125	...	117	19	257	137	48	235	43	152
CANADA	13	...	...	7	19	...	26	11	19	21	28	9	9	4
MEXICO	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	476	436	23	122	454	...	450	24	700	94	382	241	238	681
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 083	3 854	1 237	1 235	5 404	...	4 828	608	5 738	2 054	5 040	3 912	2 476	6 726
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 014	1 345	367	443	2 082	...	1 738	401	1 872	685	1 842	1 318	953	2 411
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	851	1 119	325	324	1 709	...	1 441	122	1 573	502	1 604	978	757	2 012
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	163	226	42	119	373	...	297	279	299	183	238	340	196	399
WIFE OF HEAD	639	946	262	249	1 436	...	1 195	100	1 302	404	1 427	783	631	1 666
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	695	982	379	362	1 061	...	1 064	56	1 499	663	1 095	1 188	462	1 650
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	602	486	211	177	738	...	724	48	935	247	642	508	362	905
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	133	95	18	4	87	...	107	3	130	55	34	115	68	94
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	28	250	...	51	...	...	22	5	...	...	...	98	92	6
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	67	...	...
OTHER	28	250	...	51	...	...	18	5	...	...	...	31	92	6
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.04	2.87	3.37	2.79	2.60	...	2.78	1.52	3.07	3.00	2.74	2.97	2.60	2.79
MARRIED COUPLES*	692	997	287	279	1 452	...	1 253	105	1 349	356	1 480	828	618	1 693
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	661	993	280	279	1 442	...	1 223	105	1 325	356	1 464	825	614	1 675
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	195	317	71	73	256	...	201	18	363	96	313	176	99	390
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	318	493	155	143	620	...	524	42	709	216	697	412	239	754
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	370	473	129	130	419	...	379	18	583	161	486	304	160	701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	251	380	91	109	315	...	274	18	447	132	393	263	124	496
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	227	479	60	142	462	...	413	276	407	214	247	372	401	486
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	791	1 094	426	392	1 082	...	1 107	64	1 611	706	1 145	1 274	479	1 793
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	563	911	325	333	948	...	1 035	64	1 370	456	1 101	993	413	1 459
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	538	900	268	217	860	...	1 003	30	1 249	444	997	854	484	1 269
KINDERGARTEN	16	63	27	28	36	...	48	...	50	22	64	47	20	73
PUBLIC	16	54	23	12	24	...	24	...	33	22	42	47	16	73
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	333	443	151	128	444	...	555	21	783	294	393	598	274	731
PUBLIC	266	370	124	105	283	...	258	21	404	283	251	550	201	595
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	133	189	80	43	224	...	245	9	247	115	325	181	112	318
PUBLIC	101	165	80	31	195	...	196	9	203	96	283	170	95	289
COLLEGE	56	205	10	18	156	...	155	...	169	13	215	28	78	147
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 977	2 596	723	813	3 898	...	3 397	534	3 620	1 196	3 495	2 468	1 922	4 338
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	85	356	124	93	473	...	470	141	360	139	398	444	267	707
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	84	123	25	86	179	...	124	75	185	51	84	251	84	358
5 TO 7 YEARS	304	331	143	155	393	...	408	83	492	218	228	398	255	476
8 YEARS	395	547	175	153	733	...	843	134	758	257	795	475	443	973
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	459	424	184	216	608	...	554	50	743	346	625	482	369	612
4 YEARS	476	516	61	71	1 000	...	621	33	661	110	822	278	309	892
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	109	152	8	31	238	...	177	8	241	58	324	72	81	176
4 YEARS OR MORE	65	147	3	8	274	...	200	10	180	17	219	68	114	144
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.8	8.9	8.4	8.5	9.8	...	8.8	6.8	9.1	8.7	10.2	8.3	8.8	8.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 841	3 743	1 132	1 157	5 111	...	4 564	597	5 251	1 824	4 709	3 643	2 436	6 168
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 541	2 049	759	639	3 405	...	2 832	364	2 583	1 057	3 319	2 241	1 393	3 463
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 176	1 429	336	450	1 465	...	1 587	217	2 338	698	1 289	1 279	797	2 225
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	923	1 315	332	369	1 317	...	1 494	181	2 202	623	1 236	1 206	759	2 059
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	91	25	...	...	16	...	29	4	24	28	8	11	8	25
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	162	89	4	81	132	...	64	32	112	47	45	62	30	141
NORTH AND WEST	45	37	4	81	79	...	45	8	49	32	45	21	25	70
SOUTH	117	52	...	...	53	...	19	24	63	15	...	41	5	71
ABROAD	89	221	12	35	163	...	107	7	203	49	74	112	139	355
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	35	44	25	33	78	...	38	9	127	20	27	11	107	125
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	890	1 144	329	351	1 717	...	1 451	133	1 589	506	1 627	1 036	751	2 011
UNDER $1,000	34	54	29	40	75	...	60	9	55	49	46	95	29	69
$1,000 TO $1,999	35	74	12	35	126	...	97	16	52	69	86	83	91	143
$2,000 TO $2,999	61	67	33	19	127	...	108	26	90	52	88	113	40	183
$3,000 TO $3,999	104	166	60	43	190	...	139	16	144	53	121	150	83	316
$4,000 TO $4,999	131	157	30	49	228	...	214	25	235	49	177	135	128	332
$5,000 TO $5,999	136	179	35	44	263	...	186	8	281	71	195	136	118	295
$6,000 TO $6,999	132	135	23	56	177	...	149	12	240	65	244	60	81	217
$7,000 TO $7,999	80	103	34	14	126	...	139	...	137	20	132	49	57	149
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	82	20	12	85	...	98	9	94	28	131	74	40	133
$9,000 TO $9,999	38	46	20	15	69	...	71	4	97	...	96	42	39	66
$10,000 TO $14,999	84	50	24	24	175	...	125	4	131	41	249	95	33	96
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	31	9	...	64	...	44	4	33	9	51	4	12	8
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	12	...	21	...	...	...	11	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 588	$5 302	$5 014	$4 786	$5 428	...	$5 578	...	$5 778	$4 612	$6 412	$4 570	$5 038	$4 887
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 053	$4 144	$4 017	$4 140	$4 771	...	$4 882	$2 298	$5 194	$3 351	$6 008	$3 596	$3 936	$4 359

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0360	TRACT 0360-1	TRACT 0361	TRACT 0362	TRACT 0363	TRACT 0364	TRACT 0365	TRACT 0365-1	TRACT 0366	TRACT 0367	TRACT 0369	TRACT 0370	TRACT 0371	TRACT 0373
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 892	4 537	4 065	3 909	10 873	1 967	2 615	1 870	3 181	1 652	5 772	5 380	6 398	4 604
WHITE	2 879	4 507	2 619	3 859	6 609	1 940	1 716	1 441	3 151	1 523	4 448	5 327	2 687	1 983
NEGRO	12	30	1 424	31	4 144	27	896	415	26	126	1 314	6	3 695	2 568
OTHER RACES	1	...	22	19	120	...	3	14	4	3	10	47	16	53
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	25	421	44	2 733	10	369	91	...	122	365	4	315	111
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	4	119	12	974	7	114	44	...	11	114	18	174	36
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 389	3 618	1 760	2 810	2 670	1 496	846	885	2 346	810	2 395	3 497	1 558	1 135
FOREIGN BORN	1 420	2 184	986	1 570	1 603	771	385	314	1 102	285	1 004	1 168	686	520
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	969	1 434	774	1 240	1 067	725	461	571	1 244	525	1 391	2 329	872	615
UNITED KINGDOM	48	59	39	50	34	8	12	...	78	7	90	103	39	91
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	...	4	7	3	4	25	...	12	...	85	28	63	90
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	12	13	4
SWEDEN	...	4	...	...	...	11	4	...	8	4	4	8	...	3
GERMANY	90	40	84	46	50	65	4	...	63	28	89	30	92	93
POLAND	545	961	389	680	686	270	16	3	525	9	28	764	23	11
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	32	25	27	37	27	12	4	...	60	4	9	46	13	...
AUSTRIA	224	403	111	352	225	242	31	4	232	...	30	312	12	9
HUNGARY	103	112	45	86	49	50	...	...	89	...	12	40	12	4
U.S.S.R.	1 091	1 661	534	1 149	778	557	75	4	777	12	34	1 046	33	45
ITALY	...	47	16	73	64	20	560	868	141	694	1 660	644	811	231
CANADA	8	...	4	16	12	21	12	...	32	...	35	27	29	26
MEXICO	...	...	...	6	4	14	...	...	...	...	15	...	16	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	248	306	507	308	738	222	103	6	325	52	300	437	402	528
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 892	4 537	3 992	3 905	10 837	1 957	2 381	1 809	3 181	1 648	5 765	5 220	6 388	4 566
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 238	1 883	1 242	1 784	3 148	753	713	500	1 168	528	1 758	1 582	1 906	1 484
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	983	1 464	1 032	994	2 645	581	602	447	984	455	1 525	1 476	1 602	1 177
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	255	419	210	790	503	172	111	53	184	73	233	106	304	307
WIFE OF HEAD	843	1 252	809	810	2 060	494	476	358	867	382	1 232	1 393	1 228	910
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	385	633	1 207	610	3 677	367	797	622	712	503	1 650	1 661	2 040	1 287
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	367	613	619	498	1 663	287	329	317	386	226	1 024	570	1 093	766
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	59	156	115	203	289	56	66	12	48	9	101	14	121	119
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	73	4	36	10	234	61	...	4	7	160	10	38
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	42	4	...	...	124	61	...	4	...	98	...	...
OTHER	...	...	31	...	36	10	110	...	...	...	7	62	10	38
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.34	2.41	3.21	2.19	3.44	2.60	3.34	3.62	2.72	3.12	3.28	3.30	3.35	3.08
MARRIED COUPLES*	856	1 186	838	938	2 100	510	460	391	883	388	1 248	1 429	1 222	920
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	844	1 150	806	908	2 040	486	443	375	872	388	1 222	1 414	1 195	905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	100	96	246	159	894	56	161	129	167	109	417	384	428	317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	244	355	464	328	1 250	170	284	241	388	233	704	901	721	483
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	174	182	420	275	1 310	109	255	229	310	207	627	718	750	515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	151	166	307	198	1 022	79	207	193	235	170	480	605	545	355
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	322	626	348	770	859	231	412	37	226	78	296	261	451	439
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	391	699	1 341	630	4 099	389	947	664	736	550	1 718	1 667	2 294	1 458
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	379	582	975	504	3 023	337	663	513	653	483	1 382	1 554	1 684	1 107
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	339	647	885	474	2 292	350	587	406	618	333	1 104	1 261	1 323	807
KINDERGARTEN	22	27	32	31	149	27	18	30	26	15	57	81	55	59
PUBLIC	22	27	28	28	141	27	11	19	22	7	34	66	39	28
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	187	309	577	272	1 698	160	378	295	347	216	733	683	931	544
PUBLIC	187	286	511	232	1 613	156	277	172	315	99	515	603	779	305
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	82	194	219	125	388	90	183	81	149	94	267	358	310	149
PUBLIC	82	190	211	121	362	87	109	60	138	73	188	334	289	133
COLLEGE	48	117	57	46	57	73	8	...	96	8	47	139	27	55
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 372	3 663	2 297	2 973	5 557	1 447	1 380	1 038	2 211	958	3 449	3 222	3 455	2 653
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	423	838	265	687	640	220	117	131	348	98	254	245	152	70
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	279	264	176	151	660	58	147	113	43	89	430	101	317	185
5 TO 7 YEARS	238	304	389	344	1 086	108	290	191	143	148	722	153	721	540
8 YEARS	502	781	419	672	927	330	238	201	414	219	656	538	657	561
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	393	592	487	464	1 196	288	248	209	467	211	746	747	900	714
4 YEARS	333	583	358	455	812	305	281	173	528	146	523	833	553	375
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	112	203	106	107	160	102	31	...	147	24	97	276	95	165
4 YEARS OR MORE	92	98	97	93	76	36	28	20	121	23	21	329	60	43
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.5	8.5	8.8	8.5	8.4	9.1	8.6	8.4	10.0	8.7	8.5	11.3	8.8	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 806	4 411	3 625	3 739	9 315	1 877	2 309	1 642	2 986	1 445	5 180	4 911	5 600	4 031
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 024	3 607	1 225	1 927	3 312	1 288	1 068	1 114	1 524	886	3 028	2 683	2 614	2 254
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	717	731	1 971	1 658	4 785	541	985	447	1 304	424	1 850	1 997	2 614	1 450
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	676	652	1 826	1 475	4 146	525	894	428	1 156	416	1 699	1 863	2 212	1 173
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	8	18	20	54	62	...	24	19	42	4	17	66	136	46
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	33	61	125	129	577	16	67	...	106	4	134	68	266	231
NORTH AND WEST	25	43	86	96	171	16	28	...	83	4	61	55	63	46
SOUTH	8	18	39	33	406	...	39	...	23	...	73	13	203	185
ABROAD	12	19	248	53	979	34	125	34	56	56	171	143	134	112
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	53	54	181	101	239	14	131	47	102	79	131	88	238	215
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	974	1 401	1 058	1 106	2 647	581	576	470	987	458	1 574	1 499	1 582	1 181
UNDER $1,000	51	24	63	59	139	40	29	5	48	19	97	58	90	57
$1,000 TO $1,999	77	92	90	126	292	22	45	42	44	21	123	45	99	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	94	131	117	94	363	41	65	59	60	49	158	53	137	111
$3,000 TO $3,999	148	150	184	142	525	61	70	55	93	49	196	69	291	191
$4,000 TO $4,999	103	182	173	130	396	79	110	63	108	76	246	103	260	156
$5,000 TO $5,999	109	194	121	172	304	85	53	34	144	88	229	208	212	181
$6,000 TO $6,999	112	135	125	71	255	55	76	58	100	47	147	201	149	140
$7,000 TO $7,999	82	114	48	90	196	76	45	47	71	24	85	193	97	140
$8,000 TO $8,999	28	93	41	61	91	31	34	26	78	23	81	152	102	47
$9,000 TO $9,999	55	92	19	25	42	24	18	23	79	21	80	61	40	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	72	141	58	99	36	67	31	48	119	37	111	252	81	82
$15,000 TO $24,999	27	45	13	34	8	...	...	4	28	4	21	92	20	17
$25,000 AND OVER	16	8	6	3	...	...	...	6	15	...	...	12	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 128	$5 626	$4 434	$5 012	$4 011	$5 559	$4 718	$5 324	$5 976	$5 170	$4 866	$7 065	$4 669	$5 191
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 988	$4 290	$3 796	$3 159	$3 479	$4 547	$3 183	$4 881	$5 359	$4 737	$4 513	$6 445	$4 102	$4 179

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0374	TRACT 0375	TRACT 0377	TRACT 0379	TRACT 0381	TRACT 0382	TRACT 0383	TRACT 0385	TRACT 0386	TRACT 0387	TRACT 0388	TRACT 0389	TRACT 0390	TRACT 0391
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	9 107	5 070	5 521	5 357	7 855	7 633	5 398	5 000	3 059	5 324	4 250	4 034	2 631	3 683
WHITE	9 102	2 042	1 174	1 010	584	7 231	332	965	3 028	1 531	4 239	3 738	2 628	3 478
NEGRO	3	2 985	4 324	4 309	7 222	392	5 023	4 008	21	3 766	6	256	3	198
OTHER RACES	2	43	23	38	49	10	43	27	10	27	5	40	...	7
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	4	439	177	166	210	93	57	251	16	401	...	1 185	12	1 231
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	212	40	48	160	131	36	127	13	162	...	429	14	363
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	5 621	852	997	930	766	3 474	621	729	1 884	820	2 626	1 434	1 705	1 153
FOREIGN BORN	1 741	364	498	489	329	733	287	361	618	461	832	681	600	461
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	3 880	488	499	441	437	2 741	334	368	1 266	359	1 794	753	1 105	692
UNITED KINGDOM	160	32	34	14	8	45	43	35	27	...	31	30	20	20
IRELAND (EIRE)	12	76	33	65	18	45	16	56	4	32	11	23	3	5
NORWAY	4	9	8	...	...	4	...	...	8	...	22	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	4	...	...	4	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	4
GERMANY	95	65	93	76	...	44	20	35	19	44	15	60	32	88
POLAND	742	48	29	17	...	505	13	19	23	33	165	102	122	52
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	53	...	11	...	25	8	...	...	...	...	8	8	7	...
AUSTRIA	487	45	...	...	7	245	9	25	25	26	65	74	85	54
HUNGARY	128	...	7	...	4	44	6	3	4	3	7	19	27	43
U.S.S.R.	1 753	40	18	3	14	493	4	25	15	59	181	118	220	52
ITALY	1 662	75	61	195	3	1 720	17	73	1 686	85	1 770	768	1 022	644
CANADA	60	4	26	53	38	37	6	6	4	...	8	4	27	18
MEXICO	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	15	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	465	422	673	507	649	280	481	435	69	538	343	213	140	169
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 107	5 057	5 497	5 337	7 832	7 633	5 341	4 922	3 059	5 216	4 235	3 995	2 631	3 675
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	3 116	1 534	1 809	1 644	1 997	1 902	1 714	1 428	880	1 709	1 278	1 175	803	1 045
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 737	1 217	1 402	1 330	1 755	1 818	1 328	1 128	830	1 267	1 206	1 001	746	867
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	379	317	407	314	242	84	386	300	50	442	72	174	57	178
WIFE OF HEAD	2 548	888	1 020	928	1 184	1 681	937	824	742	862	1 108	795	692	704
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 481	1 668	1 376	1 707	3 361	3 718	1 281	1 491	900	1 499	1 241	1 284	723	1 318
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	937	837	981	893	1 043	328	1 048	889	525	915	593	663	403	547
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	25	130	311	165	247	4	361	290	12	231	15	78	10	61
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	13	24	20	23	...	57	78	...	108	15	39	...	8
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
OTHER	...	13	24	20	23	...	57	78	...	108	5	39	...	8
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.92	3.30	3.04	3.25	3.92	4.01	3.12	3.45	3.48	3.05	3.31	3.40	3.28	3.52
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 585	941	1 057	1 019	1 227	1 644	1 034	876	754	932	1 171	875	725	692
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 536	925	1 024	952	1 183	1 639	972	826	711	903	1 141	852	697	671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	809	314	314	360	642	937	252	351	236	267	418	352	196	234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 479	471	518	593	862	1 385	508	519	437	427	734	536	381	429
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	1 363	596	647	660	815	1 114	615	631	430	560	689	515	357	431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 032	397	420	471	700	1 106	404	452	353	334	542	405	273	328
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	363	395	653	413	443	86	702	483	68	750	66	226	51	222
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 585	1 849	1 585	1 955	3 566	3 736	1 551	1 822	986	1 794	1 307	1 380	756	1 475
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	2 431	1 229	1 117	1 323	2 612	3 469	968	1 232	898	1 006	1 256	1 124	703	1 109
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 755	1 087	1 045	1 269	2 210	2 322	1 001	1 051	659	1 118	881	851	594	775
KINDERGARTEN	138	46	49	79	221	241	48	76	30	94	84	50	16	17
PUBLIC	130	46	42	79	210	233	40	68	30	94	53	47	6	13
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	949	797	698	804	1 623	1 572	666	698	377	714	485	584	372	568
PUBLIC	877	647	579	716	1 438	1 377	564	547	278	643	277	478	229	399
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	438	226	219	354	352	398	235	232	221	290	229	188	130	186
PUBLIC	394	215	197	319	330	378	215	210	192	261	186	173	106	182
COLLEGE	230	18	79	32	14	111	52	45	31	20	83	29	76	4
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 794	2 615	3 322	2 842	3 642	3 594	3 302	2 644	1 831	2 841	2 490	2 154	1 632	1 829
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	377	89	75	105	86	183	14	103	123	218	199	247	167	156
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	208	255	217	273	292	124	300	231	190	272	141	271	78	287
5 TO 7 YEARS	404	673	609	440	602	309	531	479	240	578	261	502	167	323
8 YEARS	969	486	535	610	573	640	662	499	422	613	459	530	309	371
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 074	617	745	648	994	1 106	809	499	435	629	678	335	372	465
4 YEARS	1 541	396	856	576	859	982	663	572	327	406	481	192	388	184
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	629	86	224	160	158	181	193	162	61	81	143	52	72	39
4 YEARS OR MORE	592	13	61	30	78	69	130	99	33	44	128	25	79	4
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.6	8.6	9.9	9.0	9.8	10.5	9.5	9.1	8.9	8.6	9.8	8.1	9.8	8.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	8 195	4 394	4 917	4 689	6 649	6 277	4 856	4 295	2 746	4 635	3 736	3 578	2 398	3 237
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 707	1 879	2 642	2 319	4 305	380	2 561	2 282	1 856	2 306	1 640	1 857	1 399	1 730
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	4 217	2 230	2 075	2 004	2 152	5 766	2 051	1 683	866	2 030	1 938	1 192	958	1 159
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	3 936	1 898	1 731	1 595	1 815	5 697	1 261	1 280	802	1 789	1 858	1 158	899	1 109
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	75	44	24	120	46	16	137	24	18	37	40	15	3	11
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	206	288	320	289	291	53	653	379	46	204	40	19	56	39
NORTH AND WEST	178	38	51	47	20	45	159	59	42	19	36	4	39	4
SOUTH	28	250	269	242	271	8	494	320	4	185	4	15	17	35
ABROAD	64	133	134	168	82	25	77	125	20	188	103	454	13	279
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	207	152	66	198	110	106	167	205	4	111	55	75	28	69
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 766	1 227	1 438	1 377	1 756	1 820	1 332	1 158	829	1 293	1 227	1 044	769	869
UNDER $1,000	83	116	78	88	122	47	108	73	29	77	41	58	23	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	66	41	70	149	176	51	42	53	30	116	33	54	50	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	54	136	177	136	190	106	87	105	51	116	35	93	24	146
$3,000 TO $3,999	175	216	188	176	340	237	169	200	57	271	103	161	42	103
$4,000 TO $4,999	201	169	214	220	303	501	166	208	139	223	143	224	55	159
$5,000 TO $5,999	365	163	241	166	229	450	125	142	142	206	111	121	119	101
$6,000 TO $6,999	381	122	124	156	114	246	164	87	101	112	173	93	108	83
$7,000 TO $7,999	362	113	110	146	107	82	106	91	77	52	165	62	73	121
$8,000 TO $8,999	292	56	74	50	66	44	152	81	70	40	122	78	58	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	207	31	78	35	31	13	68	36	55	18	67	51	32	18
$10,000 TO $14,999	469	56	80	43	51	43	135	70	62	57	194	45	128	31
$15,000 TO $24,999	103	8	4	12	12	...	10	7	16	5	33	4	49	...
$25,000 AND OVER	8	...	...	...	15	...	...	5	...	...	7	...	8	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 160	$4 618	$4 963	$4 634	$4 165	$4 936	$5 752	$4 712	$5 764	$4 298	$6 853	$4 696	$6 662	$4 682
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 817	$3 967	$3 961	$4 040	$3 737	$4 871	$4 297	$3 918	$5 538	$3 528	$6 662	$4 354	$6 426	$4 152

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0392	TRACT 0393	TRACT 0394	TRACT 0395	TRACT 0396	TRACT 0397	TRACT 0398	TRACT 0399	TRACT 0400	TRACT 0401	TRACT 0402	TRACT 0403	TRACT 0404	TRACT 0405
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 737	3 286	3 178	3 819	2 456	4 153	2 631	3 955	3 605	4 610	2 813	4 144	2 540	2 287
WHITE	2 726	2 987	3 170	3 155	2 447	2 950	2 627	3 354	3 603	2 951	2 806	2 629	2 538	1 857
NEGRO	2	284	3	664	3	1 181	...	600	1	1 657	...	1 497	...	429
OTHER RACES	9	15	5	...	6	22	4	1	1	2	7	18	2	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	8	332	11	275	...	275	4	244	8	130	...	158	4	100
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	5	169	...	92	4	83	7	58	15	94	...	148	7	67
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 846	1 516	2 146	1 746	1 600	1 716	1 729	1 666	2 256	1 300	1 703	1 323	1 741	707
FOREIGN BORN	673	713	814	1 008	516	704	703	539	865	503	629	538	652	242
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 173	803	1 332	738	1 084	1 012	1 026	1 127	1 391	797	1 074	785	1 089	465
UNITED KINGDOM	11	21	40	90	4	61	8	58	39	32	3	57	25	28
IRELAND (EIRE)	27	135	17	63	4	136	8	58	19	129	3	102	32	107
NORWAY	4	4	8	4	4	3	...	8	...	4	...	7	...	...
SWEDEN	...	5	8	...	...	13	...	16	...	...	3	4	4	...
GERMANY	40	152	22	199	7	191	8	246	25	234	19	251	8	108
POLAND	187	33	156	133	20	62	4	65	42	50	34	20	39	31
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	29	18	4	...	...	...	8	8	...	4	...	...	8
AUSTRIA	89	35	101	88	8	12	4	74	8	8	11	25	25	23
HUNGARY	48	16	4	11	4	8	...	13	7	...	...	23	4	4
U.S.S.R.	435	17	359	327	72	119	12	69	93	17	27	26	27	...
ITALY	811	813	1 007	440	1 315	713	1 600	777	1 763	429	1 587	439	1 465	238
CANADA	12	4	4	27	...	21	25	74	8	26	...	21	...	12
MEXICO	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	22	...	...	...	12
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	174	252	402	352	162	377	60	197	244	349	12	348	112	136
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 730	3 071	3 178	3 410	2 456	4 144	2 631	3 946	3 590	4 610	2 813	4 004	2 540	2 259
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	891	1 012	962	1 130	728	1 530	776	1 323	1 073	1 440	851	1 280	750	700
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	810	809	889	861	684	1 066	732	1 041	988	1 133	796	1 023	693	577
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	81	203	73	269	44	464	44	282	85	307	55	257	57	123
WIFE OF HEAD	738	657	804	696	609	846	650	836	888	879	714	778	628	455
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	699	817	836	925	681	1 087	791	1 103	983	1 466	760	1 171	711	723
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	391	510	545	572	422	622	402	616	632	737	476	679	439	349
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	11	75	31	87	16	59	12	68	14	88	12	96	12	32
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	215	...	409	...	9	...	9	15	...	...	140	...	28
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	183	...	385	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	9	...	25
OTHER	7	32	...	24	...	9	...	9	1	...	...	131	...	3
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.06	3.03	3.30	3.02	3.37	2.71	3.39	2.98	3.35	3.20	3.31	3.13	3.39	3.23
MARRIED COUPLES*	782	656	851	727	649	882	678	903	927	889	758	813	680	497
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	765	648	812	699	621	865	653	883	902	878	705	794	653	493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	179	188	212	168	182	294	186	303	273	288	216	272	240	214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	374	343	433	398	353	458	381	499	562	526	386	468	400	305
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	371	301	379	323	297	440	363	481	437	474	408	458	329	264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	269	227	312	265	214	326	301	378	389	389	285	374	268	231
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	69	301	77	405	27	529	40	311	89	369	62	358	47	144
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	731	899	903	1 003	727	1 172	811	1 175	1 057	1 585	808	1 291	793	772
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	699	751	848	814	676	969	780	1 050	991	1 162	757	1 051	708	603
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	572	541	685	614	512	656	512	755	749	1 009	583	822	496	433
KINDERGARTEN	24	25	36	25	8	11	30	35	20	36	20	46	50	29
PUBLIC	20	16	36	25	4	11	27	27	20	36	20	39	46	7
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	308	345	349	386	300	457	364	507	430	627	372	572	272	281
PUBLIC	188	264	298	267	216	382	311	370	318	512	338	469	183	130
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	142	146	223	170	146	171	96	188	221	313	145	161	158	112
PUBLIC	115	120	196	141	118	162	87	152	192	267	136	146	138	64
COLLEGE	98	25	77	33	58	17	22	25	78	33	46	43	16	11
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 749	2 073	2 020	2 488	1 484	2 616	1 591	2 426	2 246	2 537	1 703	2 415	1 577	1 319
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	126	152	139	431	67	72	122	116	173	64	137	84	90	36
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	98	175	107	178	104	132	154	145	83	127	131	123	90	75
5 TO 7 YEARS	151	335	227	329	198	411	191	351	308	480	231	444	271	201
8 YEARS	346	551	395	543	436	676	426	532	635	576	428	621	300	343
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	400	395	444	485	292	619	396	611	450	652	368	538	346	325
4 YEARS	394	366	504	303	240	501	238	472	500	516	344	452	348	236
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	122	69	115	109	92	91	47	125	67	74	29	92	94	64
4 YEARS OR MORE	112	30	89	110	55	114	17	74	30	48	35	61	38	39
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.2	8.7	10.0	8.6	8.9	9.1	8.8	9.3	8.9	9.1	8.8	8.9	9.3	9.0
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	2 521	2 969	2 904	3 475	2 234	3 748	2 371	3 523	3 260	4 067	2 570	3 679	2 267	2 028
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 402	1 701	1 969	1 717	1 678	1 697	1 760	1 689	2 486	2 249	1 780	1 378	1 412	1 093
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 066	1 069	889	1 546	507	1 812	504	1 662	674	1 574	669	2 138	830	880
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	985	984	859	1 458	492	1 625	492	1 547	636	1 429	626	1 891	764	820
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	42	14	3	44	11	51	4	30	4	40	19	...	21	28
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	39	71	27	44	4	136	8	85	34	105	24	247	45	32
NORTH AND WEST	27	56	23	18	4	37	...	46	27	33	24	70	8	19
SOUTH	12	15	4	26	...	99	8	39	7	72	...	177	37	13
ABROAD	41	145	28	111	31	157	75	66	73	152	27	50	25	16
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	12	54	18	101	18	82	32	106	27	92	94	113	...	39
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	834	796	905	874	713	1 093	740	1 067	1 009	1 139	806	1 027	707	613
UNDER $1,000	19	22	48	32	12	25	8	8	54	29	23	33	12	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	28	40	29	54	28	73	28	49	27	77	33	60	20	32
$2,000 TO $2,999	24	63	24	54	44	95	37	55	45	136	38	66	8	54
$3,000 TO $3,999	75	101	36	110	43	128	84	146	85	176	61	135	73	83
$4,000 TO $4,999	97	129	83	112	63	155	107	174	154	204	97	153	87	83
$5,000 TO $5,999	113	95	225	117	82	192	159	147	201	164	131	137	126	93
$6,000 TO $6,999	127	111	86	130	110	130	109	135	106	129	148	137	107	58
$7,000 TO $7,999	75	52	80	52	76	85	86	107	160	76	66	123	61	76
$8,000 TO $8,999	86	36	91	67	59	54	55	62	70	51	63	64	65	36
$9,000 TO $9,999	32	56	61	52	51	55	35	37	39	35	54	41	36	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	118	68	117	70	100	97	28	120	65	50	77	70	88	35
$15,000 TO $24,999	36	20	21	24	28	...	4	24	3	12	11	5	20	8
$25,000 AND OVER	4	3	4	...	17	4	...	3	...	...	4	3	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 480	$5 453	$6 087	$5 641	$6 768	$5 367	$5 667	$5 690	$5 694	$4 743	$6 135	$5 485	$6 257	$5 296
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 240	$4 466	$5 903	$4 532	$6 645	$4 442	$5 566	$4 952	$5 483	$4 185	$5 948	$4 476	$6 093	$4 682

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0406	TRACT 0407	TRACT 0408	TRACT 0409	TRACT 0410	TRACT 0411	TRACT 0412	TRACT 0413	TRACT 0414	TRACT 0414-1	TRACT 0415	TRACT 0416	TRACT 0417	TRACT 0418
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 594	4	3 347	3 954	1 967	3 668	2 944	4 806	1 770	2 205	4 790	2 695	4 663	2 872
WHITE	3 594	...	3 336	3 834	1 960	2 612	2 938	3 742	1 762	2 185	4 290	2 688	4 431	2 837
NEGRO	...	...	...	108	7	1 038	1	1 058	3	20	481	6	226	18
OTHER RACES	...	...	11	12	...	18	5	6	5	...	19	1	6	17
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	4	...	...	39	11	59	...	140	7	12	150	12	86	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	4	...	...	15	3	48	...	83	...	...	125	13	51	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 277	...	2 275	1 991	1 302	1 227	1 942	1 531	1 270	1 517	2 065	1 766	2 120	2 057
FOREIGN BORN	893	...	964	738	420	460	743	561	440	467	788	707	741	728
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 384	...	1 311	1 253	882	767	1 199	970	830	1 050	1 277	1 059	1 379	1 329
UNITED KINGDOM	16	...	34	128	17	64	45	138	30	41	111	51	82	51
IRELAND (EIRE)	13	...	4	167	50	80	8	99	...	...	35	24	112	3
NORWAY	...	...	...	12	13	4	4	4	8	...	7	9	11	...
SWEDEN	4	...	5	16	...	11	26	...	5	...	...	...	13	...
GERMANY	23	...	4	348	9	213	45	246	24	12	225	33	259	46
POLAND	50	...	48	66	4	45	293	45	88	191	76	222	92	337
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	...	16	4	3	5	...	...	...	8	4	8	11
AUSTRIA	14	...	11	123	...	15	146	28	92	148	49	146	41	258
HUNGARY	...	...	4	24	8	14	29	39	19	12	28	32	26	46
U.S.S.R.	27	...	42	42	62	22	356	12	196	432	25	378	43	376
ITALY	2 029	...	2 037	890	1 075	451	759	684	413	77	1 209	571	1 191	196
CANADA	8	...	...	...	4	23	14	8	19	...	11	16	28	21
MEXICO	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	16
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	89	...	86	159	56	282	212	228	376	604	277	280	214	396
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 594	...	3 342	3 951	1 960	3 668	2 944	4 754	1 770	2 205	4 784	2 695	4 663	2 872
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 099	...	986	1 351	556	1 107	957	1 432	537	670	1 554	839	1 568	952
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 016	...	928	1 129	521	918	865	1 224	508	610	1 307	765	1 287	838
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	83	...	58	222	35	189	92	208	29	60	247	74	281	114
WIFE OF HEAD	911	...	817	943	473	706	766	963	456	540	1 086	678	1 055	740
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	946	...	921	1 088	578	1 178	715	1 459	494	618	1 362	753	1 358	727
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	632	...	607	536	337	615	480	832	264	322	732	399	646	424
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	6	...	11	33	16	62	26	68	19	55	50	26	36	29
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	5	3	7	...	...	52	...	...	6	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	5	...	7	...	...	52	...	...	6	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.27	...	3.39	2.92	3.53	3.31	3.08	3.32	3.30	3.29	3.08	3.21	2.97	3.02
MARRIED COUPLES*	956	...	860	948	493	727	792	980	478	570	1 087	673	1 116	748
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	907	...	826	924	472	688	771	933	463	543	1 069	655	1 097	736
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	301	...	279	304	172	276	232	367	175	125	340	134	413	148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	525	...	520	509	328	415	394	579	260	272	700	336	658	358
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	459	...	401	437	222	396	337	567	232	232	555	309	585	251
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	382	...	359	350	210	327	273	442	186	169	482	212	479	174
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	85	...	68	215	71	207	130	347	45	108	305	99	285	147
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 024	...	965	1 089	638	1 257	780	1 618	525	594	1 480	801	1 449	752
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	955	...	905	969	603	1 014	735	1 252	471	547	1 334	764	1 275	687
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	700	...	628	670	449	716	599	1 055	358	529	921	600	933	643
KINDERGARTEN	50	...	28	30	24	23	48	23	18	27	39	15	39	53
PUBLIC	50	...	24	9	24	18	48	15	18	17	30	15	36	49
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	389	...	387	450	251	507	294	644	205	291	601	365	591	311
PUBLIC	330	...	335	136	154	274	205	460	149	209	417	274	410	270
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	207	...	183	131	149	155	162	312	88	122	229	152	260	169
PUBLIC	195	...	162	90	141	135	148	278	84	114	200	124	199	169
COLLEGE	54	...	30	59	25	31	95	76	47	89	52	68	43	110
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 287	...	2 072	2 523	1 193	2 029	1 880	2 694	1 080	1 340	2 843	1 684	2 753	1 863
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	218	...	286	99	84	85	130	116	90	62	150	158	113	145
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	122	...	171	139	81	87	100	207	41	75	236	48	239	77
5 TO 7 YEARS	398	...	316	368	155	339	219	373	83	86	503	180	454	155
8 YEARS	508	...	491	697	246	547	348	594	182	205	682	304	761	331
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	462	...	356	741	275	514	477	717	183	231	713	447	735	416
4 YEARS	485	...	348	337	272	361	441	523	283	423	430	311	321	439
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	55	...	63	90	46	83	74	109	100	104	103	120	96	146
4 YEARS OR MORE	39	...	41	52	34	13	91	55	118	154	26	116	34	154
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.8	...	8.5	8.9	9.3	8.9	9.9	9.2	11.4	12.0	8.8	10.0	8.7	10.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 256	...	3 030	3 572	1 768	3 202	2 697	4 246	1 589	2 054	4 265	2 472	4 168	2 683
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 508	...	2 004	2 231	1 279	1 300	1 696	2 188	958	1 544	2 192	1 508	2 519	1 945
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	648	...	972	1 095	460	1 708	903	1 872	585	456	1 758	878	1 421	705
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	628	...	902	980	442	1 474	859	1 698	567	435	1 616	835	1 355	655
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	16	...	...	31	5	45	7	24	12	17	48	21	41	21
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	4	...	70	84	13	189	37	150	6	4	94	22	25	29
NORTH AND WEST	4	...	67	62	13	52	28	32	3	4	62	18	20	29
SOUTH	...	...	3	22	...	137	9	118	3	...	32	4	5	...
ABROAD	28	...	54	147	29	157	33	68	35	21	145	83	176	23
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	72	...	...	99	...	37	65	118	11	33	170	3	52	10
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 025	...	933	1 153	506	933	862	1 194	510	612	1 280	764	1 312	829
UNDER $1,000	4	...	13	62	...	33	17	60	15	14	47	46	64	46
$1,000 TO $1,999	34	...	17	46	11	43	45	44	4	16	112	14	65	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	82	...	59	77	29	75	38	74	28	40	54	37	91	40
$3,000 TO $3,999	98	...	100	103	33	89	52	135	16	32	163	45	203	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	...	143	134	90	135	86	191	26	51	196	91	216	83
$5,000 TO $5,999	147	...	143	166	80	123	162	221	53	90	171	112	236	110
$6,000 TO $6,999	145	...	141	123	73	92	107	116	46	73	208	96	111	106
$7,000 TO $7,999	70	...	76	107	58	78	142	92	94	65	94	68	107	61
$8,000 TO $8,999	99	...	91	93	55	47	72	67	48	67	71	63	89	71
$9,000 TO $9,999	68	...	36	70	20	61	16	47	39	16	44	36	46	35
$10,000 TO $14,999	95	...	107	153	53	132	102	119	102	76	96	115	69	129
$15,000 TO $24,999	26	...	3	19	4	25	23	23	32	52	24	32	15	58
$25,000 AND OVER	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	7	20	...	9	...	12
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 997	...	$5 941	$5 931	$6 137	$5 744	$6 290	$5 421	$7 713	$6 863	$5 398	$6 385	$5 072	$6 542
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 731	...	$5 711	$5 423	$5 681	$5 105	$5 821	$4 847	$7 473	$6 169	$4 711	$5 920	$4 530	$5 991

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0419	TRACT 0420	TRACT 0421	TRACT 0422	TRACT 0423	TRACT 0424	TRACT 0425	TRACT 0426	TRACT 0427	TRACT 0428	TRACT 0429	TRACT 0430	TRACT 0431	TRACT 0432
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 188	1 942	4 601	3 747	4 891	3 386	3 205	3 809	6 223	3 828	5 507	3 651	5 695	3 519
WHITE	5 022	1 929	4 500	3 735	4 847	3 369	3 178	3 796	6 198	3 809	5 505	3 622	5 686	3 516
NEGRO	159	10	86	6	40	17	27	4	21	10	...	24	6	3
OTHER RACES	7	3	15	6	4	...	...	9	4	9	2	5	3	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	117	5	106	5	313	4	421	...	442	...	47	...	25	4
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	65	6	30	5	98	...	122	...	156	4	31	...	9	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 714	1 040	2 468	2 680	2 734	2 406	1 682	2 531	3 555	2 444	3 380	2 676	3 220	2 514
FOREIGN BORN	971	350	947	1 055	1 209	885	762	1 034	1 609	831	1 516	1 007	1 428	1 081
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 743	690	1 521	1 625	1 525	1 521	920	1 497	1 946	1 613	1 864	1 669	1 792	1 433
UNITED KINGDOM	59	65	53	60	33	54	22	54	53	61	51	57	54	69
IRELAND (EIRE)	85	21	84	20	41	17	4	40	32	25	28	12	59	19
NORWAY	...	4	15	11	5	4	...	12	5	...	...	29	...	8
SWEDEN	7	4	...	...	...	4	...	5	11	7	8	4	15	4
GERMANY	344	33	258	63	129	32	76	73	172	72	170	33	243	40
POLAND	30	131	44	407	23	255	29	291	79	463	93	491	50	313
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	15	...	40	20	4	21	...	76	16	13	13	17	20	...
AUSTRIA	46	102	61	190	24	178	29	204	88	202	51	335	80	232
HUNGARY	...	9	8	58	14	61	6	32	13	24	11	27	4	54
U.S.S.R.	27	282	50	740	8	474	3	534	27	616	66	820	56	739
ITALY	1 821	237	1 669	612	2 327	1 046	1 407	896	2 788	689	2 696	461	2 424	750
CANADA	40	...	4	...	...	17	19	23	32	19	11	30	4	4
MEXICO	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	4	3	14	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	240	152	182	495	123	243	87	287	236	239	182	360	211	282
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 159	1 942	4 601	3 747	4 858	3 386	3 190	3 809	6 223	3 784	5 506	3 651	5 690	3 519
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 716	592	1 545	1 230	1 563	1 139	988	1 316	1 997	1 287	1 850	1 280	1 928	1 264
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 432	533	1 261	1 079	1 302	1 027	825	1 143	1 703	1 146	1 540	1 112	1 628	1 065
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	284	59	284	151	261	112	163	173	294	141	310	168	300	199
WIFE OF HEAD	1 180	458	1 065	973	1 087	913	694	1 001	1 474	1 004	1 297	1 008	1 395	937
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 599	543	1 372	921	1 541	812	1 057	880	1 950	951	1 635	855	1 692	779
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	631	317	559	595	613	506	410	590	773	515	701	477	645	505
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	33	32	60	28	54	16	41	22	29	27	23	31	30	34
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	29	...	...	...	33	...	15	...	...	44	1	...	5	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
OTHER	29	...	...	...	15	...	11	...	...	44	1	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	3.28	2.98	3.05	3.11	2.97	3.23	2.89	3.12	2.94	2.98	2.85	2.95	2.78
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 252	426	1 076	968	1 109	938	708	1 043	1 449	1 023	1 328	1 021	1 446	961
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 231	426	1 058	951	1 079	908	700	1 018	1 437	1 003	1 298	1 000	1 427	940
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	410	115	416	236	395	255	248	252	525	255	449	227	480	187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	757	244	676	499	701	471	469	537	891	539	826	468	846	459
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	601	210	571	376	588	379	395	374	781	378	667	381	753	337
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	505	172	485	311	501	313	339	311	648	311	581	274	619	272
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	323	103	318	197	276	108	178	180	311	158	286	201	274	248
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 664	597	1 437	1 027	1 610	842	1 136	975	2 046	993	1 695	857	1 694	843
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 453	566	1 284	965	1 386	786	955	876	1 789	876	1 503	803	1 511	807
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	982	448	833	838	1 075	683	696	756	1 201	714	1 012	689	1 066	691
KINDERGARTEN	39	35	26	35	38	48	18	35	56	39	76	42	80	18
PUBLIC	36	32	26	27	38	44	14	20	41	35	66	42	64	18
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	666	237	589	415	734	336	530	430	884	356	696	364	726	351
PUBLIC	458	120	385	355	396	259	381	307	698	312	469	341	499	280
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	234	137	184	270	248	159	136	218	225	250	201	156	242	243
PUBLIC	176	111	175	251	208	146	112	182	194	230	176	147	188	217
COLLEGE	43	39	34	118	55	140	12	73	36	69	39	127	18	79
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 084	1 202	2 766	2 420	2 826	2 244	1 761	2 581	3 614	2 564	3 374	2 432	3 442	2 411
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	240	72	197	181	330	275	233	219	352	155	331	277	366	204
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	281	38	213	99	399	108	214	113	410	106	392	50	295	124
5 TO 7 YEARS	611	118	527	239	581	192	358	297	659	231	669	232	579	215
8 YEARS	692	251	603	457	560	466	358	642	810	522	694	455	890	544
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	780	200	743	468	663	537	366	483	927	516	802	541	874	501
4 YEARS	392	287	359	629	219	437	185	593	370	682	389	575	377	615
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	48	154	71	158	32	125	27	138	42	179	59	182	36	115
4 YEARS OR MORE	40	82	53	189	42	104	20	96	44	173	38	120	25	93
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.6	10.8	8.7	10.5	8.2	9.5	8.2	9.1	8.5	10.6	8.4	10.1	8.5	9.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	4 630	1 771	4 094	3 484	4 407	3 120	2 848	3 561	5 552	3 542	4 955	3 394	5 104	3 284
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 724	1 209	2 510	2 188	2 409	2 083	1 477	2 585	3 661	2 621	3 072	2 302	3 363	2 406
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 619	530	1 375	1 172	1 562	1 000	1 126	921	1 398	856	1 467	1 008	1 414	765
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 458	485	1 333	1 123	1 488	934	1 080	890	1 307	809	1 353	987	1 327	728
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	89	31	26	4	35	36	27	19	47	8	54	5	63	37
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	72	14	16	45	39	30	19	12	44	39	60	16	24	...
NORTH AND WEST	40	14	16	32	18	26	11	7	12	39	44	8	15	...
SOUTH	32	...	...	13	21	4	8	5	32	...	16	8	9	...
ABROAD	205	4	143	98	275	22	219	32	382	11	375	31	269	73
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	82	28	66	26	161	15	26	23	111	54	41	53	58	40
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 490	506	1 271	1 064	1 331	1 039	846	1 168	1 715	1 153	1 567	1 110	1 669	1 042
UNDER $1,000	88	9	79	28	38	21	32	15	83	20	42	43	93	24
$1,000 TO $1,999	105	17	64	12	105	61	49	56	88	38	114	43	90	63
$2,000 TO $2,999	100	12	105	65	128	38	71	61	165	21	94	50	128	62
$3,000 TO $3,999	179	20	162	97	144	85	130	123	227	95	174	105	180	48
$4,000 TO $4,999	212	43	159	117	247	157	148	177	222	153	257	114	228	141
$5,000 TO $5,999	268	88	200	128	183	171	167	206	276	196	281	155	240	118
$6,000 TO $6,999	164	65	171	110	166	99	80	147	184	117	227	152	255	142
$7,000 TO $7,999	113	51	138	143	155	107	75	124	172	97	149	114	167	162
$8,000 TO $8,999	84	67	65	75	53	85	40	53	119	118	63	96	102	83
$9,000 TO $9,999	63	22	47	90	45	67	17	42	65	44	72	69	72	65
$10,000 TO $14,999	106	79	75	138	58	107	24	135	99	200	81	139	106	108
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	20	6	61	9	41	13	21	15	42	13	26	8	26
$25,000 AND OVER	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	12	...	4	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 228	$6 985	$5 333	$6 773	$5 019	$5 921	$4 953	$5 738	$5 263	$6 457	$5 365	$6 296	$5 481	$6 458
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 672	$6 360	$4 553	$5 939	$4 548	$5 715	$4 513	$5 396	$4 762	$5 890	$4 915	$5 713	$5 037	$5 595

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0433	TRACT 0434	TRACT 0435	TRACT 0436	TRACT 0437	TRACT 0438	TRACT 0439	TRACT 0440	TRACT 0441	TRACT 0442	TRACT 0443	TRACT 0444	TRACT 0445	TRACT 0446
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	6 619	3 101	4 351	4 313	4 583	2 754	3 221	3 127	4 271	2 845	4 949	3 452	3 848	1 865
WHITE	6 561	3 092	4 314	4 271	4 533	2 732	3 216	3 102	4 269	2 828	4 906	3 437	3 833	1 862
NEGRO	49	3	33	20	49	17	1	20	...	10	13	5	...	3
OTHER RACES	9	6	4	22	1	5	4	5	2	7	30	10	15	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	61	...	...	...	...	...	23	13	...	4	8	...	46	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	24	...	8	4	3	...	8	32	4	4	12	...	12	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	3 489	2 233	2 344	3 017	2 240	1 911	1 704	2 053	2 425	1 775	2 827	2 265	2 191	1 244
FOREIGN BORN	1 402	806	880	1 191	868	722	675	671	1 061	591	1 324	907	1 056	415
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 087	1 427	1 464	1 826	1 372	1 189	1 029	1 382	1 364	1 184	1 503	1 358	1 135	829
UNITED KINGDOM	61	55	75	112	82	58	53	39	73	47	24	84	61	24
IRELAND (EIRE)	113	23	92	4	171	4	127	53	136	65	86	32	41	33
NORWAY	12	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
SWEDEN	12	31	22	11	4	...	4	...	16	9	...	8	4	...
GERMANY	491	30	375	18	472	37	459	59	619	65	529	69	348	4
POLAND	65	354	23	652	59	361	61	262	67	195	68	409	81	66
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	19	15	39	4	21	8	...	15	4	23	42	24	18
AUSTRIA	124	216	86	291	45	229	83	184	92	223	148	135	84	73
HUNGARY	11	47	34	75	33	40	25	50	7	28	11	62	21	15
U.S.S.R.	52	640	54	782	28	710	16	537	38	512	47	564	39	165
ITALY	2 100	560	1 355	645	1 120	254	676	589	1 099	368	1 610	549	1 321	760
CANADA	63	9	28	14	48	8	10	13	29	18	42	43	...	4
MEXICO	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	373	249	185	367	166	189	182	267	230	241	231	264	167	82
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	6 619	3 101	4 351	4 313	4 558	2 754	3 214	3 127	4 193	2 845	4 873	3 364	3 846	1 847
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 193	1 065	1 452	1 506	1 539	961	1 161	1 006	1 528	830	1 748	1 077	1 302	584
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 845	948	1 247	1 336	1 314	838	919	901	1 176	777	1 446	983	1 104	530
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	348	117	205	170	225	123	242	105	352	53	302	94	198	54
WIFE OF HEAD	1 509	838	1 065	1 189	1 074	750	755	800	991	690	1 207	885	948	479
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 029	686	1 232	1 010	1 208	634	795	810	1 078	819	1 254	891	1 029	495
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	840	498	580	578	704	389	453	476	567	462	628	490	525	286
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	48	14	22	30	33	20	50	35	29	44	36	21	42	3
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	25	...	7	...	78	...	76	88	2	18
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	30	...	...	87	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	10	...	7	...	48	...	76	1	2	18
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.02	2.91	3.00	2.86	2.96	2.87	2.77	3.11	2.74	3.43	2.79	3.12	2.95	3.16
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 507	829	1 135	1 231	1 090	799	763	818	1 020	716	1 219	909	1 003	543
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 495	813	1 111	1 218	1 071	785	741	809	1 003	690	1 207	869	990	525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	471	147	417	280	327	182	209	223	287	188	391	250	307	146
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	920	404	700	575	569	359	378	487	514	415	648	451	560	304
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	736	286	524	455	494	261	300	304	489	329	568	405	431	237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	610	234	464	368	396	220	263	263	380	261	468	316	373	195
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	421	147	196	187	236	122	266	143	428	82	374	130	212	50
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 122	725	1 267	1 050	1 203	658	864	862	1 130	851	1 296	900	1 093	494
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 844	689	1 225	1 002	1 129	610	786	793	988	785	1 119	861	943	468
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 380	645	748	831	796	593	593	723	697	729	850	696	703	351
KINDERGARTEN	36	39	58	66	30	48	43	31	58	36	75	33	42	25
PUBLIC	28	36	18	62	13	38	14	31	13	32	47	33	34	25
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	934	271	466	381	538	264	338	347	446	364	518	352	467	190
PUBLIC	512	249	214	305	185	231	137	273	141	255	285	287	282	100
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	346	208	183	265	159	157	187	211	141	196	219	193	158	95
PUBLIC	263	191	150	250	99	146	129	203	102	146	191	181	99	79
COLLEGE	64	127	41	119	69	124	25	134	52	133	38	118	36	41
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 918	2 103	2 724	2 908	2 997	1 875	2 189	2 000	2 766	1 750	3 238	2 236	2 388	1 173
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	262	209	165	302	128	129	108	174	94	128	176	249	157	97
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	391	59	164	130	177	83	96	65	238	64	230	108	214	71
5 TO 7 YEARS	735	184	411	201	517	151	364	136	472	170	482	203	404	118
8 YEARS	984	414	648	641	819	382	724	358	804	285	877	342	548	275
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 013	488	762	673	693	272	430	393	622	306	776	369	594	216
4 YEARS	463	518	433	690	498	523	342	541	383	403	529	570	351	313
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42	108	78	155	114	173	73	158	90	224	70	197	69	51
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	123	63	116	51	162	52	175	63	170	98	198	51	32
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.6	10.1	9.0	9.8	8.8	11.1	8.7	11.0	8.7	11.2	8.8	10.8	8.8	9.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	5 959	2 917	3 901	4 006	4 165	2 580	2 943	2 893	3 885	2 614	4 515	3 140	3 496	1 704
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 670	2 055	2 409	2 856	2 498	1 814	1 752	2 006	2 492	1 683	3 120	1 806	2 128	966
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 930	845	1 365	1 053	1 399	723	1 060	855	1 236	906	1 182	1 215	1 124	719
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 771	769	1 245	1 024	1 328	647	1 056	812	1 163	855	1 089	1 148	1 032	674
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	78	21	70	17	43	35	...	11	35	...	54	26	30	3
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	81	55	50	12	28	41	4	32	38	51	39	41	62	42
NORTH AND WEST	49	44	17	12	16	23	4	11	29	27	23	29	55	42
SOUTH	32	11	33	...	12	18	...	21	9	24	16	12	7	...
ABROAD	247	4	82	42	113	28	88	13	125	5	161	67	215	19
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	112	13	45	55	155	15	43	19	32	20	52	52	29	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 819	931	1 273	1 335	1 359	850	916	894	1 201	764	1 479	978	1 126	552
UNDER $1,000	81	16	9	24	40	44	51	16	21	34	63	28	39	14
$1,000 TO $1,999	93	40	67	43	76	37	47	29	67	27	82	45	61	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	92	57	92	94	69	53	42	21	101	33	85	26	82	8
$3,000 TO $3,999	154	65	134	97	130	49	96	53	60	33	132	77	113	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	246	110	195	162	154	70	64	86	175	79	245	120	104	82
$5,000 TO $5,999	420	124	212	244	259	109	166	113	229	99	278	110	164	82
$6,000 TO $6,999	204	113	178	197	168	125	141	119	191	63	148	131	180	53
$7,000 TO $7,999	202	91	133	146	124	109	77	117	113	73	118	72	119	59
$8,000 TO $8,999	124	92	68	109	110	58	84	77	89	57	118	111	75	54
$9,000 TO $9,999	67	56	64	73	60	63	35	33	72	53	92	72	55	41
$10,000 TO $14,999	123	123	110	129	151	99	98	158	66	151	98	133	109	88
$15,000 TO $24,999	13	36	11	8	13	24	15	56	12	46	20	45	21	22
$25,000 AND OVER	...	8	...	9	5	10	...	16	5	16	...	8	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 580	$6 473	$5 658	$6 018	$5 813	$6 504	$5 952	$7 085	$5 771	$7 192	$5 477	$6 634	$6 000	$6 774
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 126	$5 906	$5 275	$5 641	$5 426	$6 101	$5 218	$6 581	$5 044	$6 597	$4 904	$6 214	$5 494	$6 377

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0447	TRACT 0448	TRACT 0450	TRACT 0452	TRACT 0453	TRACT 0454	TRACT 0455	TRACT 0456	TRACT 0458	TRACT 0460	TRACT 0462	TRACT 0462-1	TRACT 0464	TRACT 0465
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 852	1 567	1 029	3 087	3 774	1 972	14	2 640	1 882	3 059	1 954	1 556	2 382	3 335
WHITE	1 850	1 562	1 022	3 073	3 560	1 964	14	2 607	1 849	3 053	1 938	1 551	2 377	1 322
NEGRO	2	4	2	14	177	8	...	20	29	6	8	1	5	1 982
OTHER RACES	...	1	5	...	37	...	...	13	4	...	8	4	...	31
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	4	...	...	8	910	...	...	...	4	...	...	7	...	379
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	15	...	...	...	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	373
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 029	1 007	585	1 954	1 000	1 262	12	1 716	1 030	1 915	1 338	925	1 470	404
FOREIGN BORN	355	335	188	600	335	458	...	577	247	622	505	312	510	118
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	674	672	397	1 354	665	804	12	1 139	783	1 293	833	613	960	286
UNITED KINGDOM	12	57	11	21	7	35	...	50	40	155	41	45	46	6
IRELAND (EIRE)	12	8	16	31	32	32	...	12	4	110	20	17	79	18
NORWAY	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	23	...	4	17	6
SWEDEN	4	...	4	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	19	...
GERMANY	121	37	41	65	163	39	12	53	29	56	61	57	8	3
POLAND	29	138	51	326	38	140	...	371	158	318	228	49	96	30
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	8	...	21	16	12	...	28	...	...	13	8	4	6
AUSTRIA	23	59	29	199	32	107	...	173	138	193	129	20	78	42
HUNGARY	14	37	9	27	8	20	...	44	30	95	8	9	17	3
U.S.S.R.	20	273	144	721	50	361	...	651	404	518	266	86	99	39
ITALY	676	253	213	257	420	298	...	74	81	216	377	439	663	85
CANADA	9	...	...	21	30	14	...	31	3	19	17	19	34	4
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	23	...	...	3	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	97	137	64	265	192	204	...	229	109	212	156	169	310	162
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 845	1 567	981	3 087	3 774	1 972	14	2 633	1 882	3 059	1 914	1 552	2 382	3 327
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	623	527	321	962	1 068	647	7	941	573	1 060	670	452	816	726
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	525	487	287	885	922	569	4	814	531	928	607	418	682	702
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	98	40	34	77	146	78	3	127	42	132	63	34	134	24
WIFE OF HEAD	450	449	247	805	729	496	4	725	488	813	530	369	591	532
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	539	377	270	872	1 292	481	...	642	532	668	436	383	613	1 891
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	221	197	138	412	643	327	2	298	240	459	264	334	349	170
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	12	17	5	36	42	21	1	27	49	59	14	14	13	8
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	...	48	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	40	4	...	8
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	40	4	...	8
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.96	2.97	3.06	3.21	3.53	3.05	...	2.80	3.28	2.89	2.86	3.43	2.92	4.58
MARRIED COUPLES*	483	423	249	815	748	551	4	706	484	866	555	405	585	504
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	483	416	249	795	726	531	4	702	473	850	544	384	567	500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	129	93	62	242	244	100	...	157	86	164	108	92	154	356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	273	186	148	474	459	247	...	333	298	415	232	188	340	439
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	230	205	111	336	426	181	...	272	160	285	259	163	262	407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	173	111	97	272	347	134	...	186	131	205	149	116	212	397
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	88	84	51	111	168	65	8	175	67	170	105	59	146	52
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	580	381	289	889	1 426	522	...	628	559	719	453	416	653	1 944
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	527	363	269	855	1 113	469	...	552	517	639	428	379	609	1 438
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	356	343	221	744	837	433	...	524	457	578	387	343	448	1 181
KINDERGARTEN	11	18	19	40	48	24	...	29	15	28	8	10	15	111
PUBLIC	11	15	19	24	44	24	...	24	15	24	4	6	15	111
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	229	155	108	402	586	208	...	243	230	285	202	188	278	907
PUBLIC	145	108	56	325	515	163	...	194	195	236	138	116	222	845
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	92	87	67	179	195	162	...	132	144	202	106	80	123	163
PUBLIC	76	76	64	143	187	136	...	114	119	164	102	51	100	158
COLLEGE	24	83	27	123	8	39	...	120	68	63	71	65	32	...
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 155	979	663	1 949	1 915	1 316	24	1 784	1 193	2 099	1 333	981	1 539	1 166
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	103	92	18	166	154	126	...	131	40	81	117	72	90	39
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	63	44	48	39	277	43	4	30	77	59	39	53	74	94
5 TO 7 YEARS	175	67	70	69	401	139	4	101	59	95	72	105	172	234
8 YEARS	239	148	107	268	416	258	4	212	91	331	287	135	316	205
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	291	160	125	327	443	294	...	252	169	388	232	214	406	383
4 YEARS	236	260	159	632	187	278	8	520	336	622	315	231	345	171
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32	107	48	199	24	88	...	184	152	222	132	62	83	33
4 YEARS OR MORE	16	101	88	249	13	90	4	354	269	301	139	109	53	7
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.0	11.6	11.1	12.2	8.3	9.9	...	12.3	12.5	12.2	11.0	10.8	9.9	9.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 669	1 437	929	2 840	3 307	1 841	24	2 423	1 771	2 871	1 793	1 422	2 171	2 669
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 138	779	558	1 775	1 717	1 253	24	1 597	1 111	2 005	1 039	956	1 496	1 577
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	456	629	318	1 049	1 348	582	...	806	660	794	734	421	660	1 030
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	397	571	311	948	1 235	557	...	784	607	699	618	413	640	975
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	36	33	...	30	19	12	...	9	32	12	60	4	...	9
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	23	25	7	71	94	13	...	13	21	83	56	4	20	46
NORTH AND WEST	19	17	3	59	40	5	...	9	3	45	33	...	11	26
SOUTH	4	8	4	12	54	8	...	4	18	38	23	4	9	20
ABROAD	28	17	23	12	191	6	...	20	...	56	12	19	12	14
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	47	12	30	4	51	...	...	...	...	16	8	26	3	48
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	547	473	279	872	932	602	4	796	531	956	613	428	690	688
UNDER $1,000	32	8	7	7	89	14	...	24	12	24	14	8	9	44
$1,000 TO $1,999	16	12	16	26	101	46	...	16	19	28	14	8	31	106
$2,000 TO $2,999	35	17	8	34	103	34	...	45	7	60	12	20	46	101
$3,000 TO $3,999	25	23	9	26	97	46	...	31	51	71	63	25	62	225
$4,000 TO $4,999	88	31	17	51	140	57	...	64	23	58	27	65	100	110
$5,000 TO $5,999	96	72	21	128	121	91	...	98	39	99	71	67	57	58
$6,000 TO $6,999	72	43	46	91	115	43	...	87	23	131	104	30	118	26
$7,000 TO $7,999	59	54	12	106	64	47	...	67	57	43	67	21	69	7
$8,000 TO $8,999	32	50	39	73	25	54	...	58	35	95	45	37	63	9
$9,000 TO $9,999	33	20	20	42	25	28	...	40	24	60	32	17	30	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	47	111	59	179	44	88	4	151	104	168	117	85	94	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	12	32	16	85	8	50	...	107	84	85	43	33	8	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	9	24	...	4	...	8	53	34	4	12	3	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 807	$7 565	$8 090	$7 689	$4 543	$6 302	...	$7 493	$8 986	$7 163	$7 022	$6 700	$6 339	$3 413
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 455	$6 935	$6 804	$7 250	$4 024	$5 832	...	$6 557	$8 250	$6 538	$6 639	$5 965	$5 623	$3 362

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0468	TRACT 0469	TRACT 0470	TRACT 0472	TRACT 0473	TRACT 0474	TRACT 0475	TRACT 0476	TRACT 0477	TRACT 0478	TRACT 0480	TRACT 0481	TRACT 0482	TRACT 0483
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 060	2	2 639	3 644	1 050	3 099	6	3 299	2 976	4 070	2 784	3 137	4 517	2 760
WHITE	1 060	...	2 639	3 641	985	3 095	...	3 282	2 948	4 051	2 759	3 135	4 494	2 644
NEGRO	...	...	...	1	65	4	6	5	21	13	13	...	8	99
OTHER RACES	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12	7	6	12	2	15	17
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	...	4	21	8	...	4	14	32	...	12	5	600
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	19	24	...	...	...	...	41	...	12	...	297
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	663	...	1 824	2 469	519	2 145	...	2 202	1 566	2 437	1 794	1 409	2 973	611
FOREIGN BORN	201	...	703	988	142	848	...	901	404	911	711	408	1 031	201
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	462	...	1 121	1 481	377	1 297	...	1 301	1 162	1 526	1 083	1 001	1 942	410
UNITED KINGDOM	34	...	21	47	5	64	...	29	19	45	78	17	92	13
IRELAND (EIRE)	3	...	4	25	26	19	...	56	27	75	80	45	400	26
NORWAY	4	...	8	19	...	...	...	...	...	9	15	4	8	...
SWEDEN	36	...	7	24	4	4	...	4	...	17	31	...	...	...
GERMANY	18	...	22	32	21	48	...	42	64	79	35	112	161	128
POLAND	27	...	228	420	46	318	...	417	22	282	226	92	400	25
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	33	44	...	53	...	58	...	13	21	17	4	...
AUSTRIA	44	...	82	150	...	185	...	165	21	162	152	29	209	8
HUNGARY	...	...	47	67	...	137	...	61	17	41	51	8	37	...
U.S.S.R.	43	...	240	653	...	502	...	477	21	593	366	8	769	23
ITALY	378	...	951	744	393	599	...	667	1 336	902	475	960	572	353
CANADA	...	...	10	8	...	25	...	8	...	17	14	9	34	...
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	76	...	171	236	24	191	...	218	39	202	250	108	287	35
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 060	...	2 639	3 644	1 050	3 099	6	3 293	2 939	4 070	2 784	2 967	4 489	2 708
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	305	...	801	1 144	322	917	1	1 036	897	1 377	935	1 005	1 633	773
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	282	...	736	1 012	287	833	1	944	805	1 198	819	803	1 379	651
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	23	...	65	132	35	84	...	92	92	179	116	202	254	122
WIFE OF HEAD	248	...	673	891	247	756	1	852	666	1 037	721	665	1 214	529
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	307	...	678	897	329	872	1	863	839	980	719	897	935	1 024
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	195	...	467	681	130	525	2	504	523	649	393	379	678	359
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	5	...	20	31	22	29	1	38	14	27	16	21	29	23
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	37	...	...	170	28	52
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	37	...	...	170	25	52
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.48	...	3.29	3.19	3.26	3.38	...	3.18	3.28	2.96	2.98	2.95	2.75	3.50
MARRIED COUPLES*	276	...	698	927	256	812	5	875	681	1 053	736	721	1 153	512
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	264	...	672	897	251	779	5	871	661	1 032	725	708	1 145	505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	92	...	206	229	91	187	5	196	216	254	194	212	189	216
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	176	...	374	455	167	445	5	457	396	544	379	411	460	389
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	135	...	313	341	137	273	...	340	367	436	292	382	362	317
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	117	...	256	279	115	214	...	259	285	351	242	310	221	294
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	13	...	82	151	20	97	...	124	154	238	99	366	335	253
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	304	...	740	953	344	938	6	907	838	1 040	738	926	940	1 105
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	292	...	705	807	312	885	3	833	716	986	657	804	831	949
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	220	...	604	696	216	851	3	762	520	884	547	727	719	645
KINDERGARTEN	20	...	33	56	3	43	...	50	10	46	28	...	33	17
PUBLIC	16	...	33	47	3	26	...	36	10	46	24	...	29	17
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	131	...	319	382	146	415	3	383	341	461	292	407	375	442
PUBLIC	92	...	222	258	34	251	3	305	69	399	154	68	214	383
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	49	...	163	184	58	285	...	223	139	248	149	170	197	165
PUBLIC	45	...	138	161	35	245	...	179	72	243	104	77	130	146
COLLEGE	20	...	89	74	9	108	...	106	30	129	78	150	114	21
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	642	...	1 675	2 391	631	1 949	17	2 098	1 852	2 690	1 793	1 816	3 191	1 406
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	37	...	94	173	24	96	10	178	131	156	108	128	151	125
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	67	...	100	100	39	70	...	139	136	128	78	83	102	173
5 TO 7 YEARS	53	...	163	236	110	123	3	191	284	341	129	362	313	332
8 YEARS	178	...	393	544	210	407	...	389	464	630	446	469	652	365
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	106	...	330	514	179	392	...	414	470	579	398	466	637	261
4 YEARS	150	...	379	526	56	550	4	485	303	620	412	252	862	89
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24	...	113	166	6	146	...	138	37	132	135	44	233	11
4 YEARS OR MORE	27	...	103	132	7	165	...	164	27	104	87	12	241	50
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.9	...	9.8	9.8	8.7	11.1	...	10.1	8.8	9.5	10.0	8.7	10.8	8.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	974	...	2 428	3 367	944	2 865	20	3 043	2 718	3 757	2 540	2 849	4 204	2 383
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	577	...	1 520	2 045	692	1 956	...	2 072	1 869	2 770	1 547	1 811	2 508	1 330
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	389	...	850	1 227	231	803	20	935	808	914	906	1 006	1 545	868
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	355	...	803	1 163	211	757	20	855	774	866	863	911	1 431	840
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	5	...	21	3	6	19	...	18	13	16	4	62	19	12
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	29	...	26	61	14	27	...	62	21	32	39	33	95	16
NORTH AND WEST	29	...	22	61	3	27	...	49	8	32	25	28	70	12
SOUTH	...	...	4	...	11	...	...	13	13	...	14	5	25	4
ABROAD	8	...	35	40	21	25	...	19	33	44	49	32	103	166
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	...	23	55	...	81	...	17	8	29	38	...	48	19
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	296	...	737	1 026	302	860	5	956	811	1 176	848	841	1 341	646
UNDER $1,000	4	...	12	33	14	4	...	18	32	34	28	30	40	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	...	25	52	12	29	...	43	52	48	38	37	63	70
$2,000 TO $2,999	12	...	36	36	12	44	...	22	41	56	24	42	50	100
$3,000 TO $3,999	22	...	48	60	34	73	...	90	88	79	65	116	123	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	37	...	90	120	37	70	...	98	105	142	80	133	123	102
$5,000 TO $5,999	54	...	111	153	46	69	...	135	139	194	105	155	126	121
$6,000 TO $6,999	37	...	103	130	27	92	...	118	101	221	146	99	160	40
$7,000 TO $7,999	38	...	93	90	50	142	...	116	83	115	77	90	113	59
$8,000 TO $8,999	20	...	31	75	16	86	5	72	54	45	85	37	136	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	14	...	46	52	15	47	...	49	40	47	55	36	55	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	43	...	101	127	29	156	...	133	56	153	142	58	261	43
$15,000 TO $24,999	15	...	37	88	10	40	...	41	16	42	3	8	91	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	4	10	...	8	...	21	4	...	...	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 514	...	$6 451	$6 454	$5 913	$7 345	...	$6 610	$5 629	$6 158	$6 575	$5 403	$6 909	$4 676
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 338	...	$6 131	$5 905	$5 804	$7 032	...	$6 115	$5 104	$5 640	$6 383	$4 264	$6 123	$3 631

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0484	TRACT 0486	TRACT 0487	TRACT 0488	TRACT 0489	TRACT 0490	TRACT 0491	TRACT 0492	TRACT 0493	TRACT 0494	TRACT 0495	TRACT 0496	TRACT 0497	TRACT 0498
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 119	2 930	5 650	3 294	4 133	3 836	6 951	2 955	8 981	4 643	3 158	4 054	3 360	3 993
WHITE	4 069	2 890	3 703	3 275	2 115	3 828	6 316	2 910	7 644	4 618	3 132	4 044	3 360	3 987
NEGRO	46	18	1 926	19	2 015	8	591	33	1 317	24	9	3	...	3
OTHER RACES	4	22	21	...	3	...	44	12	20	1	17	7	...	3
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	31	20	2 434	9	595	11	2 953	...	2 235	16	91	28	33	12
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	9	763	9	504	4	1 256	...	989	12	51	...	...	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 642	1 836	378	2 129	844	2 420	1 519	1 625	3 182	3 038	1 668	2 692	2 080	2 571
FOREIGN BORN	984	733	234	730	425	743	850	489	1 526	1 094	541	1 150	668	887
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 658	1 103	144	1 399	419	1 677	669	1 136	1 656	1 944	1 127	1 542	1 412	1 684
UNITED KINGDOM	68	36	...	105	3	96	36	135	51	60	16	141	27	35
IRELAND (EIRE)	44	52	...	72	4	64	16	182	24	123	36	86	4	77
NORWAY	5	3	...	...	...	3	...	7	8	18	4	8	...	21
SWEDEN	8	4	...	4	...	4	...	8	...	20	...	...	...	8
GERMANY	116	88	7	70	...	138	55	103	91	96	42	57	21	25
POLAND	603	259	54	363	100	318	213	156	491	500	49	414	21	349
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	19	...	...	17	6	19	33	7	13	8	4	16	...	8
AUSTRIA	308	160	39	330	40	322	120	70	127	342	29	140	4	193
HUNGARY	52	20	...	44	8	61	71	24	69	103	...	72	...	24
U.S.S.R.	730	338	81	619	203	723	349	288	413	921	83	702	4	682
ITALY	438	693	71	357	122	507	330	406	1 537	378	1 285	778	1 938	1 019
CANADA	16	14	...	25	...	20	27	68	8	53	19	55	...	8
MEXICO	...	...	24	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	235	169	102	123	358	145	258	171	350	416	101	219	61	118
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 119	2 930	5 619	3 269	4 133	3 836	6 951	2 946	8 972	4 643	3 158	4 054	3 360	3 993
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 368	994	1 359	1 133	1 045	1 323	2 000	979	2 766	1 712	1 046	1 345	1 093	1 400
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 204	877	1 185	980	984	1 152	1 623	838	2 311	1 424	894	1 178	976	1 249
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	164	117	174	153	61	171	377	141	455	288	152	167	117	151
WIFE OF HEAD	1 062	756	885	850	852	1 024	1 208	712	1 767	1 269	736	1 010	829	1 115
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 079	763	2 333	782	1 772	960	2 487	801	3 242	1 020	817	1 035	943	891
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	572	389	968	485	459	488	1 122	416	1 135	593	543	616	484	568
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	38	28	74	19	5	41	134	38	62	49	16	48	11	19
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	31	25	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	5	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	26	3	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.01	2.95	4.13	2.89	3.96	2.90	3.48	3.01	3.24	2.71	3.02	3.01	3.07	2.85
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 115	764	949	869	888	1 049	1 245	744	1 854	1 258	778	1 057	831	1 155
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 093	756	919	837	884	1 017	1 210	727	1 825	1 233	764	1 045	811	1 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	315	201	463	215	552	271	565	220	697	305	229	206	266	206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	585	405	699	428	682	547	889	410	1 145	582	450	524	495	535
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	454	322	637	326	627	431	787	322	1 044	482	346	372	424	414
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	373	285	530	277	577	334	673	272	896	368	295	333	337	299
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	151	124	237	176	77	224	494	166	468	381	145	222	140	163
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 094	789	2 593	805	1 910	1 015	2 784	856	3 353	1 040	844	1 084	969	947
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 018	726	2 029	777	1 794	938	2 193	793	2 556	978	781	992	879	881
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	888	578	1 462	641	971	788	1 570	594	2 125	843	558	848	628	792
KINDERGARTEN	69	32	121	52	96	51	64	23	145	25	39	47	4	30
PUBLIC	69	32	121	48	83	43	64	19	96	25	39	47	4	26
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	438	321	1 036	312	693	369	1 173	337	1 490	416	336	474	433	389
PUBLIC	307	239	1 024	228	586	283	1 101	162	1 240	285	118	364	265	249
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	253	144	289	201	149	259	309	188	382	262	129	209	184	256
PUBLIC	233	116	289	176	130	235	292	115	324	228	86	176	116	226
COLLEGE	128	81	16	76	33	109	24	46	108	140	54	118	7	117
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 709	1 907	2 311	2 221	1 849	2 517	3 357	1 880	4 700	3 242	2 026	2 707	2 085	2 710
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	186	156	203	110	168	121	514	62	651	212	190	265	194	201
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	83	139	538	78	174	49	568	53	566	108	111	104	151	156
5 TO 7 YEARS	250	250	632	184	270	142	619	186	993	137	388	215	338	206
8 YEARS	489	430	295	381	254	476	593	421	843	589	503	551	616	583
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	576	367	351	435	408	596	620	439	1 025	614	492	618	453	533
4 YEARS	689	443	235	564	460	696	388	444	501	914	262	586	300	618
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	187	76	42	197	80	233	43	145	102	267	42	178	29	237
4 YEARS OR MORE	249	46	15	272	35	204	12	130	19	401	38	190	4	176
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.8	9.0	7.0	11.5	9.4	11.4	7.9	10.5	8.2	11.8	8.6	10.1	8.6	10.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 804	2 683	4 750	3 073	3 215	3 508	5 967	2 659	7 885	4 334	2 882	3 773	3 065	3 714
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 578	1 952	2 116	1 918	...	2 201	2 853	1 606	3 922	3 064	2 002	2 500	2 216	2 344
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 117	683	1 990	1 071	2 899	1 184	2 358	957	3 010	1 146	797	1 176	722	1 316
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 064	646	1 857	1 017	2 582	1 117	2 194	887	2 905	1 044	777	1 060	705	1 253
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	45	33	15	24	194	11	70	27	60	61	16	35	4	23
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	8	4	118	30	123	56	94	43	45	41	4	81	13	40
NORTH AND WEST	4	4	30	21	19	24	78	30	29	29	...	77	9	24
SOUTH	4	...	88	9	104	32	16	13	16	12	4	4	4	16
ABROAD	82	32	516	38	62	80	586	36	821	66	57	84	107	29
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	27	16	128	46	254	43	170	60	132	58	26	13	20	25
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 253	909	1 181	965	972	1 139	1 649	875	2 360	1 387	920	1 191	964	1 246
UNDER $1,000	20	29	91	24	22	11	122	21	112	53	26	33	29	41
$1,000 TO $1,999	38	53	91	23	38	37	133	39	233	47	46	56	52	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	84	68	181	20	55	23	210	51	369	55	53	76	28	41
$3,000 TO $3,999	83	70	246	40	181	49	389	60	458	68	94	109	113	72
$4,000 TO $4,999	134	117	180	68	213	147	222	81	402	112	138	82	182	117
$5,000 TO $5,999	148	133	132	171	230	152	151	118	315	134	177	189	152	188
$6,000 TO $6,999	178	130	94	131	96	160	154	94	175	236	92	142	79	139
$7,000 TO $7,999	120	86	58	74	59	141	105	95	86	146	95	158	91	129
$8,000 TO $8,999	80	64	40	85	40	90	82	78	95	123	54	101	62	92
$9,000 TO $9,999	84	29	15	58	11	49	35	64	42	80	50	61	70	69
$10,000 TO $14,999	180	110	45	184	20	194	42	142	65	234	63	120	93	264
$15,000 TO $24,999	82	12	8	75	7	73	4	24	8	69	32	51	13	44
$25,000 AND OVER	22	8	...	12	...	13	...	8	...	30	...	13	...	8
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 671	$5 883	$3 925	$7 074	$4 892	$6 941	$3 924	$6 718	$4 020	$6 951	$5 582	$6 356	$5 513	$6 878
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 258	$5 462	$3 571	$6 478	$4 730	$6 372	$3 526	$6 027	$3 609	$6 296	$5 253	$5 735	$5 100	$6 547

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con:

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0499	TRACT 0500	TRACT 0501	TRACT 0502	TRACT 0502-1	TRACT 0503	TRACT 0504	TRACT 0505	TRACT 0506	TRACT 0507	TRACT 0508	TRACT 0509	TRACT 0510	TRACT 0511
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 093	4 331	4 000	2 129	2 032	3 393	4 182	4 854	4 994	3 186	10 705	1 903	6 788	5 127
WHITE	2 091	4 304	4 000	2 121	2 023	3 390	4 161	3 963	4 927	2 252	10 602	1 780	6 706	4 879
NEGRO	...	21	...	...	3	3	13	875	51	783	87	118	80	240
OTHER RACES	2	6	...	8	6	...	8	16	16	151	16	5	2	8
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	26	13	12	4	...	121	35	927	12	1 269	24	416	12	1 178
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	14	9	4	...	...	67	...	387	4	464	36	124	11	582
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 319	2 357	2 521	1 031	1 025	1 878	2 587	1 742	2 985	505	6 960	635	4 352	1 775
FOREIGN BORN	396	709	791	349	328	624	831	792	1 023	311	2 242	241	1 488	757
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	923	1 648	1 730	682	697	1 254	1 756	950	1 962	194	4 718	394	2 864	1 018
UNITED KINGDOM	64	89	4	37	67	22	85	24	228	4	308	14	195	48
IRELAND (EIRE)	16	140	41	210	183	19	136	11	278	13	279	...	315	26
NORWAY	...	43	4	4	3	...	48	...	16	...	28	...	8	...
SWEDEN	...	20	...	7	16	...	4	...	8	...	20	...	40	...
GERMANY	36	104	7	95	47	63	71	38	261	32	319	...	251	55
POLAND	421	286	26	55	13	69	409	304	458	62	1 135	102	701	128
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	33	12	...	...	3	...	9	...	23	...	71	...	47	15
AUSTRIA	27	252	33	...	66	4	341	74	297	8	781	17	460	77
HUNGARY	24	33	...	4	9	21	39	16	72	44	183	...	163	57
U.S.S.R.	34	656	22	7	109	32	965	355	745	102	2 727	28	1 549	243
ITALY	592	485	2 273	473	336	1 517	259	681	271	42	246	391	139	851
CANADA	24	35	13	19	24	...	9	...	56	...	132	11	100	16
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	48	202	98	120	149	131	212	239	272	198	731	65	384	259
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 085	4 249	4 000	2 129	2 032	3 382	4 182	4 785	4 994	3 073	10 634	1 903	6 713	5 117
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	704	1 450	1 247	649	670	1 130	1 550	1 476	1 850	828	4 537	555	3 021	1 621
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	597	1 269	1 114	574	574	969	1 313	1 228	1 500	717	3 326	487	2 079	1 277
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	107	181	133	75	96	161	237	248	350	111	1 211	68	942	344
WIFE OF HEAD	505	1 103	949	477	489	816	1 155	926	1 255	557	2 749	396	1 699	1 023
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	576	1 079	1 174	630	556	922	933	1 767	1 198	1 157	1 946	678	1 066	1 699
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	292	580	618	368	301	492	500	580	634	487	1 246	261	851	705
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	8	37	12	5	16	22	44	36	57	44	156	13	76	69
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	8	82	...	...	...	11	...	69	...	113	71	...	75	10
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...	38	...
OTHER	8	23	...	...	...	11	...	1	...	113	71	...	37	10
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.96	2.93	3.21	3.28	3.03	2.99	2.70	3.24	2.70	3.71	2.34	3.43	2.22	3.16
MARRIED COUPLES*	518	1 113	979	493	497	848	1 183	986	1 290	552	2 841	401	1 776	998
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	506	1 105	958	489	484	830	1 162	969	1 266	543	2 821	401	1 765	990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	113	299	282	132	130	195	232	356	345	263	452	182	237	416
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	280	561	545	272	267	480	515	670	676	391	1 115	272	622	644
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	270	450	466	181	193	414	412	497	525	325	936	265	512	649
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	192	378	382	171	159	314	299	449	455	278	633	228	341	535
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	152	266	145	99	115	191	258	299	368	307	1 413	65	996	435
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	588	1 121	1 162	654	611	998	967	1 858	1 231	1 227	1 994	704	1 067	1 897
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	553	1 080	1 049	614	569	875	900	1 398	1 142	905	1 814	597	989	1 528
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	415	738	777	447	400	689	789	1 275	1 000	704	1 673	425	966	963
KINDERGARTEN	20	34	73	25	8	34	19	58	59	31	99	38	12	46
PUBLIC	...	30	44	18	8	24	15	48	52	31	83	34	12	34
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	236	418	532	282	237	436	380	893	489	568	754	284	427	696
PUBLIC	68	190	239	77	103	216	276	724	324	487	595	249	375	497
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	130	188	159	120	128	193	247	260	295	95	503	85	343	207
PUBLIC	78	146	129	84	88	165	209	238	209	85	431	85	311	185
COLLEGE	29	98	13	20	27	26	143	64	157	10	317	18	184	14
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 330	2 907	2 463	1 296	1 326	2 158	2 951	2 547	3 416	1 521	8 009	980	5 298	2 725
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	159	131	169	67	45	112	191	345	104	178	281	69	245	479
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	96	49	200	73	34	191	66	291	98	379	184	70	98	316
5 TO 7 YEARS	182	285	383	182	126	352	220	526	268	479	479	193	338	467
8 YEARS	356	597	700	353	375	557	495	451	684	186	1 566	292	1 220	549
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	304	636	635	342	291	538	566	533	735	178	1 708	213	943	571
4 YEARS	179	754	283	218	316	335	706	296	997	55	1 938	136	1 381	303
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	35	236	49	39	73	36	316	62	275	50	949	3	570	30
4 YEARS OR MORE	19	219	44	22	66	37	391	43	255	16	904	4	503	10
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.6	10.8	8.7	8.9	9.9	8.8	11.7	8.2	11.3	6.3	11.6	8.5	11.4	8.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 924	3 937	3 664	1 949	1 847	3 119	3 866	4 269	4 591	2 730	10 161	1 658	6 484	4 440
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 313	2 571	2 738	1 363	1 243	2 025	2 649	2 226	2 723	1 321	6 323	1 116	4 511	2 453
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	575	1 279	813	546	594	986	1 129	1 702	1 730	1 075	3 533	513	1 839	1 680
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	528	1 212	764	527	506	966	1 026	1 586	1 570	983	3 291	505	1 715	1 611
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	23	17	32	...	21	4	67	37	42	5	63	8	41	39
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	24	50	17	19	67	16	36	79	118	87	179	...	83	30
NORTH AND WEST	8	25	...	16	50	16	32	25	81	23	127	...	60	10
SOUTH	16	25	17	3	17	...	4	54	37	64	52	...	23	20
ABROAD	32	22	80	11	10	79	29	259	107	239	111	24	58	252
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	4	65	33	29	...	29	59	82	31	95	194	5	76	55
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	571	1 244	1 113	561	571	960	1 329	1 257	1 530	716	3 346	497	2 135	1 233
UNDER $1,000	22	20	50	26	8	36	49	60	35	20	77	37	63	79
$1,000 TO $1,999	25	24	61	18	12	54	53	133	51	89	115	20	76	89
$2,000 TO $2,999	24	47	75	29	42	72	68	136	80	116	124	32	82	138
$3,000 TO $3,999	48	68	113	49	49	74	73	243	115	142	183	71	127	236
$4,000 TO $4,999	98	120	139	68	58	149	85	234	140	111	269	81	119	200
$5,000 TO $5,999	69	141	215	73	112	169	160	119	226	94	388	87	255	188
$6,000 TO $6,999	82	169	132	71	60	163	111	166	203	45	356	52	258	114
$7,000 TO $7,999	55	159	115	55	56	82	142	51	154	35	324	41	206	60
$8,000 TO $8,999	24	87	55	59	29	65	101	22	135	20	284	24	175	63
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	74	45	46	27	33	76	20	98	12	272	8	168	23
$10,000 TO $14,999	83	221	88	54	103	51	282	66	195	28	626	36	357	35
$15,000 TO $24,999	14	90	20	13	12	12	92	7	72	4	248	8	187	4
$25,000 AND OVER	...	24	5	...	3	...	37	...	26	...	80	...	62	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 993	$7 208	$5 551	$6 246	$6 075	$5 562	$7 461	$4 241	$6 581	$3 937	$7 497	$5 086	$7 425	$4 373
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 007	$6 593	$5 247	$5 650	$5 729	$5 084	$6 680	$3 840	$5 907	$3 232	$5 858	$4 826	$5 918	$3 669

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0512	TRACT 0513	TRACT 0514	TRACT 0515	TRACT 0516	TRACT 0517	TRACT 0518	TRACT 0519	TRACT 0520	TRACT 0522	TRACT 0523	TRACT 0524	TRACT 0525	TRACT 0526
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 180	5 431	5 286	1 321	7 566	1 885	3 077	4 274	3 407	1 106	8 212	2 044	3 869	3 375
WHITE	5 152	5 376	5 233	1 320	7 484	1 885	3 030	4 198	3 328	1 090	7 723	2 029	3 680	3 336
NEGRO	25	47	45	...	57	...	36	75	30	16	471	11	108	4
OTHER RACES	3	8	8	1	25	...	11	1	49	...	18	4	81	35
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	21	533	16	34	16	12	...	260	4	...	3 148	7	1 120	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	17	229	12	31	4	4	...	105	...	...	955	16	416	3
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	3 170	2 925	3 184	588	3 863	1 114	1 774	2 237	1 736	564	2 761	973	1 900	2 057
FOREIGN BORN	959	1 281	1 009	140	1 331	401	517	787	561	152	1 534	269	1 020	676
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 211	1 644	2 175	448	2 532	713	1 257	1 450	1 175	412	1 227	704	880	1 381
UNITED KINGDOM	161	61	200	9	296	12	146	23	134	18	30	35	4	88
IRELAND (EIRE)	203	24	197	12	332	68	127	28	83	69	27	127	24	134
NORWAY	20	...	25	4	24	...	...	4	4	13	...	20	...	...
SWEDEN	16	...	19	...	76	...	15	...	23	4	...	5	...	8
GERMANY	135	74	268	4	311	32	75	39	140	21	83	71	124	88
POLAND	396	317	431	9	532	498	166	226	177	35	800	69	512	274
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	9	16	27	...	67	116	12	12	48	4	48	5	36	10
AUSTRIA	306	122	287	...	281	45	190	48	171	33	296	75	208	219
HUNGARY	68	20	111	...	126	9	55	...	25	32	167	12	212	28
U.S.S.R.	1 343	222	939	...	960	79	666	54	468	122	581	214	352	693
ITALY	76	1 561	258	545	298	209	60	1 583	181	107	281	217	68	213
CANADA	102	4	82	...	120	7	57	...	42	22	...	27	8	32
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	335	504	340	5	436	39	205	220	240	84	424	96	352	270
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 119	5 431	5 190	1 321	7 566	1 885	3 077	4 239	3 400	1 080	8 200	1 984	3 823	3 375
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 217	1 806	2 147	406	2 862	626	1 179	1 366	1 190	323	2 486	608	1 446	1 259
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 706	1 507	1 625	371	2 279	518	951	1 140	968	275	2 059	531	964	1 044
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	511	299	522	35	583	108	228	226	222	48	427	77	482	215
WIFE OF HEAD	1 460	1 257	1 336	318	1 913	409	826	921	820	237	1 609	443	728	916
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	816	1 493	985	413	1 725	551	623	1 233	855	277	2 627	501	977	787
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	572	811	656	181	983	284	384	682	453	188	1 329	354	603	389
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	54	64	66	3	83	15	65	37	82	55	149	78	69	24
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	61	...	96	...	...	...	...	35	7	26	12	60	46	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
OTHER	61	...	47	...	...	...	...	35	7	26	12	20	46	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.31	3.01	2.42	3.25	2.64	3.01	2.61	3.10	2.86	3.34	3.30	3.26	2.64	2.68
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 476	1 316	1 382	305	1 986	405	832	945	825	269	1 652	451	808	902
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 472	1 309	1 370	300	1 949	401	803	938	817	252	1 612	442	800	894
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	220	346	241	99	451	121	167	316	173	49	511	123	284	160
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	503	687	571	190	922	266	395	603	412	164	985	258	420	418
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	424	616	375	168	784	215	272	492	306	83	930	178	400	328
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	260	478	286	135	599	203	215	451	242	74	710	151	308	236
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	624	286	577	38	556	151	347	292	306	134	619	185	564	212
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	884	1 563	1 023	425	1 818	564	678	1 302	870	269	2 892	551	1 200	845
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	793	1 380	970	376	1 618	522	639	1 126	797	262	2 278	499	920	771
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	819	1 017	852	224	1 312	386	599	895	706	251	1 846	417	640	734
KINDERGARTEN	29	17	28	18	59	20	37	43	26	3	51	23	16	34
PUBLIC	29	12	28	...	35	...	30	16	26	3	43	16	16	27
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	327	681	402	137	678	263	269	614	385	115	1 294	213	520	318
PUBLIC	252	458	234	30	467	40	201	182	246	66	1 019	100	352	218
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	252	256	242	53	394	84	212	206	217	81	446	132	80	287
PUBLIC	219	216	153	49	323	68	155	162	173	47	377	70	60	226
COLLEGE	211	63	180	16	181	19	81	32	78	52	55	49	24	95
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 993	3 353	3 951	771	5 169	1 161	2 227	2 565	2 267	743	4 438	1 377	2 408	2 305
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	81	425	61	58	151	92	29	256	68	14	778	39	364	85
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	48	428	63	16	71	117	40	221	57	21	704	14	340	31
5 TO 7 YEARS	240	538	194	141	321	207	101	411	90	25	696	81	428	142
8 YEARS	620	816	692	249	1 041	266	342	695	519	74	802	227	464	455
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	690	744	714	225	1 037	291	357	608	416	130	760	218	396	477
4 YEARS	1 103	287	1 072	74	1 568	131	585	258	656	229	511	412	284	602
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	604	91	506	4	518	39	333	38	220	65	112	163	68	275
4 YEARS OR MORE	607	24	649	4	462	18	440	78	241	185	75	223	64	238
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.3	8.3	12.2	8.7	11.9	8.6	12.4	8.6	11.9	12.5	8.1	12.3	8.2	11.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 914	4 931	4 976	1 178	6 970	1 725	2 920	3 901	3 159	1 049	7 264	1 881	3 468	3 146
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 211	3 067	2 973	868	4 461	1 213	1 730	2 806	2 135	670	3 698	1 400	1 624	2 205
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 489	1 515	1 838	224	2 317	459	1 163	1 001	996	356	2 444	450	1 452	924
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 306	1 476	1 690	220	2 109	442	1 088	944	906	329	2 276	421	1 372	844
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	64	12	60	...	61	8	17	22	28	6	61	21	...	32
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	119	27	88	4	147	9	58	35	62	21	107	8	80	48
NORTH AND WEST	98	27	66	4	135	9	33	35	41	17	44	4	80	21
SOUTH	21	...	22	...	12	...	25	...	21	4	63	4	...	27
ABROAD	53	264	53	14	141	37	12	74	10	6	1 005	4	328	10
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	161	85	112	72	51	16	15	20	18	17	117	27	64	7
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 701	1 551	1 660	368	2 366	498	912	1 152	968	283	2 052	538	1 024	1 082
UNDER $1,000	97	68	47	16	72	14	4	70	15	4	102	13	84	36
$1,000 TO $1,999	65	120	53	35	93	24	12	61	20	5	139	24	148	51
$2,000 TO $2,999	56	103	57	24	68	27	37	96	75	18	346	22	152	30
$3,000 TO $3,999	66	195	79	39	183	65	43	142	80	10	372	46	116	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	101	248	126	57	252	87	73	171	124	...	313	57	152	90
$5,000 TO $5,999	162	203	181	71	292	78	82	214	94	24	287	85	136	123
$6,000 TO $6,999	157	193	127	28	247	82	65	92	114	17	157	48	64	168
$7,000 TO $7,999	141	139	141	47	290	20	54	96	111	28	105	26	48	77
$8,000 TO $8,999	133	71	140	16	168	30	79	92	97	12	86	49	48	93
$9,000 TO $9,999	129	81	77	28	148	24	52	40	25	22	41	29	32	60
$10,000 TO $14,999	357	98	349	3	377	43	141	70	130	60	87	55	32	200
$15,000 TO $24,999	161	32	188	4	127	...	166	8	55	52	17	35	12	60
$25,000 AND OVER	76	...	95	...	49	4	104	...	28	31	...	49	...	13
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$8 041	$5 204	$8 136	$5 183	$6 903	$5 410	$9 135	$5 168	$6 667	$10 125	$4 214	$6 458	$4 079	$6 774
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 531	$4 720	$6 538	$4 895	$6 023	$4 828	$7 212	$4 538	$5 735	$7 242	$3 686	$5 430	$3 054	$6 239

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0527	TRACT 0528	TRACT 0529	TRACT 0530	TRACT 0531	TRACT 0532	TRACT 0533	TRACT 0534	TRACT 0535	TRACT 0536	TRACT 0537	TRACT 0538	TRACT 0539	TRACT 0540
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	9 527	1 908	4 690	3 127	3 475	2 609	6 649	4 221	4 520	911	2 815	4 456	2 725	2 889
WHITE	9 211	1 895	4 495	3 070	3 168	2 598	6 450	4 151	4 446	895	2 048	4 439	2 581	2 859
NEGRO	285	4	180	31	279	11	162	40	63	9	753	11	144	13
OTHER RACES	31	9	15	26	28	...	37	30	11	7	14	6	...	17
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	2 313	...	593	...	863	8	260	...	319	...	769	...	412	8
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	1 057	...	233	8	349	17	131	4	100	4	295	...	159	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	4 260	1 157	2 761	2 013	1 275	1 663	5 176	2 713	3 444	577	831	3 209	1 725	1 831
FOREIGN BORN	2 308	357	1 436	794	654	629	2 912	966	1 965	194	449	1 130	864	592
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 952	800	1 325	1 219	621	1 034	2 264	1 747	1 479	383	382	2 079	861	1 239
UNITED KINGDOM	29	65	40	94	37	48	70	109	59	8	24	133	...	57
IRELAND (EIRE)	28	72	87	48	8	67	16	23	16	15	8	66	...	72
NORWAY	...	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
SWEDEN	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
GERMANY	151	52	83	155	68	40	274	66	202	21	43	225	80	59
POLAND	977	206	459	298	153	292	942	398	746	96	76	427	329	313
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	123	4	141	31	106	24	581	31	357	4	87	20	235	49
AUSTRIA	354	68	160	194	108	219	437	272	327	78	32	347	198	259
HUNGARY	237	17	486	129	99	63	1 291	64	738	10	208	114	434	20
U.S.S.R.	899	273	312	664	64	574	357	1 196	374	180	59	1 353	87	567
ITALY	500	168	358	117	420	155	203	172	35	86	89	146	28	292
CANADA	12	16	...	31	...	18	73	41	35	...	...	40	4	12
MEXICO	59	...	8	...	5	...	...	15	...	...	4	4	19	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	891	204	627	238	207	160	932	322	555	79	201	330	311	123
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 422	1 900	4 624	3 064	3 454	2 609	6 649	4 073	4 520	911	2 796	4 456	2 719	2 889
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	3 054	641	1 382	1 062	934	943	1 878	1 420	1 405	300	748	1 769	670	978
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 423	550	1 151	902	786	784	1 647	1 185	1 160	262	637	1 449	600	856
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	631	91	231	160	148	159	231	235	245	38	111	320	70	122
WIFE OF HEAD	1 918	479	965	755	632	707	1 420	1 009	1 007	238	516	1 285	507	774
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 887	431	1 619	714	1 295	567	2 501	1 028	1 525	231	1 087	881	1 188	741
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 401	305	596	485	505	344	756	565	482	134	391	485	322	372
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	162	44	62	48	88	48	94	51	101	8	54	36	32	24
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	105	8	66	63	21	...	...	148	...	...	19	...	6	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	105	8	66	39	21	...	...	1	...	...	19	...	6	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.09	2.96	3.35	2.89	3.70	2.77	3.54	2.87	3.22	3.04	3.74	2.52	4.06	2.95
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 967	479	1 012	759	675	749	1 470	1 052	1 057	244	541	1 281	566	763
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 931	462	988	750	659	720	1 454	1 023	1 050	241	532	1 269	553	759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	608	88	352	127	253	151	512	224	389	50	211	188	237	208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 097	210	582	366	442	334	852	560	593	148	393	521	366	398
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	1 078	168	516	231	379	242	661	381	487	84	350	378	301	312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	799	125	409	195	316	188	540	320	405	81	283	282	237	263
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	887	121	296	237	263	185	271	275	253	38	142	329	56	135
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	3 146	439	1 701	790	1 461	602	2 581	1 052	1 564	253	1 226	903	1 226	788
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	2 453	374	1 501	704	1 191	575	2 425	953	1 389	245	1 025	832	1 092	717
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 882	368	933	706	884	539	1 550	971	985	219	729	786	643	584
KINDERGARTEN	74	13	42	22	47	14	52	63	15	4	42	28	43	45
PUBLIC	62	9	...	22	30	14	8	59	10	4	26	24	31	37
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	1 346	199	703	328	617	245	1 127	441	773	101	511	359	452	285
PUBLIC	1 028	153	270	267	377	154	238	389	153	68	320	328	184	198
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	404	83	157	220	216	158	293	270	150	80	167	247	116	180
PUBLIC	386	69	102	182	179	142	117	246	81	72	144	239	102	163
COLLEGE	58	73	31	136	4	122	78	197	47	34	9	152	32	74
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 392	1 329	2 562	2 122	1 696	1 817	3 555	2 843	2 547	604	1 324	3 243	1 258	1 901
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	900	57	295	125	148	65	232	212	254	10	113	241	104	154
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	608	25	252	34	263	71	273	63	304	28	187	68	84	40
5 TO 7 YEARS	817	59	435	104	329	110	663	226	430	43	304	251	360	62
8 YEARS	1 084	223	551	376	383	303	677	608	482	103	178	533	239	422
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119	224	438	442	355	294	590	585	447	94	281	606	160	315
4 YEARS	615	370	424	633	181	450	780	639	516	151	213	919	220	541
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	135	114	86	193	24	206	149	260	36	63	31	297	55	167
4 YEARS OR MORE	114	257	81	215	13	318	191	250	78	112	17	328	36	200
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.3	12.2	8.5	11.9	8.3	12.1	8.9	10.6	8.6	12.2	8.3	11.6	8.3	11.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	8 375	1 787	4 070	2 937	3 009	2 453	5 853	3 968	3 984	843	2 390	4 203	2 328	2 662
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	4 107	1 310	2 534	2 041	1 631	1 552	3 513	2 376	2 369	491	1 180	2 885	1 504	1 941
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	3 136	449	1 125	863	1 070	826	1 601	1 386	1 177	340	754	1 216	630	686
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	3 023	405	998	796	1 046	750	1 570	1 298	1 101	324	691	1 149	562	643
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	48	37	75	13	12	4	16	8	8	4	26	8	4	20
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	65	7	52	54	12	72	15	80	68	12	37	59	64	23
NORTH AND WEST	65	7	44	49	12	68	11	47	58	12	7	28	12	9
SOUTH	...	...	8	5	...	4	4	33	10	...	30	31	52	14
ABROAD	875	24	325	4	255	33	567	58	393	12	401	78	166	30
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	257	4	86	29	53	42	172	148	45	...	55	24	28	5
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 426	555	1 166	879	783	801	1 667	1 182	1 217	262	650	1 459	622	846
UNDER $1,000	132	4	68	39	12	20	99	12	32	...	26	36	29	24
$1,000 TO $1,999	244	24	93	56	78	25	96	44	95	...	49	79	21	40
$2,000 TO $2,999	291	29	94	18	77	37	163	102	120	8	123	90	78	39
$3,000 TO $3,999	339	24	221	58	132	56	268	77	237	23	119	60	89	64
$4,000 TO $4,999	429	48	179	87	141	40	331	85	246	26	121	127	152	103
$5,000 TO $5,999	355	59	128	133	120	66	277	175	191	35	40	214	90	98
$6,000 TO $6,999	240	36	96	68	62	49	108	145	86	35	36	207	69	62
$7,000 TO $7,999	117	39	71	121	48	83	70	120	53	35	64	121	37	109
$8,000 TO $8,999	124	65	78	76	39	56	93	66	50	21	15	107	22	57
$9,000 TO $9,999	64	51	51	50	22	36	65	122	30	4	17	115	20	52
$10,000 TO $14,999	79	113	71	114	38	215	77	168	68	45	27	212	15	138
$15,000 TO $24,999	12	47	16	47	14	89	20	57	9	21	13	71	...	52
$25,000 AND OVER	...	16	...	12	...	29	...	9	...	9	...	20	...	8
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 483	$8 223	$4 598	$6 713	$4 656	$8 438	$4 627	$6 662	$4 506	$7 114	$4 066	$6 597	$4 618	$6 887
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 748	$6 925	$4 095	$5 652	$4 012	$7 297	$4 304	$5 866	$4 117	$6 571	$3 641	$6 014	$4 494	$5 929

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0542	TRACT 0543	TRACT 0543 CV	TRACT 0544	TRACT 0545	TRACT 0546	TRACT 0547	TRACT 0548	TRACT 0549	TRACT 0550	TRACT 0551	TRACT 0552	TRACT 0553	TRACT 0554
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 737	509	4 051	3 295	4 057	5 085	4 560	2 247	1 713	3 839	6 207	3 578	3 105	4 142
WHITE	3 725	475	3 569	3 289	3 886	5 062	4 384	2 223	1 544	3 813	5 942	3 560	3 100	4 114
NEGRO	3	32	351	5	169	22	171	23	161	24	258	15	2	11
OTHER RACES	9	2	131	1	2	1	5	1	8	2	7	3	3	17
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	95	4	1 054	...	1 120	...	756	...	1 384	4	183	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	4	8	...	413	...	360	...	344	...	545	...	63	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 373	44	721	2 210	1 989	3 559	2 064	1 409	395	2 630	2 760	2 598	1 950	2 882
FOREIGN BORN	759	6	251	702	1 150	1 208	1 136	359	150	820	1 315	995	771	1 006
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 614	38	470	1 508	839	2 351	928	1 050	245	1 810	1 445	1 603	1 179	1 876
UNITED KINGDOM	110	10	41	91	7	128	16	54	...	117	37	97	8	65
IRELAND (EIRE)	163	...	45	129	36	98	8	23	23	23	23	42	97	102
NORWAY	4	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	5
SWEDEN	5	3	5	8	...	16	...	4	...	4	...	8	...	4
GERMANY	59	...	85	72	92	105	84	17	22	79	110	47	12	60
POLAND	271	4	34	379	280	562	372	215	109	461	1 233	496	853	362
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	...	21	29	253	18	240	4	...	...	54	21	26	42
AUSTRIA	222	...	34	237	186	424	184	165	14	376	236	258	139	368
HUNGARY	49	...	17	52	582	73	348	44	4	64	16	89	18	91
U.S.S.R.	671	...	17	790	144	1 565	304	586	50	1 144	312	1 106	158	1 080
ITALY	486	8	100	201	26	132	88	156	35	102	122	140	423	331
CANADA	33	10	69	37	...	40	...	15	...	8	22	44	13	39
MEXICO	...	4	8	...	...	...	20	...	...	63	10	...	4	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	296	5	232	185	383	398	400	126	138	189	585	241	199	333
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 668	107	...	3 282	4 040	5 085	4 541	2 247	1 713	3 822	6 197	3 578	3 033	4 142
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 198	31	...	1 133	1 033	1 896	1 254	742	448	1 438	2 027	1 353	1 145	1 484
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 063	31	...	972	909	1 614	1 073	664	390	1 206	1 629	1 145	827	1 267
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	135	...	...	161	124	282	181	78	58	232	398	208	318	217
WIFE OF HEAD	907	31	...	831	740	1 411	880	594	323	1 070	1 295	1 009	647	1 100
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	919	31	...	772	1 656	1 113	1 741	548	643	831	1 893	699	742	917
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	597	9	...	510	561	624	621	342	286	454	876	461	461	584
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	47	5	...	36	50	41	45	21	13	29	106	56	38	57
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	69	402	4 051	13	17	...	19	...	...	17	10	...	72	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...
OTHER	69	401	4 051	13	11	...	19	...	...	17	10	...	17	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.06	3.45	...	2.90	3.91	2.68	3.62	3.03	3.82	2.66	3.06	2.64	2.65	2.79
MARRIED COUPLES*	959	31	...	854	739	1 453	888	644	315	1 057	1 367	987	635	1 033
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	928	31	...	846	721	1 438	876	624	310	1 053	1 358	987	627	1 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	173	4	...	186	338	263	352	112	181	197	418	157	148	205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	426	12	...	429	484	667	572	361	245	489	769	453	312	454
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	327	8	...	301	426	457	460	201	196	351	724	283	277	355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	247	8	...	241	358	352	372	176	184	270	545	240	209	273
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	233	418	4 046	196	221	296	264	77	89	295	486	267	436	269
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	946	54	46	808	1 752	1 176	1 748	583	668	834	1 986	767	772	969
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	884	30	...	734	1 458	1 061	1 484	560	558	809	1 716	726	651	859
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	807	39	190	696	1 014	1 042	1 192	544	318	711	1 272	638	488	798
KINDERGARTEN	35	...	...	26	82	55	56	24	11	37	68	43	43	33
PUBLIC	18	...	...	21	22	55	24	24	7	33	48	39	...	33
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	394	20	16	315	792	473	864	261	243	304	865	266	327	419
PUBLIC	227	12	16	179	317	439	444	208	222	288	462	246	135	296
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	264	15	141	233	112	338	212	149	60	235	246	237	79	234
PUBLIC	158	4	113	183	92	310	184	136	55	231	152	217	48	197
COLLEGE	114	4	33	122	28	176	60	110	4	135	93	92	39	112
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 500	127	1 702	2 215	1 847	3 532	2 356	1 499	808	2 672	3 591	2 604	2 105	2 858
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	125	...	11	134	141	202	252	66	100	173	464	192	232	226
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	104	...	47	54	215	71	336	16	158	55	458	151	186	102
5 TO 7 YEARS	234	4	157	107	504	234	456	67	257	167	642	169	363	269
8 YEARS	380	8	298	423	395	656	556	207	122	463	761	474	446	564
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	466	16	556	417	283	654	384	288	96	460	689	493	457	573
4 YEARS	605	47	401	564	187	966	248	407	65	673	374	618	240	675
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	230	18	113	272	76	346	88	169	...	291	137	214	81	224
4 YEARS OR MORE	356	34	119	244	46	403	36	279	10	390	66	293	100	225
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.6	...	10.8	11.8	8.2	11.8	8.2	12.3	6.7	12.0	8.3	10.9	8.6	10.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	3 488	511	4 042	3 085	3 418	4 802	3 956	2 139	1 457	3 609	5 549	3 399	2 884	3 894
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 544	...	343	2 213	1 694	3 366	2 180	1 563	780	2 442	2 934	2 516	1 944	2 481
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	899	460	2 981	864	1 292	1 388	1 352	557	621	1 128	2 039	847	804	1 385
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	854	49	224	851	1 187	1 315	1 240	515	621	1 096	1 915	782	738	1 341
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	40	19	101	4	62	13	60	38	...	20	60	11	27	21
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	5	392	2 656	9	43	60	52	4	...	12	64	54	39	23
NORTH AND WEST	5	224	1 717	9	20	33	36	4	...	8	35	35	19	19
SOUTH	...	168	939	...	23	27	16	...	...	4	29	19	20	4
ABROAD	32	29	616	...	352	24	340	19	47	4	412	24	64	8
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	13	22	102	8	80	24	84	...	9	35	164	12	72	20
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 069	31	...	970	891	1 617	1 060	687	369	1 198	1 657	1 124	830	1 253
UNDER $1,000	29	...	...	23	46	34	72	8	33	36	103	23	45	29
$1,000 TO $1,999	47	...	...	16	64	52	76	4	8	35	137	56	37	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	35	...	...	44	84	67	96	31	56	77	169	27	82	87
$3,000 TO $3,999	63	4	...	65	157	78	144	17	70	76	238	47	160	98
$4,000 TO $4,999	114	...	...	54	144	170	208	58	52	58	224	129	138	138
$5,000 TO $5,999	137	4	...	132	149	224	140	52	36	135	233	171	92	178
$6,000 TO $6,999	88	...	...	120	91	198	100	61	52	127	166	135	74	148
$7,000 TO $7,999	62	...	...	93	44	111	68	68	21	150	101	92	50	126
$8,000 TO $8,999	110	...	...	84	32	112	40	40	21	115	87	110	50	128
$9,000 TO $9,999	108	...	...	67	38	120	44	33	12	70	74	62	30	77
$10,000 TO $14,999	172	11	...	176	37	291	60	177	8	229	106	181	62	125
$15,000 TO $24,999	84	12	...	56	5	135	4	121	...	74	19	64	10	70
$25,000 AND OVER	20	...	...	40	...	25	8	17	...	16	...	27	...	8
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 347	...	...	$7 333	$4 656	$6 927	$4 683	$9 136	$4 337	$7 367	$4 810	$6 807	$4 659	$6 375
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 099	$1 585	$1 982	$6 492	$4 051	$6 273	$4 219	$8 150	$3 786	$6 356	$4 032	$5 920	$3 711	$5 706

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0555	TRACT 0556	TRACT 0557	TRACT 0558	TRACT 0559	TRACT 0560	TRACT 0562	TRACT 0563	TRACT 0564	TRACT 0565	TRACT 0566	TRACT 0567	TRACT 0568	TRACT 0569
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 035	3 316	1 582	2 594	279	3 781	1 759	4 060	3 110	4 172	1 658	4 376	1 659	2 102
WHITE	1 024	3 300	1 580	2 582	279	3 772	1 752	4 031	3 084	4 167	1 654	4 348	1 659	2 102
NEGRO	11	8	2	12	...	9	7	29	14	5	...	2	...	...
OTHER RACES	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	4	26	...	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	52	...	80	4	23	...	...	234	...	118	...	8	...	33
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	36	...	8	...	...	...	...	40	...	53	...	...	...	19
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	619	2 176	943	1 588	84	2 329	1 090	2 058	1 674	1 974	683	2 334	812	1 067
FOREIGN BORN	304	725	454	516	21	686	248	660	449	601	159	727	188	425
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	315	1 451	489	1 072	63	1 643	842	1 398	1 225	1 373	524	1 607	624	642
UNITED KINGDOM	7	86	6	56	12	88	36	71	92	233	58	336	49	31
IRELAND (EIRE)	4	24	12	60	25	44	29	122	74	379	113	574	104	144
NORWAY	...	15	...	8	...	25	...	...	21	9	9	12	21	4
SWEDEN	...	21	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	13	16	...	4	4
GERMANY	46	74	38	56	6	43	16	93	79	108	21	178	66	79
POLAND	378	309	498	203	22	400	202	1 000	194	410	22	471	54	413
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	32	...	32	12	...	12	...	94	17	166	...	117	16	55
AUSTRIA	43	186	84	169	4	252	108	144	130	156	25	109	17	58
HUNGARY	8	24	8	43	...	73	28	94	69	50	4	57	...	29
U.S.S.R.	39	622	111	566	4	800	333	133	425	112	67	115	44	60
ITALY	16	500	24	222	11	251	239	194	389	156	268	149	357	126
CANADA	19	19	...	8	...	41	...	8	31	86	5	97	15	16
MEXICO	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	27	296	130	182	...	296	99	101	149	96	75	119	65	48
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 035	3 316	1 582	2 588	279	3 677	1 759	4 060	3 110	4 150	1 560	4 319	1 659	2 092
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	362	1 105	567	869	96	1 278	498	1 324	1 030	1 446	436	1 464	504	706
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	264	989	429	762	64	1 131	475	1 100	931	1 155	397	1 164	463	568
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	98	116	138	107	32	147	23	224	99	291	39	300	41	138
WIFE OF HEAD	209	885	350	685	58	1 005	431	887	824	947	338	932	406	460
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	303	771	418	665	96	844	474	1 255	797	1 084	475	1 161	450	577
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	142	526	229	341	29	537	342	549	440	596	296	706	289	318
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	19	29	18	28	...	13	14	45	19	77	15	56	10	31
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	6	...	104	...	...	...	22	98	57	...	10
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	6	...	104	...	...	...	22	25	57	...	10
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.86	3.00	2.79	2.98	2.91	2.88	3.53	3.07	3.02	2.87	3.58	2.95	3.29	2.96
MARRIED COUPLES*	223	913	374	683	58	1 036	455	899	870	986	372	914	427	512
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	219	885	374	659	58	1 019	444	887	848	974	367	893	398	500
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	64	155	111	145	15	188	94	286	193	278	97	278	117	116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	104	407	219	344	42	495	249	572	465	535	220	522	247	263
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	105	335	165	238	26	379	144	485	384	433	154	412	178	248
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	77	234	147	218	26	300	122	382	299	332	129	343	149	172
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	75	122	133	158	34	209	61	236	83	353	70	408	56	127
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	301	819	451	687	98	912	492	1 319	852	1 148	518	1 187	516	582
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	197	730	408	647	86	806	459	1 153	761	1 087	493	1 050	486	495
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	184	716	336	598	74	786	433	786	680	824	413	849	416	373
KINDERGARTEN	3	12	37	26	3	38	28	44	23	18	8	28	21	21
PUBLIC	...	12	6	26	3	35	24	8	18	4	8	16	18	13
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	138	337	191	302	42	393	239	540	334	476	222	508	199	262
PUBLIC	69	236	76	268	22	340	210	270	164	180	57	126	88	111
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	40	205	91	180	26	227	119	163	215	267	120	228	144	74
PUBLIC	33	173	55	160	12	211	100	160	198	167	53	153	85	36
COLLEGE	3	162	17	90	3	128	47	39	108	63	63	85	52	16
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	660	2 232	1 036	1 694	160	2 619	1 120	2 438	1 988	2 704	994	2 775	1 032	1 350
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	67	200	93	64	...	166	34	219	48	47	17	89	18	72
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	57	54	89	28	7	84	8	148	44	146	39	76	20	63
5 TO 7 YEARS	115	204	175	110	37	143	65	378	114	332	80	416	92	242
8 YEARS	145	409	245	334	37	387	184	573	369	909	157	854	278	402
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	176	449	176	397	51	432	254	732	436	717	256	711	230	266
4 YEARS	72	520	186	436	21	795	264	316	515	425	289	469	274	215
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16	193	45	164	7	288	131	49	218	104	95	98	75	49
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	203	27	161	...	324	180	23	244	24	61	62	45	41
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.6	10.7	8.7	11.4	...	12.1	12.1	8.8	11.9	8.9	11.4	8.9	10.4	8.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	952	3 083	1 474	2 427	255	3 541	1 676	3 645	2 850	3 823	1 509	4 010	1 525	1 924
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	674	2 000	1 014	1 766	149	2 539	1 152	2 554	1 337	2 534	1 107	2 671	1 158	1 202
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	200	999	373	656	71	930	516	879	1 466	1 197	309	1 169	357	653
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	167	913	330	613	71	879	438	787	1 318	1 096	288	1 115	342	611
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	25	36	4	23	...	16	4	57	40	25	8	21	4	18
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	8	50	39	20	...	35	74	35	108	76	13	33	11	24
NORTH AND WEST	8	34	39	8	...	13	58	31	74	67	9	29	11	9
SOUTH	...	16	...	12	...	22	16	4	34	9	4	4	...	15
ABROAD	65	24	64	...	14	11	4	96	25	22	8	66	10	21
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	13	60	23	5	21	61	4	116	22	70	85	104	...	48
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	295	1 010	449	747	62	1 158	472	1 110	958	1 184	398	1 154	466	598
UNDER $1,000	12	49	18	4	...	15	9	67	8	17	...	31	9	11
$1,000 TO $1,999	26	64	25	11	4	18	8	46	12	55	4	16	10	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	27	45	28	22	4	32	13	61	12	55	14	67	8	36
$3,000 TO $3,999	36	52	54	32	...	71	16	68	49	68	16	65	32	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	15	81	63	63	...	56	29	141	60	169	25	146	15	59
$5,000 TO $5,999	57	131	72	106	8	121	28	164	119	211	20	151	69	90
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	98	53	96	8	181	32	209	101	190	70	189	68	50
$7,000 TO $7,999	28	68	50	96	19	139	28	113	112	117	57	129	36	94
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	73	39	53	7	123	20	74	91	116	51	121	26	50
$9,000 TO $9,999	8	89	4	68	...	49	33	50	61	61	28	44	46	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	182	39	113	12	220	160	98	204	99	92	159	95	56
$15,000 TO $24,999	9	74	4	74	...	91	84	19	108	26	21	36	48	16
$25,000 AND OVER	...	4	...	9	...	42	12	...	21	...	...	...	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 553	$6 847	$5 507	$7 411	...	$7 612	$10 625	$6 038	$8 066	$6 089	$7 877	$6 534	$7 611	$6 080
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 923	$6 459	$4 880	$6 855	...	$7 024	$9 742	$5 398	$7 772	$5 537	$7 263	$5 638	$6 987	$5 456

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0570	TRACT 0571	TRACT 0572	TRACT 0573	TRACT 0574	TRACT 0575	TRACT 0576	TRACT 0577	TRACT 0578	TRACT 0579	TRACT 0580	TRACT 0582	TRACT 0584	TRACT 0586
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 874	5 639	8 474	3 182	2 629	5 316	2 837	494	2 898	1 538	2 650	2 931	2 045	1 852
WHITE	4 852	5 629	8 042	3 152	2 609	5 314	2 831	433	2 865	1 536	2 607	2 900	1 971	1 646
NEGRO	3	9	419	...	5	...	2	57	6	2	8	12	60	200
OTHER RACES	19	1	13	30	15	2	4	4	27	...	35	19	14	6
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	3	55	22	...	129	4	47	7	182	15	8	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	18	53	38	3	49	19	...	...	48	12	...	4	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 946	3 011	4 131	1 539	1 625	3 220	1 867	249	1 797	802	1 839	1 876	1 361	1 068
FOREIGN BORN	578	1 034	729	565	472	1 313	663	77	599	305	744	720	451	433
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 368	1 977	3 402	974	1 153	1 907	1 204	172	1 198	497	1 095	1 156	910	635
UNITED KINGDOM	96	113	88	86	84	187	55	11	90	7	47	64	21	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	12	214	21	271	172	255	23	40	84	46	53	12	46	13
NORWAY	...	...	16	...	3	4	4	...	3	4	3	...	...	...
SWEDEN	4	5	...	...	8	3	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...
GERMANY	61	172	70	67	64	221	54	36	35	54	59	19	45	12
POLAND	651	1 708	719	725	203	1 505	326	88	234	397	267	249	36	139
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	77	45	38	16	210	12	7	8	72	36	12	15	...
AUSTRIA	400	97	506	60	101	134	166	...	135	37	186	175	48	106
HUNGARY	89	69	123	19	32	143	41	36	15	34	30	47	...	44
U.S.S.R.	1 214	77	1 480	27	368	186	594	16	483	80	366	479	114	239
ITALY	165	253	367	76	369	167	375	3	470	31	529	559	909	334
CANADA	24	45	89	16	15	30	32	...	4	8	33	24	19	7
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	218	181	607	154	187	175	185	12	232	32	230	232	104	174
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 874	5 614	8 471	3 173	2 629	5 257	2 837	494	2 892	1 538	2 650	2 931	2 045	1 852
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 393	1 953	2 210	1 061	862	1 905	836	282	920	538	916	976	602	611
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 349	1 594	2 170	882	748	1 455	767	79	824	388	797	845	565	542
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	44	359	40	179	114	450	69	203	96	150	119	131	37	69
WIFE OF HEAD	1 294	1 300	2 000	696	661	1 184	694	63	715	307	671	730	499	476
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 751	1 542	3 777	866	666	1 416	764	109	762	452	622	736	537	469
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	426	789	477	518	422	701	524	30	472	208	417	452	394	273
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	10	30	7	32	18	51	19	10	23	33	24	37	13	23
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	25	3	9	...	59	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	25	...	9	...	59	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.50	2.87	3.83	2.99	3.05	2.76	3.39	1.75	3.14	2.86	2.89	3.00	3.40	3.03
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 300	1 309	1 964	682	664	1 222	710	72	810	347	676	755	538	471
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 288	1 301	1 952	678	656	1 216	686	72	770	339	651	723	508	460
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	362	400	643	165	147	343	143	18	213	86	162	213	172	89
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	993	779	1 661	380	344	703	407	49	445	197	343	424	312	199
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	682	601	1 260	299	239	585	261	26	302	182	280	301	261	190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	627	530	1 224	247	185	504	236	20	267	152	215	265	222	140
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	36	439	61	209	117	484	121	207	87	111	137	186	40	103
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 791	1 622	3 774	901	689	1 453	784	110	803	467	625	805	600	470
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 725	1 440	3 518	799	656	1 316	722	105	762	400	566	743	572	410
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 519	1 176	3 168	587	584	977	673	86	658	336	491	563	447	390
KINDERGARTEN	69	73	236	9	27	56	24	14	42	15	11	35	21	11
PUBLIC	62	39	228	...	27	21	21	10	42	7	11	35	10	11
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	901	677	2 117	384	302	645	323	63	356	238	262	319	273	217
PUBLIC	847	200	1 789	110	168	236	245	38	228	132	190	238	169	148
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	371	353	647	176	159	240	201	9	161	76	139	167	111	104
PUBLIC	352	246	592	103	108	148	189	4	128	61	111	154	77	78
COLLEGE	178	73	168	18	96	36	125	...	99	7	79	42	42	58
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 817	3 612	4 341	2 020	1 699	3 471	1 787	351	1 854	942	1 778	1 927	1 275	1 207
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	64	205	182	115	72	325	147	12	184	134	120	125	80	114
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	64	255	84	118	61	225	74	5	55	28	115	65	69	55
5 TO 7 YEARS	98	555	220	332	146	577	118	80	123	175	209	263	141	105
8 YEARS	306	1 011	510	545	310	935	288	100	385	225	344	407	357	267
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	725	762	1 145	462	441	780	371	110	380	247	358	466	246	280
4 YEARS	1 009	669	1 614	359	413	477	404	44	438	80	423	391	284	266
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	321	88	360	64	128	83	169	...	149	28	127	99	48	55
4 YEARS OR MORE	230	67	226	25	128	69	216	...	140	25	82	111	50	65
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.2	8.8	12.0	8.8	10.8	8.7	11.2	8.8	10.4	8.6	9.8	9.7	9.0	9.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 488	5 176	7 807	2 914	2 444	4 902	2 649	479	2 684	1 408	2 460	2 715	1 859	1 703
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 316	3 403	4 739	1 837	1 676	3 273	1 728	308	1 757	955	1 540	1 677	1 182	1 100
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 143	1 670	3 019	1 001	701	1 391	854	145	907	374	825	960	667	580
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 119	1 580	2 987	951	670	1 311	847	125	842	355	743	895	647	553
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	12	28	8	21	11	39	...	5	26	...	25	...	5	4
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	12	62	24	29	20	41	7	15	39	19	57	65	15	23
NORTH AND WEST	4	57	20	22	16	32	3	15	35	15	38	53	8	9
SOUTH	8	5	4	7	4	9	4	...	4	4	19	12	7	14
ABROAD	17	33	8	59	45	166	64	10	4	60	68	30	7	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	12	70	41	17	22	72	3	16	16	19	27	48	3	23
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 369	1 561	2 157	883	752	1 510	750	78	865	447	794	847	569	537
UNDER $1,000	7	59	28	26	10	37	12	...	28	23	25	7	17	15
$1,000 TO $1,999	17	77	24	27	24	100	33	11	20	28	41	31	26	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	11	88	76	50	30	70	4	...	23	41	49	50	30	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	47	122	142	61	41	92	23	...	67	36	52	110	31	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	80	241	388	149	71	184	64	14	109	56	121	82	73	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	210	253	518	141	83	296	116	4	88	37	160	143	110	74
$6,000 TO $6,999	214	191	436	139	83	232	79	22	93	40	70	95	76	48
$7,000 TO $7,999	183	145	212	53	85	162	73	15	116	48	55	106	63	46
$8,000 TO $8,999	137	114	135	71	65	76	102	6	73	81	61	43	43	36
$9,000 TO $9,999	117	91	72	45	45	68	39	...	32	24	37	32	10	44
$10,000 TO $14,999	277	167	126	108	150	169	128	6	162	21	90	114	72	113
$15,000 TO $24,999	66	8	...	13	53	24	61	...	46	12	28	34	14	31
$25,000 AND OVER	3	5	...	...	12	...	16	...	8	...	5	...	4	3
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 538	$5 765	$5 812	$5 911	$7 400	$5 919	$7 603	...	$7 039	$6 063	$5 681	$6 005	$5 977	$7 098
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 473	$5 022	$5 757	$5 314	$6 948	$5 248	$6 880	$2 872	$6 693	$4 950	$5 320	$5 533	$5 811	$6 302

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0588	TRACT 0589	TRACT 0590	TRACT 0591	TRACT 0592	TRACT 0593	TRACT 0594	TRACT 0594-1	TRACT 0596	TRACT 0598	TRACT 0600	TRACT 0606	TRACT 0608	TRACT 0610
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 240	2 176	1 477	5 184	3 870	2 947	8 476	5 314	3 486	1 636	6 033	2 596	2 731	9 022
WHITE	2 240	2 167	1 271	5 182	3 853	2 936	8 427	5 304	3 485	1 631	5 997	2 566	2 717	8 967
NEGRO	...	5	199	...	8	9	19	9	...	3	26	23	9	47
OTHER RACES	...	4	7	2	9	2	30	1	1	2	10	7	5	8
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	8	3	12	36	8	8	...	6	...	...	7	44
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	13	...	...	34	7	4	...	3	...	...	9	13
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 412	1 156	870	2 707	2 535	1 251	5 484	3 394	2 091	807	3 313	1 569	1 613	7 028
FOREIGN BORN	432	408	357	828	870	337	1 957	894	520	180	870	513	514	3 600
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	980	748	513	1 879	1 665	914	3 527	2 500	1 571	627	2 443	1 056	1 099	3 428
UNITED KINGDOM	8	82	68	164	111	180	121	74	38	22	193	62	94	162
IRELAND (EIRE)	17	80	32	316	57	294	63	9	17	12	160	17	44	7
NORWAY	...	...	4	9	20	...	...	7	...	11	20	...	38	3
SWEDEN	...	4	4	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	50	15	10	6
GERMANY	19	113	21	171	118	160	208	63	27	24	130	36	44	105
POLAND	172	596	42	1 206	380	322	962	779	364	168	403	211	237	1 721
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11	...	8	36	37	13	37	23	53	30	44	...	...	24
AUSTRIA	86	14	24	47	224	11	470	428	255	70	253	107	137	952
HUNGARY	8	33	8	8	45	9	109	112	19	13	38	42	29	171
U.S.S.R.	286	23	31	70	958	19	1 899	1 425	860	252	739	368	398	2 833
ITALY	666	115	501	487	288	190	992	111	207	112	725	196	322	90
CANADA	20	...	4	58	35	9	77	4	42	8	28	32	56	8
MEXICO	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	3
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	119	96	95	135	262	40	538	359	209	85	530	479	192	943
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 240	2 176	1 477	5 177	3 870	2 947	8 476	5 314	3 486	1 636	5 922	2 596	2 723	9 013
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	725	721	451	1 735	1 408	915	2 789	1 698	1 087	471	1 929	882	910	3 729
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	676	620	395	1 475	1 191	784	2 492	1 566	1 014	461	1 671	793	804	2 823
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	49	101	56	260	217	131	297	132	73	10	258	89	106	906
WIFE OF HEAD	616	518	323	1 229	1 060	646	2 265	1 490	964	426	1 495	717	724	2 492
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	567	623	407	1 500	870	947	2 219	1 517	1 212	613	1 668	670	718	1 606
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	327	305	268	695	513	423	1 155	589	218	125	749	302	350	1 096
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	5	9	28	18	19	16	48	20	5	1	81	25	21	90
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	8	9
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	8	9
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.09	3.02	3.27	2.98	2.75	3.22	3.04	3.13	3.21	3.47	3.07	2.94	2.99	2.42
MARRIED COUPLES*	625	531	318	1 216	1 087	652	2 323	1 551	975	439	1 574	724	733	2 585
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	605	519	314	1 212	1 083	648	2 285	1 521	971	435	1 529	716	724	2 550
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	138	145	79	380	220	230	511	370	290	200	480	189	189	344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	315	287	158	684	541	425	1 281	926	665	319	869	404	401	996
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	268	239	144	626	373	332	978	658	562	307	754	315	329	627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	178	198	107	525	313	288	784	534	478	256	618	245	256	520
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	71	124	72	315	217	109	311	110	83	9	484	98	162	962
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	601	637	453	1 574	923	987	2 303	1 543	1 209	605	1 703	742	797	1 638
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	570	563	377	1 485	863	847	2 214	1 496	1 201	591	1 602	678	752	1 490
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	438	427	303	1 103	780	648	1 744	1 327	846	385	1 257	522	587	1 458
KINDERGARTEN	13	18	11	49	40	21	60	94	34	24	81	18	36	49
PUBLIC	9	5	11	12	36	10	56	87	34	24	77	18	36	45
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	244	268	203	695	336	431	952	625	559	237	708	261	340	750
PUBLIC	205	60	131	162	285	87	837	599	512	215	485	242	254	681
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	143	131	66	294	245	151	487	382	179	80	289	166	143	397
PUBLIC	126	83	51	146	201	104	460	378	162	76	229	155	130	374
COLLEGE	38	10	23	65	159	45	245	226	74	44	179	77	68	262
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 429	1 413	918	3 242	2 625	1 754	5 465	3 256	2 065	868	3 875	1 705	1 706	6 817
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	98	81	59	193	227	38	477	192	145	61	170	111	126	891
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	99	109	41	184	49	29	195	81	33	8	99	48	37	261
5 TO 7 YEARS	101	184	102	427	174	291	489	126	91	21	309	88	150	600
8 YEARS	312	386	209	831	447	531	1 033	484	242	95	821	337	385	1 545
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	331	334	216	873	609	539	986	679	353	179	874	300	342	1 065
4 YEARS	326	240	198	553	649	264	1 501	981	716	319	980	528	394	1 505
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	93	58	60	104	265	58	433	370	295	101	268	131	151	461
4 YEARS OR MORE	69	21	33	77	205	4	351	343	190	84	354	162	121	489
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.9	8.9	9.7	9.0	11.0	9.0	10.6	12.1	12.2	12.2	10.8	11.7	10.4	9.3
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 058	1 992	1 352	4 732	3 645	2 629	7 793	4 905	3 124	1 401	5 498	2 371	2 496	8 600
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	866	1 466	878	3 240	2 455	1 726	4 839	3 134	949	205	2 731	1 079	1 059	6 131
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 147	498	385	1 398	1 143	867	2 766	1 734	2 101	1 131	2 594	1 128	1 344	2 255
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 073	468	368	1 310	1 059	863	2 602	1 643	2 062	1 086	2 425	1 084	1 242	2 083
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	28	...	13	35	12	...	16	62	12	21	62	24	45	67
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	46	30	4	53	72	4	148	29	27	24	107	20	57	105
NORTH AND WEST	30	30	4	45	34	4	112	18	27	3	80	12	40	65
SOUTH	16	...	...	8	38	...	36	11	...	21	27	8	17	40
ABROAD	14	18	79	41	21	20	50	15	11	18	42	53	45	141
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	31	10	10	53	26	16	138	22	63	47	131	111	48	73
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	661	604	399	1 446	1 211	806	2 508	1 604	1 004	462	1 688	806	774	2 845
UNDER $1,000	8	8	4	57	30	21	133	27	11	7	38	71	30	127
$1,000 TO $1,999	30	34	29	73	26	25	115	31	28	23	79	57	30	227
$2,000 TO $2,999	35	44	20	56	69	38	126	42	22	18	71	44	38	197
$3,000 TO $3,999	28	34	54	99	62	77	171	92	41	34	114	24	39	259
$4,000 TO $4,999	77	82	25	240	108	116	214	113	61	40	180	80	74	323
$5,000 TO $5,999	63	118	50	270	194	158	326	252	145	37	217	47	122	341
$6,000 TO $6,999	60	68	50	201	151	87	287	149	157	52	232	69	102	299
$7,000 TO $7,999	79	58	29	124	138	108	251	169	190	62	175	78	99	243
$8,000 TO $8,999	70	47	40	103	99	57	209	102	100	34	128	88	53	245
$9,000 TO $9,999	43	8	16	103	80	40	184	121	89	54	82	58	65	136
$10,000 TO $14,999	126	89	71	108	153	61	370	334	127	81	276	150	81	326
$15,000 TO $24,999	42	14	11	12	88	18	78	126	33	20	64	40	29	102
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	13	...	44	46	...	...	32	...	12	20
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 373	$5 847	$6 350	$5 733	$6 772	$5 797	$6 589	$7 568	$7 195	$7 323	$6 625	$7 141	$6 529	$5 849
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 069	$5 415	$5 861	$5 286	$6 305	$5 466	$6 195	$7 291	$6 971	$7 250	$5 719	$6 593	$6 009	$4 760

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0610-1	TRACT 0612	TRACT 0614	TRACT 0616	TRACT 0618	TRACT 0622	TRACT 0626	TRACT 0628	TRACT 0632	TRACT 0634	TRACT 0636	TRACT 0638	TRACT 0640	TRACT 0642
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 968	1 395	1 064	2 055	1 036	1 512	2 541	5 833	1 746	...	1 482	2 002	1 834	2 575
WHITE	1 968	1 378	1 051	1 972	1 024	1 512	2 536	5 826	1 745	...	1 481	1 994	1 817	2 565
NEGRO	...	13	10	78	12	...	1	4	1	...	1	6	4	9
OTHER RACES	...	4	3	5	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	2	13	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	4	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	19	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 614	919	706	1 082	662	661	1 264	2 170	958	...	846	927	913	1 697
FOREIGN BORN	855	312	213	340	177	188	183	689	243	...	276	227	243	528
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	759	607	493	742	485	473	1 081	1 481	715	...	570	700	670	1 169
UNITED KINGDOM	40	11	12	34	12	65	65	413	39	...	64	49	79	84
IRELAND (EIRE)	19	17	...	16	...	83	36	490	64	...	92	106	68	19
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	12	15	117	8	...	29	12	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	...	...	12	4	3	66	7	...	...	12	8	...
GERMANY	62	20	15	4	22	54	28	240	34	...	68	16	87	32
POLAND	257	171	130	222	137	24	280	39	205	...	104	49	70	316
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	22	4	...	13	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	16	21	16
AUSTRIA	167	116	90	151	74	15	103	31	55	...	25	76	44	219
HUNGARY	40	40	12	23	4	12	22	11	20	...	20	12	20	55
U.S.S.R.	843	387	334	410	318	62	438	42	292	...	166	146	229	651
ITALY	4	42	4	7	4	239	173	349	184	...	149	338	223	117
CANADA	20	...	25	4	12	38	12	52	23	...	64	18	8	15
MEXICO	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	140	111	84	194	67	53	89	294	27	...	65	77	56	173
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 959	1 395	1 064	1 911	1 036	1 501	2 541	5 822	1 725	...	1 482	2 002	1 828	2 575
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	827	469	366	608	315	444	707	1 609	524	...	455	607	521	900
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	666	417	314	563	292	383	690	1 442	499	...	419	561	488	790
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	161	52	52	45	23	61	17	167	25	...	36	46	33	110
WIFE OF HEAD	579	388	285	524	273	343	646	1 257	466	...	377	494	446	705
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	291	312	248	532	258	504	935	2 035	557	...	383	593	537	599
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	239	194	137	214	165	187	239	838	173	...	253	302	304	347
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	23	32	28	33	25	23	14	83	5	...	14	6	20	24
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	9	...	...	144	...	11	...	11	21	...	...	...	6	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	9	...	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	6	...	11	...	11	21	...	...	...	6	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.37	2.97	2.91	3.14	3.29	3.38	3.59	3.62	3.29	...	3.26	3.30	3.51	2.86
MARRIED COUPLES*	622	380	292	522	291	365	639	1 295	501	...	391	519	448	727
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	618	373	288	514	275	357	631	1 257	490	...	387	498	431	716
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	44	65	42	70	69	99	304	446	135	...	107	169	114	144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	188	159	125	266	169	219	544	807	320	...	211	278	252	339
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	99	114	67	180	91	166	463	593	249	...	147	253	144	236
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	76	96	58	135	79	136	443	532	202	...	136	206	123	188
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	136	119	78	212	19	92	17	271	35	...	61	29	59	113
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	290	334	257	548	288	500	977	2 166	566	...	415	601	563	597
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	254	294	257	521	268	496	931	1 942	538	...	399	550	517	553
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	299	299	253	510	237	307	681	1 467	443	...	360	425	452	562
KINDERGARTEN	9	10	5	10	9	4	54	64	21	...	19	29	4	28
PUBLIC	9	10	5	10	9	4	54	64	21	...	19	29	4	28
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	133	148	138	252	102	225	405	1 027	252	...	142	222	243	250
PUBLIC	129	141	116	222	95	95	375	573	180	...	86	101	127	188
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	78	75	66	153	93	65	151	334	115	...	130	105	124	152
PUBLIC	78	71	59	135	83	40	124	237	104	...	95	70	95	132
COLLEGE	79	66	44	95	33	13	71	42	55	...	69	69	81	132
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 561	959	733	1 354	667	883	1 388	3 281	1 048	...	948	1 222	1 123	1 776
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	252	78	36	63	27	24	48	56	49	...	46	20	66	76
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	102	8	8	33	4	20	18	83	11	...	20	4	8	44
5 TO 7 YEARS	109	53	55	85	56	128	37	353	74	...	40	63	64	92
8 YEARS	299	158	131	230	43	253	174	946	158	...	161	200	175	279
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	208	85	90	300	108	229	353	992	260	...	262	295	278	329
4 YEARS	354	284	202	284	165	192	494	672	299	...	223	366	280	504
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	114	107	84	139	68	26	152	134	108	...	125	122	106	207
4 YEARS OR MORE	123	186	127	220	196	11	112	45	89	...	71	152	146	245
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.3	12.3	12.2	11.7	12.6	9.2	12.1	9.6	11.7	...	11.4	12.1	11.7	12.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 918	1 326	1 014	1 917	948	1 351	2 213	5 226	1 579	...	1 364	1 780	1 685	2 419
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 165	979	651	1 268	619	870	355	3 742	810	...	998	1 076	1 192	1 848
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	739	333	356	505	326	403	1 810	1 412	719	...	366	675	489	567
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	688	298	349	379	326	386	1 655	1 324	678	...	355	611	461	540
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	7	...	7	23	...	12	70	61	13	...	4	20	12	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	44	35	...	103	...	5	85	27	28	...	7	44	16	27
NORTH AND WEST	37	35	...	58	...	5	42	27	23	...	4	37	4	27
SOUTH	7	...	...	45	...	...	43	...	5	...	3	7	12	...
ABROAD	4	5	...	63	...	22	4	19	4	...	...	5	4	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	10	9	7	81	3	56	44	53	46	...	...	24	...	4
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	716	395	311	557	311	376	702	1 457	512	...	410	581	474	817
UNDER $1,000	47	12	4	5	20	8	18	25	...	...	4	4	19	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	51	14	...	23	4	12	4	61	8	...	17	17	4	35
$2,000 TO $2,999	47	19	5	42	...	7	10	62	12	...	...	8	12	29
$3,000 TO $3,999	36	5	20	36	16	47	33	87	29	...	25	34	28	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	48	33	24	31	16	50	88	146	42	...	28	35	25	53
$5,000 TO $5,999	66	17	26	30	4	43	106	213	64	...	30	60	25	82
$6,000 TO $6,999	58	26	19	40	14	62	75	197	75	...	57	80	76	66
$7,000 TO $7,999	39	38	23	25	9	47	74	176	59	...	54	82	47	69
$8,000 TO $8,999	28	4	23	34	4	27	65	143	53	...	42	37	8	67
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	20	29	33	27	12	74	125	75	...	42	52	44	55
$10,000 TO $14,999	128	57	65	122	119	53	130	178	64	...	89	123	83	180
$15,000 TO $24,999	101	108	52	84	70	8	17	44	31	...	15	37	79	92
$25,000 AND OVER	31	42	21	52	8	...	8	...	...	...	7	12	24	28
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 128	$10 833	$9 397	$9 379	$11 744	$6 339	$7 230	$6 683	$7 441	...	$7 815	$7 640	$8 125	$8 201
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 257	$7 316	$8 196	$7 707	$11 345	$5 625	$7 142	$6 204	$7 212	...	$7 324	$7 463	$7 520	$7 493

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0644	TRACT 0646	TRACT 0648	TRACT 0650	TRACT 0652	TRACT 0654	TRACT 0656	TRACT 0658	TRACT 0660	TRACT 0662	TRACT 0666	TRAC- 0670	TRACT 0672	TRACT 0674
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 778	2 425	2 283	2 015	1 372	2 007	2 154	2 248	2 101	1 339	...	1 845	1 365	2 152
WHITE	2 776	2 412	2 278	1 996	1 367	2 005	2 148	2 242	2 097	1 330	...	1 838	1 365	2 141
NEGRO	1	2	2	3	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	...	4
OTHER RACES	1	11	3	16	4	2	6	3	2	9	...	4	...	7
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	20	12	...	4	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 502	1 198	1 108	1 037	658	879	986	1 135	1 040	544	...	845	691	1 178
FOREIGN BORN	424	379	297	268	169	200	214	292	281	150	...	219	214	400
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 078	819	811	769	489	679	772	843	759	394	...	626	477	778
UNITED KINGDOM	49	99	71	50	52	29	102	90	48	41	...	32	63	131
IRELAND (EIRE)	118	211	257	215	50	102	236	88	181	46	...	36	107	192
NORWAY	14	19	19	...	19	43	36	14	4	4	...	5	12	12
SWEDEN	21	...	20	24	10	25	7	4	15	16	...	13	4	21
GERMANY	84	60	108	97	93	133	119	50	50	77	...	14	60	79
POLAND	136	123	31	47	36	50	43	110	77	12	...	97	41	23
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	19	...	...	...	4	17	15	12	...	12	...	...	3	13
AUSTRIA	50	61	15	104	40	32	36	50	45	3	...	40	15	33
HUNGARY	31	8	11	5	3	8	...	24	16	...	...	...	...	24
U.S.S.R.	308	160	51	113	69	156	62	251	107	42	...	195	40	28
ITALY	548	373	446	183	196	190	208	357	379	229	...	299	285	477
CANADA	36	32	31	86	26	24	39	9	20	32	...	22	...	38
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	88	52	48	113	60	70	83	76	98	30	...	92	61	107
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 778	2 425	2 283	1 962	1 372	2 007	2 154	2 248	2 101	1 339	...	1 836	1 365	2 143
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	847	678	615	574	411	561	613	709	586	391	...	570	385	593
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	778	618	585	509	368	522	565	640	556	351	...	537	349	542
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	69	60	30	65	43	39	48	69	30	40	...	33	36	51
WIFE OF HEAD	684	552	515	427	324	458	504	587	498	315	...	499	290	468
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	796	769	752	592	434	637	695	625	661	398	...	575	423	661
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	438	362	366	361	190	331	314	312	326	213	...	171	246	394
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	13	64	35	8	13	20	28	15	30	22	...	21	21	27
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
OTHER	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	7
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.28	3.58	3.71	3.42	3.34	3.58	3.51	3.17	3.59	3.42	...	3.22	3.55	3.61
MARRIED COUPLES*	738	576	530	421	346	453	524	582	537	314	...	526	300	474
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	717	556	519	400	342	444	495	570	511	307	...	521	285	470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	213	170	177	133	86	132	126	156	139	63	...	138	84	158
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	415	379	350	235	202	281	305	329	293	191	...	297	196	275
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	322	241	254	203	157	186	226	248	248	142	...	306	153	198
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	262	194	236	166	136	170	199	213	197	99	...	229	126	176
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	44	76	44	167	50	64	71	94	65	65	...	28	46	79
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	833	829	794	625	451	666	737	653	689	438	...	597	470	686
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	759	764	752	588	425	650	718	617	666	353	...	552	431	641
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	559	658	580	491	368	550	520	499	541	304	...	430	314	497
KINDERGARTEN	37	50	43	46	24	29	10	28	40	8	...	13	21	33
PUBLIC	22	32	15	12	8	12	...	20	25	...	...	9	10	14
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	306	346	320	242	205	301	357	257	294	195	...	254	195	306
PUBLIC	175	166	73	65	102	163	158	116	168	114	...	197	92	81
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	164	187	154	119	103	148	130	161	153	85	...	110	85	126
PUBLIC	145	160	93	68	74	97	96	128	117	63	...	94	64	93
COLLEGE	52	75	63	84	36	72	23	53	54	16	...	53	13	32
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 694	1 443	1 303	1 210	832	1 181	1 276	1 395	1 243	801	...	1 067	804	1 294
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	74	57	40	27	30	33	14	31	11	12	...	28	8	74
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	79	43	36	18	24	...	16	7	35	12	...	10	11	45
5 TO 7 YEARS	94	118	128	97	75	86	97	173	145	111	...	107	64	137
8 YEARS	365	406	285	265	165	295	278	260	221	200	...	165	226	319
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	409	366	284	296	186	268	290	351	313	188	...	247	237	249
4 YEARS	450	308	341	340	220	302	439	427	313	200	...	317	206	362
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	121	36	122	77	72	107	108	75	127	46	...	114	44	65
4 YEARS OR MORE	102	109	67	90	60	90	34	71	78	32	...	79	8	43
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.7	9.8	10.7	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.4	10.9	11.0	10.0	...	11.7	10.2	9.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 515	2 199	2 023	1 817	1 268	1 837	1 947	2 058	1 897	1 203	...	1 639	1 229	1 927
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 551	1 472	1 372	1 140	969	1 243	1 558	1 436	1 229	878	...	616	893	1 266
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	934	719	643	609	281	567	381	604	641	292	...	926	333	626
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	881	673	619	520	270	551	368	595	605	280	...	878	323	547
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	42	4	47	4	4	9	...	9	...	...	31	7	24
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	53	4	20	42	7	12	4	9	27	12	...	17	3	55
NORTH AND WEST	33	...	12	28	7	12	4	4	19	8	...	17	...	16
SOUTH	20	4	8	14	...	...	...	5	8	4	...	...	3	39
ABROAD	...	8	...	15	...	5	8	18	23	4	...	8	3	16
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	30	...	8	53	18	22	...	...	4	29	...	89	...	19
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	815	626	591	481	376	515	565	627	559	352	...	559	347	555
UNDER $1,000	20	12	4	14	16	13	5	28	8	11	...	20	12	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	15	28	20	22	8	3	...	13	17	12	...	...	17	21
$2,000 TO $2,999	22	36	20	24	16	8	21	12	16	14	...	14	4	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	39	27	20	36	7	19	21	33	31	30	...	28	8	41
$4,000 TO $4,999	49	65	40	29	27	36	42	54	43	28	...	27	27	57
$5,000 TO $5,999	143	72	94	81	29	96	79	71	83	51	...	77	53	86
$6,000 TO $6,999	99	95	83	58	36	69	103	72	61	24	...	121	66	59
$7,000 TO $7,999	100	74	67	40	43	36	65	55	47	25	...	40	28	58
$8,000 TO $8,999	77	29	44	52	53	60	46	60	70	28	...	84	31	32
$9,000 TO $9,999	46	21	65	30	37	20	43	31	25	31	...	46	37	49
$10,000 TO $14,999	172	147	88	78	68	115	91	147	92	90	...	82	56	96
$15,000 TO $24,999	24	20	46	17	19	32	41	43	62	8	...	20	8	32
$25,000 AND OVER	9	...	...	...	17	8	8	8	4	...	...	...	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 205	$6 768	$7 216	$6 595	$8 113	$7 375	$7 177	$7 555	$7 436	$7 240	...	$6 938	$6 795	$6 890
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 985	$6 556	$6 910	$5 677	$7 640	$6 862	$6 888	$6 813	$6 815	$6 518	...	$6 847	$6 447	$6 364

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0676	TRACT 0678	TRACT 0680	TRACT 0682	TRACT 0686	TRACT 0688	TRACT 0690	TRACT 0692	TRACT 0694	TRACT 0696	TRACT 0698	TRACT 0700	TRACT 0702	TRACT 0702 CV
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 701	2 328	2 006	2 585	1 670	1 922	1 974	1 595	116	1 121	1 337	378	2 934	155
WHITE	1 699	2 324	2 004	2 573	1 670	1 922	1 973	1 595	116	1 121	1 333	377	2 845	143
NEGRO	2	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	65	6
OTHER RACES	...	1	2	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	24	6
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	...	4	...	...	13	...	...	...	5	...	8	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	10	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	918	1 334	1 033	1 395	841	894	939	747	36	463	623	183	1 259	31
FOREIGN BORN	265	353	340	346	135	212	269	176	8	87	150	46	217	4
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	653	981	693	1 049	706	682	670	571	28	376	473	137	1 042	27
UNITED KINGDOM	46	7	95	134	20	82	63	19	...	56	68	31	42	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	56	46	145	139	22	80	180	141	3	85	64	26	19	...
NORWAY	...	10	19	30	5	...	8	4	7	3	10	...	...	...
SWEDEN	4	...	4	15	...	4	12	19	...	8	4	7	...	...
GERMANY	22	50	99	67	10	80	39	45	14	27	33	...	35	4
POLAND	86	241	42	114	130	93	55	66	...	17	46	11	211	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	6	19	...	24	13	32	24	...	8	19	...	7	...
AUSTRIA	70	66	4	37	98	32	8	30	...	5	49	8	111	...
HUNGARY	12	18	...	25	12	16	4	27	...	9	10	...	22	...
U.S.S.R.	234	387	34	86	241	93	23	57	...	16	47	4	422	...
ITALY	237	98	445	669	168	300	424	208	12	184	201	59	199	8
CANADA	4	19	19	4	13	41	8	4	...	24	4	4	25	10
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	147	386	108	75	98	60	83	103	...	21	68	33	166	9
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 701	2 328	2 006	2 573	1 668	1 922	1 959	1 587	116	1 121	1 337	378	2 691	...
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	515	626	551	725	492	509	548	444	31	295	361	97	674	...
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	474	612	515	682	478	490	511	409	28	276	336	94	672	...
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	41	14	36	43	14	19	37	35	3	19	25	3	2	...
WIFE OF HEAD	426	589	463	628	447	443	438	357	27	247	300	91	654	...
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	460	900	633	869	594	693	624	523	39	394	430	128	1 194	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	286	202	348	338	130	270	317	247	18	176	228	58	156	...
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	14	11	11	13	5	7	32	16	1	9	18	4	13	...
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	12	2	...	15	8	...	...	...	...	243	155
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	12	...	...	15	8	...	...	...	...	243	155
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.30	3.72	3.64	3.55	3.39	3.78	3.57	3.57	3.74	3.80	3.70	3.90	3.99	...
MARRIED COUPLES*	442	617	484	655	461	452	476	386	37	258	307	94	663	...
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	411	596	463	633	456	442	459	359	31	237	287	86	651	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	112	291	152	222	196	186	169	148	17	91	105	47	362	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	231	451	302	402	349	312	332	242	29	174	195	63	576	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	214	397	244	352	315	270	255	217	25	143	156	54	497	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	159	355	231	282	267	241	219	181	25	126	139	46	461	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	27	12	38	57	15	33	103	45	...	35	53	15	255	153
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	493	918	682	929	616	697	684	570	48	428	473	141	1 215	4
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	456	901	643	888	612	666	641	533	48	379	436	133	1 177	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	416	580	464	614	401	460	433	367	21	253	343	78	805	10
KINDERGARTEN	25	59	34	53	20	31	19	18	...	14	27	...	97	...
PUBLIC	21	54	30	49	16	27	15	18	...	14	27	...	97	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	215	375	291	375	303	306	282	251	12	133	183	60	479	...
PUBLIC	171	284	157	186	251	150	90	145	9	59	101	28	450	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	116	102	114	160	59	80	114	59	9	91	109	11	169	3
PUBLIC	104	90	79	100	59	52	72	51	3	70	104	4	149	3
COLLEGE	60	44	25	26	19	43	18	39	...	15	24	7	60	7
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 000	1 257	1 200	1 490	940	1 083	1 150	928	62	604	773	215	1 340	60
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	35	46	35	52	16	20	40	27	...	9	6	10	8	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	25	20	35	64	5	18	47	8	...	8	20	7	20	...
5 TO 7 YEARS	68	76	107	123	41	61	102	85	...	40	66	14	25	...
8 YEARS	219	171	333	316	127	226	253	211	3	153	191	59	134	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	252	254	363	423	187	295	272	248	41	154	193	30	272	35
4 YEARS	223	455	254	419	331	292	331	230	18	185	210	69	506	17
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79	141	61	38	145	93	42	59	...	36	57	10	194	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	99	94	12	55	88	78	63	60	...	19	30	16	181	4
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.8	12.1	9.7	10.3	12.3	11.2	10.5	10.6	...	10.8	10.6	10.8	12.4	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	1 553	1 969	1 793	2 262	1 472	1 686	1 768	1 385	89	992	1 203	320	2 487	153
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 014	428	1 173	974	697	837	1 084	693	56	594	784	78	625	...
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	518	1 518	603	1 226	761	815	613	687	33	398	415	242	1 795	115
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	491	1 471	587	1 202	708	751	603	649	33	344	401	223	1 332	19
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	4	29	12	9	23	56	7	18	...	...	14	...	23	4
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	23	18	4	15	30	8	3	20	...	54	...	19	440	92
NORTH AND WEST	19	18	4	11	30	4	3	4	...	8	...	19	303	71
SOUTH	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	16	...	46	...	...	137	21
ABROAD	12	3	17	5	...	17	44	5	...	...	...	...	39	38
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	9	20	...	57	14	17	27	...	...	...	4	...	28	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	491	618	517	688	477	483	503	408	31	268	321	90	671	...
UNDER $1,000	4	30	11	8	12	5	16	7	...	...	...	...	4	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	22	11	8	22	9	22	16	4	...	8	...	...	14	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	12	8	26	35	4	16	8	17	...	4	11	6	24	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	25	34	35	43	4	12	22	27	...	11	11	4	34	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	47	38	76	88	35	23	56	16	...	15	20	8	58	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	53	84	85	113	71	70	61	72	8	37	45	4	87	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	30	127	62	96	94	59	74	56	7	60	36	20	45	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	62	72	64	83	67	47	40	37	...	50	55	8	104	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	40	60	16	44	46	72	52	32	4	32	54	6	63	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	49	54	25	47	29	51	54	42	8	4	26	15	34	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	106	51	94	98	102	94	82	65	4	28	55	11	122	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	32	44	15	11	...	12	18	29	...	19	8	8	74	...
$25,000 AND OVER	9	5	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	8	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 847	$6 819	$6 282	$6 365	$7 142	$7 734	$6 980	$7 135	...	$6 983	$7 682	...	$7 668	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 629	$6 772	$6 040	$6 120	$7 030	$7 383	$6 476	$6 732	...	$6 758	$7 474	...	$5 899	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0706	TRACT 0710	TRACT 0710-1	TRACT 0712	TRACT 0714	TRACT 0716	TRACT 0718	TRACT 0720	TRACT 0722	TRACT 0724	TRACT 0726	TRACT 0728	TRACT 0730	TRACT 0732
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	788	106	4	555	...	...	1	16	2 510	1 875	1 672	2 137	2 091	1 966
WHITE	785	105	...	554	...	...	...	16	2 509	1 869	1 657	2 132	2 083	1 957
NEGRO	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	12	2	8	4
OTHER RACES	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	5
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	4	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	343	34	...	229	...	...	...	7	1 581	1 204	868	1 343	1 057	1 104
FOREIGN BORN	71	4	...	67	...	...	...	...	412	357	288	384	314	309
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	272	30	...	162	...	...	...	7	1 169	847	580	959	743	795
UNITED KINGDOM	18	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	47	38	45	24	60	62
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	22	8	101	7	47	46
NORWAY	14	7	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	4
SWEDEN	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	11	14
GERMANY	44	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	60	32	102	38	49	47
POLAND	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	357	192	59	270	204	116
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	...	...
AUSTRIA	7	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	126	76	44	137	59	58
HUNGARY	20	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	24	51	12	19	16	18
U.S.S.R.	12	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	518	466	106	511	270	327
ITALY	131	15	...	96	...	...	...	4	316	189	227	238	274	299
CANADA	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	28	47	8	4	32
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	42	4	...	43	...	...	...	...	87	120	106	87	51	72
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	788	106	...	555	...	...	...	16	2 510	1 875	1 672	2 137	2 087	1 966
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	211	29	...	143	...	...	...	4	728	560	492	631	621	599
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	201	29	...	135	...	...	...	4	695	538	451	599	572	557
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	10	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	33	22	41	32	49	42
WIFE OF HEAD	186	28	...	125	...	...	...	2	664	499	387	563	510	507
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	258	38	...	197	...	...	...	2	870	553	451	637	584	560
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	116	11	...	80	...	...	...	8	240	255	330	293	354	286
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	17	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	8	8	12	13	18	14
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.73	3.66	...	3.88	...	...	...	...	3.45	3.35	3.40	3.39	3.36	3.28
MARRIED COUPLES*	207	24	...	131	...	...	...	3	668	520	424	578	508	539
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	198	24	...	131	...	...	...	3	660	504	397	564	495	518
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	93	16	...	41	...	...	...	3	224	169	125	190	142	119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	150	20	...	93	...	...	...	3	455	319	211	361	309	288
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	112	20	...	58	...	...	...	...	380	260	164	285	227	231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	100	16	...	58	...	...	...	...	317	231	129	242	181	168
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	4	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	22	59	53	85	52
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	288	45	...	208	...	...	...	9	891	563	473	685	629	592
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	288	45	...	185	...	...	...	9	841	543	440	645	570	571
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	182	25	...	126	...	...	...	4	666	333	358	550	498	471
KINDERGARTEN	4	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	28	8	21	43	30	28
PUBLIC	4	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	28	8	21	40	23	20
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	132	14	...	102	...	...	...	...	414	211	192	274	239	243
PUBLIC	81	10	...	53	...	...	...	...	370	199	89	260	178	149
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	37	7	...	14	...	...	...	4	150	73	91	147	133	136
PUBLIC	23	7	...	11	...	...	...	4	146	73	74	136	122	125
COLLEGE	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	41	54	86	96	64
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	447	58	...	299	...	...	...	7	1 416	1 159	1 060	1 287	1 262	1 224
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	66	104	11	98	50	33
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	42	26	28	18	27	22
5 TO 7 YEARS	43	...	...	46	...	...	...	4	73	81	62	56	99	137
8 YEARS	89	11	...	74	...	...	...	...	205	188	298	219	227	203
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	125	27	...	124	...	...	...	3	277	257	162	266	269	269
4 YEARS	132	20	...	36	...	...	...	...	437	295	321	408	383	290
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	43	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	175	103	74	107	99	148
4 YEARS OR MORE	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	105	104	115	108	122
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.1	...	...	9.5	...	...	...	...	12.1	11.1	11.4	11.8	11.5	11.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	690	88	...	489	...	...	...	11	2 252	1 675	1 515	1 950	1 895	1 792
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	451	16	...	298	...	...	...	11	1 130	882	1 018	1 137	1 243	927
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	239	72	...	191	...	...	...	...	1 098	730	469	777	632	811
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	229	72	...	183	...	...	...	...	1 026	707	438	737	607	746
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	4	27	22	12	34
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	45	19	4	18	13	31
NORTH AND WEST	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	19	4	9	9	31
SOUTH	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	9	4	...
ABROAD	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	16	18	...	6
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	53	12	18	20	48
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	207	29	...	131	...	...	...	3	698	544	464	601	566	564
UNDER $1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	19	24	8	4	7	9
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	13	9	4	17	13	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	21	24	21	38	36	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	43	21	27	36	20	34
$4,000 TO $4,999	8	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	46	29	30	55	52	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	34	5	...	9	...	...	...	...	95	43	29	53	66	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	29	12	...	32	...	...	...	...	91	59	55	90	49	74
$7,000 TO $7,999	28	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	73	54	64	79	68	46
$8,000 TO $8,999	37	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	72	64	28	47	49	55
$9,000 TO $9,999	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	32	46	33	36	50
$10,000 TO $14,999	23	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	95	122	108	115	111	110
$15,000 TO $24,999	13	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	57	63	44	23	44	67
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	15	14
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$7 288	$8 141	$7 906	$7 095	$7 588	$8 255
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$7 048	$7 968	$7 477	$6 840	$7 090	$7 804

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0734	TRACT 0736	TRACT 0738	TRACT 0740	TRACT 0742	TRACT 0744	TRACT 0746	TRACT 0748	TRACT 0750	TRACT 0752	TRACT 0754	TRACT 0756	TRACT 0758	TRACT 0760
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 593	3 124	3 446	2 886	2 827	2 099	2 280	2 014	2 762	1 212	1 516	2 071	1 794	3 129
WHITE	1 589	3 111	3 426	2 863	2 818	2 095	2 262	2 010	2 754	1 187	1 509	2 065	1 779	3 104
NEGRO	...	3	9	4	5	4	3	4	5	25	7	5	15	25
OTHER RACES	4	10	11	19	4	...	15	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	4	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	4	...	...	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	829	1 801	1 672	1 330	1 442	1 026	1 311	1 130	1 496	777	976	1 216	1 098	2 096
FOREIGN BORN	257	456	494	344	446	243	392	278	386	165	237	313	300	628
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	572	1 345	1 178	986	996	783	919	852	1 110	612	739	903	798	1 468
UNITED KINGDOM	58	84	126	146	82	105	66	48	58	28	35	78	49	58
IRELAND (EIRE)	145	186	229	168	182	149	96	53	64	...	10	100	13	12
NORWAY	7	12	4	8	11	21	4	24	...	...	...	12	...	4
SWEDEN	34	24	29	19	35	36	...	18	17	4	...	10	4	4
GERMANY	95	54	83	75	147	101	95	62	80	18	25	52	30	86
POLAND	31	260	166	78	216	49	145	115	236	133	130	163	267	354
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	8	5	...	...	4	5	12	5	...	11	8	...	4
AUSTRIA	32	109	114	86	82	37	104	102	146	94	91	78	146	291
HUNGARY	6	60	21	9	50	8	24	11	20	32	25	38	21	53
U.S.S.R.	93	548	429	138	220	134	313	368	525	400	452	336	409	934
ITALY	227	230	310	362	281	273	294	180	133	4	67	241	68	65
CANADA	21	50	36	75	31	50	31	23	8	12	4	23	21	29
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	80	176	120	166	105	59	134	114	204	52	126	77	70	198
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 593	3 124	3 446	2 886	2 792	2 094	2 269	2 004	2 762	1 212	1 516	2 054	1 794	3 123
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	463	1 089	1 142	953	904	622	696	630	898	337	444	669	578	1 108
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	424	941	993	820	807	580	638	574	815	323	428	588	531	939
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	39	148	149	133	97	42	58	56	83	14	16	81	47	169
WIFE OF HEAD	367	834	859	681	684	514	562	517	720	302	401	509	480	842
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	479	752	892	782	679	585	636	552	686	327	417	526	406	725
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	274	402	510	451	487	357	351	273	444	207	239	332	305	405
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	10	47	43	19	38	16	24	32	14	39	15	18	25	43
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	35	5	11	10	...	...	...	17	...	6
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
OTHER	...	...	...	...	35	5	11	10	...	...	...	17	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.44	2.87	3.02	3.03	3.09	3.37	3.26	3.18	3.08	3.60	3.41	3.07	3.10	2.82
MARRIED COUPLES*	351	853	848	709	695	501	606	520	704	312	427	556	505	814
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	339	804	837	683	691	501	588	510	692	299	415	516	493	798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	91	229	254	204	188	95	147	114	137	52	73	134	83	152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	192	404	416	363	354	289	349	317	389	184	214	281	228	404
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	140	381	382	306	289	187	235	213	234	65	109	195	130	265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	103	263	298	239	242	163	188	175	197	56	105	143	99	200
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	56	182	219	130	172	53	59	55	120	39	23	111	84	194
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	509	771	953	825	730	642	679	588	735	335	430	533	419	748
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	441	690	861	739	664	596	657	523	691	323	416	511	393	697
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	374	609	725	629	541	550	536	466	696	359	428	457	425	698
KINDERGARTEN	29	44	64	41	21	20	17	15	29	28	17	15	10	7
PUBLIC	23	32	25	32	21	20	4	11	29	24	17	11	5	7
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	222	301	397	325	245	282	269	240	310	143	193	247	179	300
PUBLIC	113	159	239	127	115	81	147	153	261	123	189	104	142	273
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	91	171	147	192	181	185	171	141	204	100	132	131	143	226
PUBLIC	57	130	114	133	77	97	125	85	183	100	132	89	133	211
COLLEGE	32	93	117	71	94	63	79	70	153	88	86	64	93	165
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	998	2 027	2 216	1 825	1 878	1 320	1 425	1 264	1 823	763	951	1 360	1 227	2 112
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	24	58	72	13	38	52	35	29	74	47	36	35	47	111
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	20	41	53	76	39	13	29	40	38	16	17	19	29	39
5 TO 7 YEARS	59	158	215	124	149	66	76	55	108	15	27	58	39	128
8 YEARS	228	391	508	392	413	246	332	150	214	66	138	231	158	369
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	205	479	517	434	329	241	337	268	318	86	142	232	178	371
4 YEARS	310	476	526	494	540	412	354	328	565	190	235	418	327	529
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	68	190	133	149	231	142	146	135	174	89	125	116	125	213
4 YEARS OR MORE	84	234	192	143	139	148	116	259	332	254	231	251	324	352
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.5	11.3	10.5	11.1	11.7	12.1	11.1	12.3	12.3	12.8	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 441	2 853	3 125	2 631	2 587	1 954	2 077	1 859	2 602	1 175	1 439	1 934	1 712	2 954
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 100	1 406	1 976	1 624	1 587	1 429	1 339	1 246	1 733	701	1 069	1 104	1 134	2 036
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	332	1 346	1 064	940	975	525	690	574	865	470	366	776	558	890
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	302	1 276	970	889	909	483	630	545	835	454	358	728	516	814
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	4	25	30	34	24	13	16	26	14	4	...	4	12	8
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	26	45	64	17	42	29	44	3	16	12	8	44	30	68
NORTH AND WEST	26	37	45	17	42	29	4	...	12	8	...	44	25	46
SOUTH	...	8	19	...	...	...	40	3	4	4	8	...	5	22
ABROAD	9	28	48	32	12	...	32	12	...	...	4	27	8	8
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	73	37	35	13	...	16	27	4	4	...	27	12	20
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	411	944	978	836	812	573	637	583	800	326	436	589	524	934
UNDER $1,000	4	24	20	12	31	4	9	4	16	3	8	4	...	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	10	42	24	32	20	13	12	15	16	4	3	12	13	41
$2,000 TO $2,999	26	20	67	20	23	18	24	16	24	...	15	4	8	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	12	49	60	56	43	17	16	29	31	...	...	24	15	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	12	108	88	69	64	44	51	36	52	16	8	36	5	57
$5,000 TO $5,999	56	109	140	93	103	54	61	29	94	8	34	87	26	130
$6,000 TO $6,999	38	122	106	125	107	87	46	56	84	20	32	71	23	109
$7,000 TO $7,999	53	44	98	94	84	84	73	34	52	15	34	59	48	42
$8,000 TO $8,999	41	112	92	75	95	56	59	82	48	16	45	52	16	73
$9,000 TO $9,999	43	56	59	68	38	49	52	41	62	8	18	15	37	95
$10,000 TO $14,999	64	171	141	129	155	104	152	135	202	61	131	123	111	170
$15,000 TO $24,999	39	70	73	55	41	39	70	87	96	104	79	66	147	80
$25,000 AND OVER	13	17	10	8	8	4	12	19	23	71	29	36	75	55
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 896	$6 984	$6 849	$7 117	$7 179	$7 589	$8 449	$8 884	$8 646	$16 154	$10 802	$7 958	$13 198	$8 082
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 443	$6 469	$6 134	$6 672	$6 374	$7 333	$7 959	$8 573	$7 625	$14 385	$10 500	$7 017	$11 543	$6 628

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0762	TRACT 0764	TRACT 0766	TRACT 0770	TRACT 0772	TRACT 0774	TRACT 0776	TRACT 0778	TRACT 0780	TRACT 0782	TRACT 0784	TRACT 0786	TRACT 0788	TRACT 0790
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 815	3 291	2 178	2 640	2 739	2 983	2 744	431	2 070	4 246	1 999	3 004	3 242	4 482
WHITE	3 771	3 249	2 149	2 592	2 722	2 975	2 733	430	2 070	4 226	1 983	2 995	3 223	4 447
NEGRO	39	42	28	33	15	5	2	1	...	2	4	6	2	25
OTHER RACES	5	...	1	15	2	3	9	...	...	18	12	3	17	10
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	29	13	7	...	4	...	...	...	4	10	17	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	14	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	5	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 570	1 980	1 337	1 471	1 683	1 775	1 360	201	711	2 206	973	1 440	1 712	2 237
FOREIGN BORN	875	505	311	418	474	446	348	48	148	694	277	406	523	673
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 695	1 475	1 026	1 053	1 209	1 329	1 012	153	563	1 512	696	1 034	1 189	1 564
UNITED KINGDOM	59	94	35	81	45	99	216	7	71	111	84	133	114	194
IRELAND (EIRE)	12	58	36	145	72	65	136	8	296	294	351	347	319	562
NORWAY	4	...	...	...	7	15	4	...	7	8	4	43	4	44
SWEDEN	8	...	25	3	25	8	12	...	11	20	37	31	18	26
GERMANY	98	99	49	115	91	90	113	31	48	192	78	136	131	267
POLAND	602	272	282	181	281	220	139	27	28	280	26	106	182	153
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	...	...	11	8	16	3	...	...	45	4	7	19	11
AUSTRIA	294	260	164	106	216	159	87	23	8	116	13	39	82	88
HUNGARY	106	78	28	21	31	32	19	4	...	64	...	16	39	28
U.S.S.R.	950	833	530	427	542	756	272	44	8	526	49	127	298	228
ITALY	127	78	69	195	165	112	177	30	152	230	230	280	227	312
CANADA	16	12	29	32	21	18	23	3	11	66	20	32	24	49
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	286	196	90	154	179	185	159	24	71	254	61	139	255	275
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 806	3 284	2 133	2 610	2 739	2 983	2 744	431	2 055	4 246	1 992	2 991	3 168	4 482
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 429	1 223	810	965	993	1 110	948	130	593	1 457	593	1 058	1 069	1 569
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 198	1 034	692	796	830	952	815	124	532	1 239	525	851	895	1 297
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	231	189	118	169	163	158	133	6	61	218	68	207	174	272
WIFE OF HEAD	1 054	917	610	681	712	838	709	109	442	1 065	432	709	760	1 068
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	829	718	415	549	589	634	696	125	612	1 131	568	725	893	1 117
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	447	363	266	367	388	378	368	65	387	568	355	445	411	673
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	47	63	32	48	57	23	23	2	21	25	44	54	35	55
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	9	7	45	30	...	...	...	...	15	...	7	13	74	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	38	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...
OTHER	9	7	7	7	...	...	...	...	15	...	7	13	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.66	2.69	2.63	2.70	2.76	2.69	2.89	3.32	3.47	2.91	3.36	2.83	2.96	2.86
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 112	918	609	676	732	884	749	111	463	1 008	430	725	733	1 098
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 083	914	599	673	716	873	745	104	456	995	422	718	721	1 073
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	259	166	111	157	153	186	186	44	97	315	87	125	190	295
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	515	383	217	338	326	394	349	66	234	562	216	313	387	590
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	445	337	242	269	269	322	307	62	142	472	134	253	348	437
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	303	227	141	212	186	230	230	58	110	396	110	187	251	367
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	256	262	181	219	214	142	143	15	72	278	124	253	228	342
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	819	742	396	585	606	666	739	140	634	1 187	559	782	946	1 179
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	777	672	368	523	537	605	714	124	583	1 041	533	725	849	1 119
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	693	643	364	440	592	581	570	112	516	856	465	560	735	897
KINDERGARTEN	39	40	8	15	33	24	34	8	8	28	...	12	50	21
PUBLIC	32	36	8	15	33	24	34	8	4	28	...	12	50	17
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	305	287	142	228	257	257	282	52	273	456	262	302	381	459
PUBLIC	284	259	129	192	240	211	162	30	59	316	54	117	261	304
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	208	155	98	143	164	143	158	25	159	171	123	157	196	305
PUBLIC	187	148	89	119	161	121	100	21	47	94	53	140	142	203
COLLEGE	141	161	116	54	138	157	96	27	76	201	80	89	108	112
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 573	2 271	1 536	1 867	1 907	2 080	1 818	257	1 302	2 659	1 271	2 022	2 082	2 919
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	180	68	40	16	38	21	37	8	...	100	18	27	96	79
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	67	45	12	28	37	41	37	7	23	36	35	60	141	38
5 TO 7 YEARS	166	116	85	92	61	133	141	12	85	138	101	173	239	227
8 YEARS	406	314	188	390	290	330	305	46	224	464	234	443	401	700
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	434	408	336	385	346	377	329	34	258	669	264	511	466	651
4 YEARS	704	585	363	515	538	563	614	82	448	677	371	504	526	841
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	323	301	214	156	259	277	140	40	160	265	121	142	112	214
4 YEARS OR MORE	293	434	298	285	338	338	215	28	104	310	127	162	101	169
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.0	12.3	12.3	12.0	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.1	11.7	11.8	10.8	10.1	10.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	3 556	3 079	2 047	2 471	2 587	2 768	2 501	376	1 901	3 817	1 848	2 748	2 958	4 075
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 308	1 731	1 137	1 393	1 742	1 553	1 507	254	1 418	1 725	1 154	1 805	1 572	2 623
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 180	1 261	788	1 018	832	1 147	924	111	472	1 906	664	903	1 279	1 385
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 080	1 148	682	970	800	1 022	888	103	428	1 753	619	855	1 190	1 310
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	33	54	44	13	15	56	24	4	33	47	34	32	43	30
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	67	59	62	35	17	69	12	4	11	106	11	16	46	45
NORTH AND WEST	29	40	49	19	12	48	4	...	11	55	11	16	42	21
SOUTH	38	19	13	16	5	21	8	4	...	51	...	...	4	24
ABROAD	29	12	41	22	4	24	19	...	...	89	10	29	23	38
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	39	75	81	38	9	44	51	11	11	97	20	11	84	29
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 218	1 013	664	807	822	998	820	122	556	1 187	529	872	866	1 286
UNDER $1,000	32	13	4	4	35	4	9	4	12	8	8	20	12	25
$1,000 TO $1,999	19	16	16	28	23	28	12	3	8	35	11	24	38	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	63	52	21	32	19	12	32	23	15	44	10	38	30	67
$3,000 TO $3,999	93	57	23	76	63	72	16	3	20	63	14	61	50	89
$4,000 TO $4,999	101	90	46	67	29	84	66	13	37	99	28	76	82	128
$5,000 TO $5,999	172	126	77	111	109	104	70	12	23	187	76	111	152	196
$6,000 TO $6,999	165	72	67	75	87	121	102	14	65	143	65	101	132	155
$7,000 TO $7,999	108	84	72	86	55	83	110	15	76	126	38	67	115	124
$8,000 TO $8,999	123	96	77	57	96	103	84	22	46	120	48	104	64	142
$9,000 TO $9,999	81	58	47	41	57	61	82	3	61	121	61	53	54	72
$10,000 TO $14,999	126	187	113	153	176	215	146	3	129	193	121	166	106	196
$15,000 TO $24,999	91	93	77	57	54	83	83	7	48	44	39	51	27	40
$25,000 AND OVER	44	69	24	20	19	28	8	...	16	4	10	...	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 782	$7 958	$8 078	$7 122	$7 836	$7 892	$7 936	...	$8 478	$7 115	$8 302	$7 075	$6 523	$6 555
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 139	$6 926	$7 168	$6 203	$6 678	$7 163	$7 483	...	$7 857	$6 453	$6 915	$6 096	$5 912	$5 730

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con:

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0792	TRACT 0794	TRACT 0796	TRACT 0798	TRACT 0800	TRACT 0802	TRACT 0804	TRACT 0806	TRACT 0810	TRACT 0812[1]	TRACT 0814	TRACT 0816	TRACT 0818	TRACT 0820
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 739	1 820	8 435	7 665	3 968	4 184	3 378	2 766	2 321	1 651	2 774	2 768	3 863	4 073
WHITE	3 186	1 073	8 113	7 141	3 120	3 760	3 158	2 725	2 244	1 152	2 756	2 746	3 827	4 028
NEGRO	505	737	268	500	836	377	206	33	77	465	8	10	28	22
OTHER RACES	48	10	54	24	12	47	14	8	...	34	10	12	8	23
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	34	53	55	...	25	3	5	...	...	78	3	4	19	7
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	55	10	25	9	15	5	...	...	...	...	8	20	12	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 866	718	5 637	5 055	2 187	2 475	1 784	1 856	1 421	274	1 725	1 772	2 361	2 452
FOREIGN BORN	760	305	2 028	1 941	831	820	554	529	416	106	607	682	941	803
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 106	413	3 609	3 114	1 356	1 655	1 230	1 327	1 005	168	1 118	1 090	1 420	1 649
UNITED KINGDOM	72	63	322	159	123	116	136	72	33	16	77	141	175	184
IRELAND (EIRE)	260	142	236	165	584	240	225	71	3	51	112	213	259	247
NORWAY	23	3	40	16	...	...	4	...	...	11	11	21	4	4
SWEDEN	16	5	8	38	17	12	13	8	...	...	...	4	26	33
GERMANY	151	64	327	184	107	94	136	16	9	20	50	48	148	172
POLAND	106	43	993	813	105	242	139	216	249	14	318	240	354	229
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	21	...	33	18	32	29	16	23	14	8	...	12	20	4
AUSTRIA	88	29	524	607	87	199	17	147	79	13	107	154	223	213
HUNGARY	24	4	139	158	16	49	24	50	20	12	25	28	41	48
U.S.S.R.	185	40	1 969	1 883	82	548	202	438	350	15	543	425	681	737
ITALY	494	159	234	144	400	434	682	641	459	31	345	285	240	187
CANADA	41	14	71	48	64	54	12	21	14	13	13	42	89	41
MEXICO	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	377	152	741	822	570	454	178	153	191	66	124	159	101	353
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 737	1 786	8 428	7 663	3 956	4 161	3 341	2 754	2 321	8	2 754	2 768	3 854	4 073
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 278	587	3 527	3 125	1 308	1 457	1 159	889	712	2	883	983	1 433	1 548
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 043	472	2 601	2 295	1 042	1 194	960	783	637	2	766	833	1 153	1 248
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	235	115	926	830	266	263	199	106	75	...	117	150	280	300
WIFE OF HEAD	864	352	2 183	1 941	797	1 021	792	678	564	2	686	730	950	1 044
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	946	451	1 482	1 433	924	960	837	769	666	3	782	625	872	861
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	588	349	1 079	1 020	832	617	512	384	364	1	383	363	542	567
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	61	47	157	144	95	106	41	34	15	...	20	67	57	53
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	2	34	7	2	12	23	37	12	...	1 643	20	...	9	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	2	...	2	2	3	13	...	...	...	1 127	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	34	5	...	9	10	37	12	...	516	20	...	9	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.92	3.04	2.39	2.45	3.02	2.86	2.88	3.10	3.26	...	3.12	2.82	2.69	2.63
MARRIED COUPLES*	880	405	2 233	1 987	826	1 039	824	677	572	2	686	720	971	1 064
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	871	390	2 197	1 925	813	1 019	810	668	547	2	674	710	960	1 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	220	62	384	406	214	261	215	188	164	...	154	135	231	144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	440	173	874	795	450	495	398	369	372	...	378	316	471	457
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	373	153	678	638	313	396	380	272	282	...	309	268	303	348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	280	95	466	466	264	283	259	233	234	...	236	181	251	215
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	332	180	1 093	868	318	378	273	135	78	518	157	243	328	312
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 000	497	1 604	1 529	1 069	1 043	879	808	726	109	801	639	917	891
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	851	322	1 372	1 341	973	954	771	747	618	...	760	588	868	812
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	741	325	1 336	1 259	837	827	609	623	548	434	657	501	775	741
KINDERGARTEN	37	23	66	73	51	51	8	34	22	...	36	25	45	21
PUBLIC	20	15	66	60	31	46	8	34	22	...	32	25	33	17
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	400	154	610	531	394	410	345	347	258	43	356	241	358	386
PUBLIC	226	104	529	434	222	288	122	202	213	43	235	146	213	229
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	214	121	406	451	288	242	158	186	184	168	150	141	187	240
PUBLIC	174	107	364	394	213	206	142	116	151	73	115	117	122	209
COLLEGE	90	27	254	204	104	124	98	56	84	223	115	94	185	94
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 366	1 136	6 282	5 644	2 596	2 802	2 229	1 753	1 387	1 075	1 692	1 907	2 669	2 841
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	66	28	249	268	37	98	49	171	86	15	96	104	159	88
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	114	73	139	106	98	90	64	25	45	84	77	90	76	49
5 TO 7 YEARS	238	140	427	360	294	250	243	181	120	169	135	176	248	242
8 YEARS	521	328	1 206	970	606	604	601	416	219	383	289	427	528	560
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	589	237	1 348	1 011	501	536	538	390	295	122	384	343	568	595
4 YEARS	575	216	1 507	1 495	571	631	453	346	359	121	413	469	699	730
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	174	68	617	624	232	274	143	130	91	28	133	138	185	277
4 YEARS OR MORE	89	46	789	810	257	319	138	94	172	153	165	160	206	300
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.2	9.0	11.5	12.1	10.6	11.0	9.9	9.6	11.3	8.7	10.9	10.4	10.7	11.4
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 370	1 644	7 955	7 186	3 672	3 860	3 100	2 544	2 094	1 647	2 532	2 554	3 599	3 842
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 974	917	5 082	4 786	2 249	2 275	2 127	1 798	1 091	285	1 625	1 652	2 336	2 562
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 277	641	2 580	2 232	1 239	1 376	914	716	965	482	843	834	1 201	1 176
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 169	546	2 367	2 035	1 092	1 270	829	689	909	336	782	776	1 129	1 095
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	32	18	73	68	44	8	32	8	25	53	4	5	35	15
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	76	77	140	129	103	98	53	19	31	93	57	53	37	66
NORTH AND WEST	43	20	89	71	22	59	18	11	25	60	46	36	18	46
SOUTH	33	57	51	58	81	39	35	8	6	33	11	17	19	20
ABROAD	63	80	173	70	164	138	51	9	38	72	44	51	58	72
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	56	6	120	98	20	71	8	21	...	808	20	17	4	32
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 046	496	2 604	2 341	1 055	1 190	968	770	637	2	761	810	1 146	1 263
UNDER $1,000	19	8	72	59	12	37	17	34	6	...	15	23	16	20
$1,000 TO $1,999	56	27	100	105	15	41	40	20	18	...	15	30	25	56
$2,000 TO $2,999	69	69	123	108	49	54	68	48	23	...	37	46	73	45
$3,000 TO $3,999	97	64	178	156	100	94	78	61	80	...	57	56	93	80
$4,000 TO $4,999	113	50	240	184	143	88	112	90	67	...	76	68	129	111
$5,000 TO $5,999	188	64	285	356	153	143	110	87	80	...	110	132	169	164
$6,000 TO $6,999	114	60	271	252	121	169	179	114	75	...	61	111	138	131
$7,000 TO $7,999	125	37	317	204	78	114	91	81	61	...	90	80	140	144
$8,000 TO $8,999	78	17	270	201	76	79	82	47	61	...	103	76	91	130
$9,000 TO $9,999	63	23	143	129	77	102	35	47	53	...	47	39	48	77
$10,000 TO $14,999	112	68	405	374	141	174	125	96	78	2	123	93	168	229
$15,000 TO $24,999	8	9	152	150	78	80	26	36	31	...	23	47	48	64
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	48	63	12	15	5	9	4	...	4	9	8	12
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 899	$5 469	$7 104	$6 804	$6 459	$6 817	$6 330	$6 395	$6 593	...	$7 106	$6 450	$6 493	$7 170
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 226	$4 346	$5 718	$5 673	$5 570	$6 069	$5 549	$5 819	$6 109	$ 704	$5 965	$5 705	$5 660	$6 334

[1] SEE NOTE ON BIAS IN SAMPLE STATISTICS ON PAGE 21.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0822	TRACT 0824	TRACT 0826	TRACT 0828	TRACT 0830	TRACT 0832	TRACT 0834	TRACT 0836	TRACT 0838	TRACT 0840	TRACT 0842	TRACT 0844	TRACT 0846	TRACT 0848
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	6 883	4 339	4 742	3 388	6 006	2 170	1 650	2 213	2 286	1 864	1 244	389	2 103	1 664
WHITE	6 783	4 262	4 613	3 382	5 984	2 165	1 645	2 213	2 281	1 857	1 244	387	2 088	1 651
NEGRO	85	62	77	...	4	4	...	...	...	6	...	2	3	5
OTHER RACES	15	15	52	6	18	1	5	...	5	1	...	...	12	8
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	11	32	3	16	12	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	13	40	14	12	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	4 124	2 352	2 524	1 790	3 377	947	800	1 014	1 195	1 080	706	153	1 404	1 134
FOREIGN BORN	1 321	743	882	637	985	287	200	256	392	308	180	26	478	416
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 803	1 609	1 642	1 153	2 392	660	600	758	803	772	526	127	926	718
UNITED KINGDOM	238	143	246	166	281	73	124	47	89	49	56	...	28	30
IRELAND (EIRE)	425	659	629	397	449	237	224	333	342	115	29	...	16	4
NORWAY	24	16	40	12	42	...	15	8	...	18	...	...	...	8
SWEDEN	39	24	15	5	50	37	4	...	4	14	...	...	...	4
GERMANY	209	88	149	142	177	86	116	43	50	18	54	...	12	19
POLAND	532	158	137	105	499	62	11	50	63	84	37	19	237	254
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	62	...	27	7	4	3	4	20	...	16	...	...	19	12
AUSTRIA	391	108	55	79	189	9	8	12	14	77	20	4	111	88
HUNGARY	98	20	11	12	52	7	17	14	4	16	12	8	12	20
U.S.S.R.	1 392	299	180	100	740	34	38	49	134	167	159	87	502	471
ITALY	155	546	672	542	426	341	197	333	381	228	285	23	281	150
CANADA	118	43	69	38	84	7	19	48	22	...	...	...	20	14
MEXICO	...	...	19	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	441	248	275	185	380	48	23	57	92	278	54	12	166	60
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	6 819	4 339	4 742	3 364	5 998	2 137	1 612	2 213	2 258	1 864	1 244	287	2 103	1 664
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 654	1 500	1 617	1 210	2 096	639	467	683	640	555	357	91	645	510
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 141	1 213	1 359	960	1 773	576	431	603	600	509	334	79	585	459
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	513	287	258	250	323	63	36	80	40	46	23	12	60	51
WIFE OF HEAD	1 805	991	1 103	782	1 498	489	371	526	519	444	295	74	533	413
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 453	1 150	1 198	820	1 497	611	428	654	585	532	342	91	576	435
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	836	667	705	509	871	374	334	338	498	319	243	28	336	292
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	71	31	119	43	36	24	12	12	16	14	7	3	13	14
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	64	...	...	24	8	33	38	...	28	...	...	102	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	64	...	...	24	8	33	9	...	28	...	...	102	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.57	2.89	2.93	2.78	2.86	3.34	3.45	3.24	3.53	3.36	3.48	3.15	3.26	3.26
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 923	1 039	1 133	814	1 530	514	388	540	548	466	297	77	519	435
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 905	1 035	1 115	801	1 501	505	375	520	520	448	289	77	514	421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	428	272	276	224	367	140	97	161	142	142	72	16	99	78
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	830	520	532	401	756	264	211	324	308	253	185	54	308	226
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	696	465	414	330	615	205	143	288	190	223	149	45	205	163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	516	352	336	289	511	169	135	238	164	180	122	38	162	127
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	537	283	322	311	336	164	62	88	80	79	20	11	78	54
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 479	1 205	1 266	875	1 493	622	472	668	610	551	367	95	615	460
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 370	1 058	1 199	769	1 332	581	442	628	571	508	362	92	572	429
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 153	870	879	640	1 115	462	379	485	500	419	291	97	517	410
KINDERGARTEN	71	23	42	23	57	29	19	18	42	34	19	8	32	25
PUBLIC	61	23	11	23	53	8	...	...	14	19	8	4	27	25
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	593	451	502	340	619	249	214	282	262	225	155	44	261	172
PUBLIC	449	165	151	141	472	77	17	66	72	120	75	44	238	148
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	301	283	262	195	276	129	89	126	117	106	85	31	163	127
PUBLIC	265	182	175	148	230	48	59	82	57	94	73	31	159	116
COLLEGE	188	113	73	82	163	55	57	59	79	54	32	14	61	86
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 943	2 776	3 130	2 204	4 049	1 387	1 054	1 333	1 442	1 165	756	273	1 302	1 005
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	181	63	128	29	124	30	17	8	60	47	40	7	123	90
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	71	72	143	81	116	32	4	19	40	16	31	42	40	51
5 TO 7 YEARS	376	215	347	306	292	124	80	84	116	129	35	12	90	69
8 YEARS	1 066	859	830	639	793	337	288	331	362	289	194	40	242	142
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 007	578	642	495	943	317	294	306	345	240	156	77	268	201
4 YEARS	1 239	718	752	452	1 210	378	260	419	330	233	183	74	326	268
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	455	169	150	118	342	85	63	104	97	111	63	13	104	78
4 YEARS OR MORE	548	102	138	84	229	84	48	62	92	100	54	8	109	106
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.3	9.9	9.5	9.3	11.2	10.6	10.4	11.2	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.4	10.7	11.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	6 415	3 956	4 362	3 116	5 515	1 978	1 527	1 990	2 103	1 708	1 159	377	1 956	1 556
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	4 209	2 725	3 018	2 041	2 794	1 284	1 166	1 215	1 338	1 121	697	147	1 276	1 044
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 024	1 145	1 300	948	2 532	652	333	751	743	540	421	143	647	493
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 927	1 076	1 228	859	2 387	602	311	705	676	508	375	132	627	466
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	33	32	28	13	31	4	9	18	16	13	12	...	...	19
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	64	37	44	76	114	46	13	28	51	19	34	11	20	8
NORTH AND WEST	59	32	29	46	66	43	13	20	34	15	34	...	20	4
SOUTH	5	5	15	30	48	3	...	8	17	4	...	11	...	4
ABROAD	59	43	17	64	51	12	9	12	18	8	8	...	21	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	123	43	27	63	138	30	19	12	4	39	33	87	12	19
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 186	1 245	1 350	958	1 796	567	439	622	604	502	342	80	576	472
UNDER $1,000	86	25	37	20	23	4	4	6	12	16	...	...	15	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	67	38	56	43	61	5	4	19	20	11	16	3	9	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	86	69	60	45	74	32	30	39	11	17	13	4	38	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	159	71	111	91	135	30	19	37	39	25	8	4	39	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	244	149	165	116	163	64	29	57	29	35	9	3	34	44
$5,000 TO $5,999	323	197	232	136	263	77	48	71	82	73	34	4	53	61
$6,000 TO $6,999	312	218	177	142	217	88	48	93	56	80	42	12	107	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	194	111	150	119	194	33	32	70	47	52	50	26	56	34
$8,000 TO $8,999	167	88	109	67	156	37	33	49	46	47	47	4	69	61
$9,000 TO $9,999	148	66	56	48	142	45	55	58	43	39	26	...	60	30
$10,000 TO $14,999	285	179	161	115	304	116	110	106	143	74	44	16	84	111
$15,000 TO $24,999	101	30	29	8	56	36	23	17	72	29	48	...	8	37
$25,000 AND OVER	14	4	7	8	8	...	4	...	4	4	5	4	4	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 410	$6 337	$6 079	$6 197	$6 825	$6 813	$8 167	$6 882	$8 130	$6 925	$7 980	...	$6 935	$8 115
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 791	$5 751	$5 610	$5 189	$6 257	$6 000	$7 375	$6 526	$7 412	$6 469	$7 780	...	$6 622	$7 619

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0850	TRACT 0852	TRACT 0854	TRACT 0856	TRACT 0858	TRACT 0860	TRACT 0862	TRACT 0864	TRACT 0866	TRACT 0868	TRACT 0870	TRACT 0872	TRACT 0874	TRACT 0874-1
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 421	2	1 747	3 600	2 288	3 335	3 020	1 900	3 053	3 081	3 053	3 130	2 470	3 992
WHITE	1 421	...	1 745	3 567	2 278	3 304	3 002	1 898	3 041	3 078	3 043	3 125	2 444	3 646
NEGRO	...	...	1	21	5	20	6	1	10	...	10	4	14	339
OTHER RACES	...	...	1	12	5	11	12	1	2	3	...	1	12	7
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	7	...	16	3	12	52
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	751	...	953	2 059	1 120	2 161	2 026	1 395	2 214	2 242	2 168	2 083	1 531	2 638
FOREIGN BORN	223	...	253	721	289	786	755	566	830	949	861	724	536	1 129
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	528	...	700	1 338	831	1 375	1 271	829	1 384	1 293	1 307	1 359	995	1 509
UNITED KINGDOM	55	...	93	182	50	106	28	15	73	35	63	86	39	93
IRELAND (EIRE)	106	...	393	364	170	82	45	...	11	17	20	76	33	284
NORWAY	...	...	8	12	19	8	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	38
SWEDEN	4	...	15	16	13	9	...	4	...	16	...	...	4	24
GERMANY	32	...	92	133	42	49	26	41	34	50	50	99	28	126
POLAND	51	...	16	253	113	313	402	297	623	474	429	409	247	247
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	...	8	...	...	4	17	...	8	6	26	8	...	4
AUSTRIA	15	...	27	135	45	182	220	92	234	184	141	120	151	184
HUNGARY	12	...	16	20	29	18	37	12	12	41	72	24	7	48
U.S.S.R.	114	...	57	418	230	914	905	725	967	990	939	947	511	661
ITALY	178	...	135	274	308	306	182	62	39	203	203	181	315	654
CANADA	18	...	34	9	36	24	16	16	7	13	34	20	63	36
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	162	...	59	243	65	146	131	127	194	213	191	113	133	239
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 421	...	1 747	3 600	2 288	3 335	3 020	1 900	3 053	3 081	3 053	3 096	2 470	239
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	419	...	587	1 231	703	1 096	1 028	632	1 029	1 049	1 082	1 001	873	176
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	388	...	521	1 055	628	976	914	565	909	927	940	916	742	31
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	31	...	66	176	75	120	114	67	120	122	142	85	131	145
WIFE OF HEAD	349	...	428	907	548	858	816	523	844	824	851	821	660	31
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	372	...	365	865	660	872	755	434	754	746	705	787	621	25
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	269	...	350	560	348	447	396	296	408	435	389	457	259	6
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	12	...	17	37	29	62	25	15	18	27	26	30	57	1
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	3 753
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	3 753
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.39	...	2.98	2.92	3.25	3.04	2.94	3.01	2.97	2.94	2.82	3.09	2.83	1.36
MARRIED COUPLES*	373	...	465	930	547	888	850	571	871	837	867	876	654	28
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	343	...	457	918	538	871	834	552	858	817	863	855	646	28
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	95	...	66	206	194	222	193	88	190	172	149	188	184	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	218	...	168	482	320	477	437	269	482	424	369	476	342	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	159	...	137	362	234	338	309	172	263	302	323	336	322	14
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	132	...	104	256	203	281	269	124	225	235	237	265	210	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	37	...	77	173	88	115	115	63	104	130	145	107	185	149
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	414	...	396	909	675	904	757	445	796	766	718	836	638	20
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	393	...	311	830	655	834	705	415	757	695	659	754	550	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	335	...	324	707	463	739	643	399	775	658	666	697	509	54
KINDERGARTEN	13	...	11	32	16	48	29	32	27	34	39	30	40	...
PUBLIC	13	...	7	32	12	48	29	32	24	34	39	30	36	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	172	...	153	360	260	353	306	158	357	324	320	320	230	...
PUBLIC	96	...	38	195	74	267	274	154	349	284	240	268	153	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	92	...	100	205	148	223	210	114	223	188	179	203	125	42
PUBLIC	50	...	38	142	103	185	198	107	210	184	152	175	108	30
COLLEGE	58	...	60	110	39	115	98	95	168	112	128	144	114	12
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	878	...	1 207	2 327	1 413	2 139	1 943	1 262	1 978	2 036	2 037	2 000	1 564	3 727
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	44	...	4	107	50	145	204	116	213	285	225	212	96	282
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	23	...	16	57	43	71	50	36	63	64	64	25	49	208
5 TO 7 YEARS	68	...	132	193	154	166	115	88	133	153	226	134	141	429
8 YEARS	206	...	281	469	406	428	432	238	372	505	365	367	287	1 152
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	245	...	259	522	291	490	446	262	364	320	448	363	279	739
4 YEARS	162	...	322	650	314	588	456	339	471	439	407	591	405	550
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	96	...	117	157	70	142	121	79	180	146	166	111	136	213
4 YEARS OR MORE	34	...	76	172	85	109	119	104	182	124	136	197	171	154
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.2	...	11.0	10.9	9.6	10.6	10.1	10.8	10.7	9.1	9.9	11.2	11.2	8.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	1 303	...	1 626	3 317	2 062	3 088	2 817	1 808	2 883	2 878	2 879	2 900	2 243	3 979
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	807	...	1 010	1 504	1 192	2 008	1 884	1 208	2 053	1 860	1 693	1 439	1 108	2 201
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	496	...	595	1 616	828	1 035	902	544	782	979	1 110	1 397	1 016	621
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	448	...	512	1 475	809	984	895	509	765	936	1 022	1 314	867	560
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	4	...	34	26	9	11	4	14	...	34	20	39	16	24
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	44	...	49	115	10	40	3	21	17	9	68	44	133	37
NORTH AND WEST	28	...	49	100	7	32	...	15	17	9	59	28	103	26
SOUTH	16	...	...	15	3	8	3	6	...	...	9	16	30	11
ABROAD	...	...	10	111	16	37	11	56	4	39	50	7	80	7
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	...	11	86	26	8	20	...	44	...	26	57	39	1 150
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	382	...	528	1 077	629	1 007	920	592	929	938	959	942	742	28
UNDER $1,000	8	...	8	8	16	43	35	12	36	47	42	16	32	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	20	...	4	12	25	34	30	12	28	50	55	25	41	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	12	...	16	35	17	44	35	12	26	28	43	42	27	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	24	...	24	50	26	93	83	36	70	61	78	54	70	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	24	...	49	93	81	96	111	52	68	125	81	129	96	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	36	...	47	175	129	153	148	90	143	150	139	82	90	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	36	...	78	136	75	162	131	83	109	106	111	124	99	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	38	...	53	110	59	115	90	51	105	126	86	101	86	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	50	...	69	61	25	79	89	46	89	70	113	94	40	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	31	...	33	115	19	45	58	28	70	51	81	54	50	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	90	...	115	211	120	127	93	134	130	92	90	161	78	10
$15,000 TO $24,999	13	...	28	71	37	16	10	32	46	25	40	32	33	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	4	9	7	...	28	...	3
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 816	...	$7 717	$7 268	$6 273	$6 250	$6 137	$6 988	$6 858	$6 075	$6 374	$6 992	$6 152	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 329	...	$7 142	$6 649	$5 926	$5 970	$5 819	$6 626	$6 408	$5 765	$5 899	$6 653	$5 714	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0876	TRACT 0878	TRACT 0880	TRACT 0882	TRACT 0884	TRACT 0886	TRACT 0888	TRACT 0890	TRACT 0892	TRACT 0894	TRACT 0896	TRACT 0898	TRACT 0900	TRACT 0902
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 559	3 301	3 053	4 717	5 248	4 426	3 591	6 247	4 454	5 765	3 299	3 106	9 382	9 509
WHITE	1 527	3 286	3 048	4 704	5 209	4 403	3 583	6 198	4 409	5 629	3 168	2 736	8 793	7 645
NEGRO	20	8	1	12	25	21	5	37	20	108	129	336	543	1 674
OTHER RACES	12	7	4	1	14	2	3	12	25	28	2	34	46	190
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	9	20	97	60	243	638	2 530
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	36	20	87	269	971
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 033	2 428	2 216	3 420	4 148	3 101	2 688	4 660	3 322	4 126	2 412	2 092	6 099	3 186
FOREIGN BORN	320	1 074	760	1 454	2 056	1 365	1 105	2 104	1 494	2 189	1 274	1 300	3 338	1 845
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	713	1 354	1 456	1 966	2 092	1 736	1 583	2 556	1 828	1 937	1 138	792	2 761	1 341
UNITED KINGDOM	13	41	25	76	41	70	34	88	64	92	53	8	89	60
IRELAND (EIRE)	5	16	12	...	7	4	...	8	4	4	...	8	20	19
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	4	...	...	...	4	...
SWEDEN	...	7	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
GERMANY	16	35	57	54	57	32	35	51	28	28	37	33	120	103
POLAND	165	529	598	973	1 146	732	665	1 263	924	1 106	563	492	1 651	844
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	26	10	25	26	20	25	45	16	38	49	12	4	23	16
AUSTRIA	99	271	275	320	336	217	234	432	282	266	178	184	398	178
HUNGARY	20	33	42	25	59	45	21	96	70	25	30	30	90	74
U.S.S.R.	453	1 222	934	1 680	2 102	1 643	1 388	2 323	1 591	2 012	1 270	855	2 712	1 289
ITALY	95	60	131	48	61	28	68	48	52	64	41	20	190	70
CANADA	...	3	11	15	43	20	58	57	60	9	...	...	74	5
MEXICO	19	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	18	...	3	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	122	201	106	203	276	243	140	255	205	453	228	455	720	528
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 559	2 566	3 053	4 717	5 248	4 426	3 591	6 191	4 454	5 196	3 299	3 098	9 382	9 509
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	517	913	1 031	1 622	1 900	1 591	1 250	2 272	1 641	1 889	1 182	1 073	3 351	2 872
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	461	798	911	1 458	1 683	1 423	1 115	1 967	1 436	1 551	998	863	2 713	2 316
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	56	115	120	164	217	168	135	305	205	338	184	210	638	556
WIFE OF HEAD	424	720	815	1 299	1 479	1 291	1 023	1 773	1 255	1 340	861	714	2 248	1 836
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	401	575	836	1 063	1 100	1 046	863	1 369	1 007	1 145	759	787	2 359	3 227
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	203	343	355	710	726	468	423	722	511	732	437	437	1 233	1 373
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	14	15	16	23	43	30	32	55	40	90	60	87	191	201
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	735	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	569	...	8	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	531	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	38	...	8	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.02	2.81	2.96	2.91	2.76	2.78	2.87	2.72	2.71	2.75	2.79	2.89	2.80	3.31
MARRIED COUPLES*	415	764	882	1 331	1 574	1 290	1 065	1 814	1 277	1 376	911	754	2 271	1 877
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	411	761	874	1 301	1 532	1 286	1 060	1 793	1 270	1 359	898	747	2 261	1 826
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	101	204	211	253	264	283	212	317	261	269	211	210	579	728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	243	385	523	621	637	583	472	823	638	628	428	381	1 109	1 109
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	188	289	364	430	479	480	395	566	383	392	267	279	845	1 090
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	155	238	323	321	364	379	290	440	323	343	246	238	694	875
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	48	110	103	178	224	207	131	392	226	483	202	259	770	620
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	434	661	840	1 106	1 139	1 061	853	1 422	1 041	1 155	757	874	2 469	3 531
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	384	566	804	1 013	1 029	982	786	1 320	965	1 070	678	800	2 109	2 632
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	365	555	733	956	976	949	691	1 251	832	1 022	602	638	1 862	2 088
KINDERGARTEN	23	23	44	45	54	43	24	59	30	25	38	46	141	89
PUBLIC	23	20	44	41	54	43	24	50	27	21	38	46	141	89
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	156	262	406	430	470	448	359	526	403	537	295	353	1 049	1 488
PUBLIC	118	244	383	399	396	439	350	512	358	492	277	334	980	1 396
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	122	138	178	314	271	282	200	406	259	289	163	182	501	420
PUBLIC	122	127	170	310	244	253	196	385	251	264	152	167	485	406
COLLEGE	64	132	105	167	181	176	108	260	140	171	106	57	171	91
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	974	2 362	1 967	3 150	3 656	2 972	2 353	4 310	3 060	4 207	2 263	1 968	6 100	4 892
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	49	481	206	460	787	416	364	707	584	770	451	507	1 364	997
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	16	165	44	90	176	102	50	146	111	326	166	115	367	480
5 TO 7 YEARS	71	146	126	230	322	280	211	387	259	588	269	238	949	948
8 YEARS	196	261	332	661	700	519	541	794	474	788	459	378	1 038	877
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	199	316	371	589	619	572	336	843	614	609	390	365	1 131	797
4 YEARS	265	635	559	640	718	741	583	1 005	716	763	406	260	959	576
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	81	148	154	268	209	172	118	226	220	202	85	53	174	147
4 YEARS OR MORE	97	210	175	212	125	170	150	202	82	161	37	52	118	70
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.3	10.2	11.2	9.7	8.8	9.9	9.1	9.4	9.5	8.5	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.0
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 442	3 088	2 864	4 442	4 958	4 140	3 345	5 892	4 190	5 480	3 079	2 830	8 634	8 205
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	939	1 763	2 094	2 651	3 142	2 723	1 998	3 642	2 962	3 498	1 996	1 324	4 868	3 512
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	483	1 222	726	1 776	1 710	1 316	1 300	2 045	1 141	1 333	977	1 158	3 155	3 767
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	436	1 163	678	1 728	1 632	1 267	1 177	1 961	1 110	1 269	905	1 113	2 965	3 580
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	23	3	9	7	27	21	85	4	4	18	...	15	55	27
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	24	56	39	41	51	28	38	80	27	46	72	30	135	160
NORTH AND WEST	24	46	39	29	35	28	3	76	27	38	37	11	59	50
SOUTH	...	10	...	12	16	...	35	4	...	8	35	19	76	110
ABROAD	13	...	8	7	67	27	15	97	57	269	62	211	527	740
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	7	103	36	8	39	74	32	108	30	380	44	137	84	186
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	477	814	959	1 473	1 707	1 409	1 147	1 975	1 459	1 505	1 020	877	2 754	2 390
UNDER $1,000	4	12	17	45	41	24	31	28	45	52	57	66	210	238
$1,000 TO $1,999	9	25	79	35	103	72	55	118	89	119	76	80	268	198
$2,000 TO $2,999	17	37	34	73	95	38	37	137	66	187	83	79	260	387
$3,000 TO $3,999	35	52	77	95	153	113	109	211	157	128	93	124	342	411
$4,000 TO $4,999	46	73	59	186	258	200	160	292	175	225	138	128	366	350
$5,000 TO $5,999	83	158	187	165	197	255	192	337	212	217	175	157	375	341
$6,000 TO $6,999	21	91	162	164	255	199	124	230	223	166	111	83	280	193
$7,000 TO $7,999	90	71	112	160	155	127	109	210	153	102	94	69	223	127
$8,000 TO $8,999	42	71	73	126	139	123	95	150	108	109	77	23	125	63
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	47	43	88	107	63	68	98	96	42	32	23	99	47
$10,000 TO $14,999	75	161	78	258	178	143	114	148	113	146	79	23	192	27
$15,000 TO $24,999	21	16	30	75	26	42	49	12	22	8	5	18	14	4
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	8	3	...	10	4	4	...	4	...	4	...	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 261	$6 549	$6 164	$6 838	$6 025	$6 013	$5 945	$5 598	$5 932	$5 191	$5 360	$4 699	$4 811	$3 905
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 039	$6 051	$5 874	$6 328	$5 602	$5 689	$5 630	$5 196	$5 410	$4 337	$4 881	$4 035	$4 010	$3 348

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0904	TRACT 0906	TRACT 0908	TRACT 0910	TRACT 0912	TRACT 0914	TRACT 0916	TRACT 0918	TRACT 0920	TRACT 0922	TRACT 0924	TRACT 0926	TRACT 0928	TRACT 0930
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 467	6 807	4 971	8 140	6 244	4 465	6 249	8 463	3 836	2 776	634	33	2 343	1 751
WHITE	2 884	3 542	3 443	2 490	1 217	2 783	4 112	6 554	2 938	2 668	630	33	2 334	1 747
NEGRO	1 525	3 234	1 489	5 617	5 005	1 676	2 071	1 895	877	101	...	...	6	...
OTHER RACES	58	31	39	33	22	6	66	14	21	7	4	...	3	4
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	1 338	1 185	1 557	873	348	1 442	757	3 273	850	26	...	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	533	763	504	687	298	488	247	1 321	273	16	...	...	...	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 190	1 283	1 098	799	497	907	2 227	1 692	1 602	1 769	376	15	1 496	1 235
FOREIGN BORN	806	707	615	368	149	583	1 201	1 063	884	737	158	15	540	348
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	384	576	483	431	348	324	1 026	629	718	1 032	218	...	956	887
UNITED KINGDOM	15	8	6	4	16	4	45	12	18	30	13	...	17	45
IRELAND (EIRE)	8	11	...	11	12	...	...	...	4	13	3	...	...	20
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GERMANY	46	24	13	19	16	17	36	9	16	36	7	...	21	...
POLAND	305	213	177	119	36	164	487	240	303	393	58	...	385	230
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	20	14	...	...	...	...	4	7	7	19	31	...	...	29
AUSTRIA	87	37	64	37	21	50	130	72	93	155	10	...	106	146
HUNGARY	9	7	4	4	4	32	39	4	11	25	...	...	40	25
U.S.S.R.	415	371	344	247	72	430	901	807	641	865	26	...	673	569
ITALY	23	260	282	27	34	8	82	35	70	31	146	15	80	34
CANADA	8	...	18	4	4	...	24	17	3	7	6	...	12	16
MEXICO	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	251	335	186	327	282	202	475	481	436	195	76	...	162	121
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 442	6 797	4 960	8 140	6 244	4 443	6 249	8 415	3 827	2 776	634	33	2 343	1 751
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 256	1 709	1 315	1 841	1 376	1 255	1 803	2 419	1 160	925	195	12	725	575
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 030	1 475	1 099	1 725	1 314	1 032	1 524	2 036	964	824	180	9	683	536
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	226	234	216	116	62	223	279	383	196	101	15	3	42	39
WIFE OF HEAD	757	1 159	849	1 274	1 008	791	1 181	1 554	782	755	160	7	630	492
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 498	3 089	2 005	4 420	3 488	1 564	2 002	3 084	1 140	755	158	7	698	476
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	783	780	680	556	361	676	1 102	1 174	643	327	117	7	278	199
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	148	60	111	49	11	157	161	184	102	14	4	...	12	9
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	25	10	11	...	...	22	...	48	9	...	...	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	25	7	11	...	...	22	...	48	9	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.54	3.98	3.77	4.42	4.54	3.54	3.47	3.48	3.30	3.00	3.25	...	3.23	3.05
MARRIED COUPLES*	897	1 152	934	1 364	1 050	756	1 215	1 633	829	772	193	12	674	515
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	859	1 141	899	1 356	1 046	713	1 171	1 618	810	772	186	8	658	515
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	300	618	379	899	703	303	401	815	263	194	58	4	173	117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	504	845	598	1 217	991	418	705	1 075	472	418	113	4	393	292
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	505	755	630	1 047	874	458	604	1 132	450	301	71	...	307	258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	388	690	464	1 023	863	335	514	946	373	245	63	...	223	199
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	309	346	288	125	72	440	435	521	256	92	6	...	42	31
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 694	3 283	2 195	4 627	3 586	1 771	2 294	3 447	1 324	776	157	8	688	473
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 203	2 508	1 670	3 550	2 797	1 125	1 703	2 588	1 057	732	151	8	618	452
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 112	1 958	1 108	2 831	2 163	1 086	1 434	1 772	804	612	89	...	612	437
KINDERGARTEN	27	174	43	244	138	61	52	118	32	29	13	...	22	22
PUBLIC	23	174	39	237	133	61	52	118	32	29	13	...	22	18
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	806	1 448	832	2 187	1 602	793	979	1 298	528	315	52	...	317	216
PUBLIC	722	1 413	796	2 125	1 562	771	959	1 289	498	289	46	...	285	216
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	243	318	204	380	404	211	322	305	195	173	16	...	183	93
PUBLIC	220	302	193	376	404	203	310	305	188	169	16	...	165	90
COLLEGE	36	18	29	20	19	21	81	51	49	95	8	...	90	106
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 316	2 958	2 215	2 990	2 140	2 190	3 354	3 883	2 106	1 803	400	32	1 383	1 057
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	467	377	315	237	105	398	553	597	328	199	60	11	113	69
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	287	421	423	299	116	361	357	630	227	79	36	4	40	28
5 TO 7 YEARS	532	564	488	546	398	430	536	800	377	145	47	12	97	109
8 YEARS	486	541	314	434	296	389	663	602	375	292	92	5	271	204
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	327	600	339	838	682	389	443	723	405	415	87	...	344	169
4 YEARS	171	354	282	496	442	152	638	407	278	432	57	...	294	309
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	31	81	39	104	76	46	92	79	57	138	11	...	135	95
4 YEARS OR MORE	15	20	15	36	25	25	72	45	59	103	10	...	89	74
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	7.3	8.2	7.3	9.0	9.7	7.3	8.3	7.7	8.3	10.3	8.6	...	10.5	11.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	3 889	5 703	4 125	6 587	4 995	3 853	5 515	7 018	3 365	2 557	577	43	2 137	1 630
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 397	2 066	1 431	3 844	2 912	1 576	2 601	1 979	1 199	979	332	43	1 087	833
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 063	3 394	1 982	2 604	1 991	1 798	2 586	3 757	1 764	1 541	229	...	1 018	788
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 843	3 248	1 761	2 500	1 913	1 625	2 431	3 252	1 616	1 498	214	...	959	741
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	47	37	49	12	4	...	66	42	16	21	...	...	18	8
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	173	109	172	92	74	173	89	463	132	22	15	...	41	39
NORTH AND WEST	...	16	35	11	5	44	36	88	42	11	12	...	41	39
SOUTH	173	93	137	81	69	129	53	375	90	11	3	...	...	...
ABROAD	308	196	561	47	23	284	168	1 140	354	4	...	...	28	9
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	121	47	151	92	69	195	160	142	48	33	16	...	4	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 078	1 483	1 141	1 734	1 327	981	1 510	2 084	997	846	195	12	695	548
UNDER $1,000	103	44	66	55	160	82	110	130	12	8	7	4	12	12
$1,000 TO $1,999	133	186	98	231	99	83	70	323	87	40	...	...	12	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	206	265	179	327	167	154	160	432	139	45	...	...	38	39
$3,000 TO $3,999	143	350	210	429	332	209	254	389	201	79	13	...	59	32
$4,000 TO $4,999	166	253	204	387	271	148	270	318	166	122	26	4	87	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	88	196	157	173	148	148	205	215	121	143	56	...	95	97
$6,000 TO $6,999	106	53	85	83	88	82	103	94	83	100	34	4	86	65
$7,000 TO $7,999	33	39	73	30	28	40	85	89	71	99	8	...	113	76
$8,000 TO $8,999	30	47	24	19	13	12	97	41	40	64	7	...	44	45
$9,000 TO $9,999	31	28	16	...	4	15	54	14	23	59	12	...	52	24
$10,000 TO $14,999	39	22	29	...	13	8	90	35	54	72	26	...	59	61
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	15	6	...	34	24
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$3 678	$3 704	$4 086	$3 592	$3 715	$3 821	$4 596	$3 404	$4 358	$5 902	...	...	$6 517	$6 385
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$2 971	$3 384	$3 556	$3 456	$3 656	$3 102	$3 918	$2 901	$3 800	$5 608	$5 866	...	$6 273	$6 223

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0932	TRACT 0934	TRACT 0936	TRACT 0938	TRACT 0940	TRACT 0942	TRACT 0944	TRACT 0944-1	TRACT 0948	TRACT 0948-1	TRACT 0950	TRACT 0952	TRACT 0954	TRACT 0956
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	327	2 440	1 691	2 550	1 289	520	1 618	4 496	...	8	262	36	722	593
WHITE	327	2 437	1 685	2 539	1 285	520	1 597	4 132	...	4	262	36	722	593
NEGRO	...	3	5	5	4	...	13	362	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER RACES	...	...	1	6	...	...	8	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	8
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	192	1 561	1 226	1 710	803	355	909	2 118	...	19	123	15	469	395
FOREIGN BORN	44	494	418	634	221	132	228	395	...	10	3	...	86	158
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	148	1 067	808	1 076	582	223	681	1 723	...	9	120	15	383	237
UNITED KINGDOM	...	60	51	36	26	...	5	131	...	...	...	...	5	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	16	13	4	22	4	...	42	...	...	...	...	4	13
NORWAY	...	12	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
GERMANY	...	67	40	30	20	4	...	62	...	...	...	...	22	...
POLAND	20	296	357	392	84	83	220	433	...	...	20	...	112	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	5	...	4	15	...	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AUSTRIA	14	112	101	208	59	18	113	198	...	...	8	2	15	29
HUNGARY	7	11	15	25	4	...	19	49	...	...	4	...	22	...
U.S.S.R.	123	756	504	722	425	173	413	811	...	...	42	...	101	26
ITALY	3	103	49	90	101	26	47	169	...	...	31	13	182	274
CANADA	3	12	18	25	...	...	17	16	...	...	...	...	...	10
MEXICO	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	17	116	65	141	51	26	72	203	...	19	18	...	6	43
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	327	2 440	1 643	2 550	1 289	520	1 618	4 496	...	8	262	36	722	593
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	97	798	536	855	409	168	501	1 197	...	2	71	12	198	163
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	94	758	486	784	380	156	482	1 177	...	2	69	10	193	154
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	3	40	50	71	29	12	19	20	...	...	2	2	5	9
WIFE OF HEAD	92	712	445	721	352	143	458	1 114	...	1	68	10	184	144
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	107	600	414	642	375	150	487	2 031	...	5	112	13	261	177
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	31	324	238	321	142	54	166	147	...	...	11	1	73	92
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	...	6	10	11	11	5	6	7	...	...	...	...	6	17
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.37	3.06	3.07	2.98	3.15	3.10	3.23	3.76	...	...	3.69	...	3.65	3.64
MARRIED COUPLES*	91	716	450	727	352	149	456	1 148	...	...	71	5	173	157
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	91	703	434	706	348	149	453	1 148	...	...	71	5	173	150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	41	191	90	169	53	61	139	431	...	...	44	2	144	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	62	356	228	381	189	105	301	944	...	...	63	5	162	88
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	53	311	178	267	153	57	231	820	...	...	59	2	151	85
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39	240	146	214	98	54	188	770	...	...	55	2	146	76
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	...	65	56	92	33	10	21	24	...	...	...	...	13	4
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	102	601	421	663	368	151	491	2 030	...	14	113	7	270	187
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	96	582	391	641	349	151	481	1 991	...	...	113	7	266	174
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	40	516	373	576	341	98	287	1 575	...	9	54	4	113	116
KINDERGARTEN	6	10	9	36	12	4	22	101	...	...	4	...	12	11
PUBLIC	6	10	9	36	12	4	22	101	...	...	4	...	12	11
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	15	206	186	277	157	55	163	1 152	...	9	41	...	63	73
PUBLIC	15	195	172	273	116	47	163	1 044	...	9	37	...	63	62
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	10	172	104	164	103	31	70	252	...	...	9	4	31	25
PUBLIC	10	162	104	164	80	28	70	240	...	...	9	4	31	25
COLLEGE	9	128	74	99	69	8	32	70	...	...	...	...	7	7
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	174	1 510	1 081	1 624	777	316	955	2 349	...	5	140	15	393	348
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	81	99	129	35	48	47	160	...	5	4	...	41	20
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	3	42	21	37	32	...	12	64	...	...	...	...	...	41
5 TO 7 YEARS	22	168	90	139	55	6	32	119	...	...	...	...	34	45
8 YEARS	24	282	200	346	158	77	131	179	...	...	14	8	45	92
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28	284	194	343	136	46	188	565	...	...	40	...	54	85
4 YEARS	63	362	301	349	229	81	319	899	...	...	50	7	162	50
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25	168	119	134	38	39	85	255	...	...	16	...	38	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	9	123	57	147	94	19	141	108	...	...	16	...	19	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	10.9	11.0	10.4	11.4	10.8	12.2	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.1	8.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	269	2 244	1 593	2 382	1 190	462	1 442	4 045	...	19	214	19	600	525
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	85	1 459	1 122	1 462	651	272	455	2 449	...	19	21	12	92	314
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	169	759	468	894	534	169	948	1 546	...	...	185	7	506	180
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	161	730	451	860	494	166	901	1 497	...	...	185	7	495	180
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	17	...	...	26	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	8	12	17	34	14	3	47	16	...	...	...	...	11	...
NORTH AND WEST	8	4	8	29	10	3	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH	...	8	9	5	4	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	11	...
ABROAD	...	9	...	14	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	2	31
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	15	17	3	12	5	21	36	42	...	...	8	...	...	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	97	741	484	776	388	162	480	1 177	...	5	71	5	192	159
UNDER $1,000	...	24	10	...	7	5	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	16	21	54	13	...	8	44	...	5	4	...	3	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	9	57	26	44	17	17	18	24	...	...	...	...	11	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	12	31	33	69	24	16	20	99	...	...	...	...	28	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	7	81	53	73	32	19	33	184	...	...	...	...	16	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	14	66	52	91	46	12	50	279	...	...	11	...	76	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	101	75	86	37	11	57	244	...	...	12	2	18	26
$7,000 TO $7,999	4	70	53	90	51	31	83	122	...	...	20	...	19	22
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	60	24	76	41	11	43	45	...	...	4	3	5	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	6	32	34	33	20	16	44	59	...	...	4	...	3	8
$10,000 TO $14,999	7	169	70	101	69	15	95	57	...	...	16	...	13	21
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	34	29	55	19	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	4	4	12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$6 946	$6 627	$6 663	$7 353	...	$7 651	$5 780	...	...	...	...	...	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$6 667	$6 307	$6 244	$7 029	...	$7 524	$5 751	...	...	...	...	$5 414	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0958	TRACT 0960	TRACT 0962	TRACT 0964	TRACT 0966	TRACT 0968	TRACT 0970	TRACT 0972	TRACT 0974	TRACT 0982	TRACT 0984	TRACT 0986	TRACT 0988	TRACT 0990
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	998	653	1 161	1 829	1 945	1 219	1 581	504	1 279	6 749	177	2 106	1 579	1 506
WHITE	998	653	1 161	1 828	1 938	1 216	1 581	504	1 265	3 716	177	2 076	1 561	1 497
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3 020	...	27	17	9
OTHER RACES	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	10	13	...	3	1	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	...	...	12	20	4	3	...	298	3	4	...	26
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	9	...	263	...	2	...	3
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	538	338	603	998	906	584	939	275	634	1 548	78	1 089	813	795
FOREIGN BORN	192	75	133	277	275	199	285	106	176	387	...	356	202	203
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	346	263	470	721	631	385	654	169	458	1 161	78	733	611	592
UNITED KINGDOM	4	9	15	9	44	17	28	...	20	107	...	57	8	46
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	...	25	7	8	8	16	4	8	54	...	75	...	8
NORWAY	...	...	24	...	15	...	5	...	...	22	...	5	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	...	...	8	4	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
GERMANY	...	14	5	34	54	38	34	19	33	35	...	88	26	32
POLAND	13	76	30	20	85	8	43	42	25	249	8	148	141	51
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	4	4	14	8	8	4	...	4	28	...	26	...	5
AUSTRIA	...	10	...	16	31	17	7	3	4	113	10	86	36	28
HUNGARY	...	8	...	...	9	3	3	...	18	19	...	13	18	8
U.S.S.R.	26	103	18	42	152	29	91	25	47	388	49	205	230	59
ITALY	491	93	455	705	428	395	630	165	379	259	11	131	198	462
CANADA	...	...	...	...	4	9	4	...	5	29	...	43	27	11
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	4	21	27	151	60	48	54	17	91	245	...	208	129	78
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	998	653	1 161	1 829	1 945	1 219	1 581	504	1 262	6 749	177	2 106	1 579	1 506
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	274	183	329	529	571	384	478	148	366	1 590	50	598	485	444
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	254	179	308	488	521	337	441	139	347	1 515	45	585	460	414
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	20	4	21	41	50	47	37	9	19	75	5	13	25	30
WIFE OF HEAD	230	166	274	460	469	300	392	121	320	1 176	43	561	432	362
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	357	242	372	555	612	303	454	154	383	3 590	73	783	482	430
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	129	60	184	279	278	211	243	80	175	381	9	139	171	266
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	8	2	2	6	15	21	14	1	18	12	2	25	9	4
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.64	3.57	3.53	3.46	3.41	3.17	3.31	3.41	3.45	4.24	3.54	3.52	3.26	3.39
MARRIED COUPLES*	217	153	281	456	498	292	428	124	323	1 198	47	548	441	401
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	209	153	274	456	469	283	411	124	305	1 193	47	543	432	392
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	82	74	86	135	153	63	131	36	125	657	44	274	154	123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	162	121	208	291	265	165	265	78	190	1 050	47	403	231	235
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	124	103	143	231	250	142	202	60	212	820	47	370	289	208
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	115	93	137	203	197	119	166	40	151	811	47	310	191	179
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	37	17	22	52	53	103	55	9	69	54	6	15	36	20
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	361	254	377	598	606	358	464	151	374	3 695	70	797	489	456
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	341	247	369	576	535	323	461	131	346	2 964	70	770	460	436
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	254	140	245	385	410	250	324	112	229	2 589	35	455	307	332
KINDERGARTEN	13	17	9	29	31	15	30	...	20	231	8	37	50	36
PUBLIC	13	17	6	26	31	7	21	...	12	218	8	28	46	14
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	187	74	169	236	270	128	162	71	170	1 925	23	310	180	202
PUBLIC	172	74	99	166	214	92	133	31	112	1 768	23	286	168	118
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	51	33	56	109	79	93	91	29	16	421	4	73	62	73
PUBLIC	51	30	52	99	75	71	67	19	13	418	4	62	54	67
COLLEGE	3	16	11	11	30	14	41	12	23	12	...	35	15	21
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	549	346	675	1 102	1 158	774	959	285	761	2 736	95	1 101	901	917
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	60	26	38	79	31	66	75	41	86	237	...	44	43	43
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	50	...	24	53	58	61	39	13	26	138	3	21	42	35
5 TO 7 YEARS	52	4	63	157	196	100	114	37	101	324	...	33	95	171
8 YEARS	119	50	166	248	286	184	244	73	101	399	7	170	156	198
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	168	86	232	306	280	255	192	83	186	897	4	296	153	282
4 YEARS	57	99	115	218	239	65	228	18	188	592	46	345	297	122
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	22	46	24	26	33	24	20	20	27	112	10	93	53	47
4 YEARS OR MORE	21	35	13	15	35	19	47	...	46	37	25	99	62	19
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.9	12.1	9.6	9.1	9.1	8.9	9.1	8.7	10.1	9.9	...	11.9	11.2	9.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	899	542	1 038	1 648	1 731	1 128	1 418	454	1 118	5 732	142	1 753	1 386	1 383
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	575	108	683	926	876	775	808	269	469	3 418	16	241	361	967
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	265	407	323	653	830	310	584	121	567	2 135	123	1 350	949	416
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	250	396	320	625	778	280	552	118	540	2 064	123	1 207	890	389
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	3	...	...	5	44	14	16	3	16	22	...	14	38	3
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	12	11	3	23	8	16	16	...	11	49	...	129	21	24
NORTH AND WEST	12	7	3	19	4	16	16	...	7	30	...	102	13	24
SOUTH	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	19	...	27	8	...
ABROAD	43	16	...	33	8	22	26	33	22	56	...	77	13	...
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	16	11	32	36	17	21	...	31	60	123	3	85	63	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	248	166	307	481	536	324	433	144	341	1 549	47	587	457	428
UNDER $1,000	...	9	18	21	20	23	4	3	13	43	...	8	...	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	15	3	9	20	30	20	5	11	8	194	3	11	4	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	30	...	11	19	8	13	9	...	9	246	...	12	17	11
$3,000 TO $3,999	12	11	8	47	17	37	32	16	22	376	...	35	32	22
$4,000 TO $4,999	16	24	49	74	79	37	35	14	8	312	...	68	61	48
$5,000 TO $5,999	36	31	52	52	95	65	95	23	62	203	8	86	55	50
$6,000 TO $6,999	45	40	27	72	99	24	72	22	56	106	15	92	70	68
$7,000 TO $7,999	35	3	40	32	29	45	41	28	41	29	6	97	62	57
$8,000 TO $8,999	29	3	25	41	20	15	35	12	31	23	4	50	52	31
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	6	27	23	56	11	42	11	24	4	...	27	33	23
$10,000 TO $14,999	17	29	28	67	67	30	41	4	57	13	11	91	64	79
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	7	13	13	16	4	17	...	10	...	...	10	7	3
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 333	...	$6 241	$6 104	$6 192	$5 492	$6 507	...	$6 866	$3 775	...	$6 799	$6 850	$6 691
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 903	...	$5 913	$5 798	$5 924	$4 689	$6 125	...	$6 586	$3 703	...	$6 723	$6 614	$6 544

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0992	TRACT 0994	TRACT 0996	TRACT 0998	TRACT 1000	TRACT 1002	TRACT 1004	TRACT 1006	TRACT 1008	TRACT 1010	TRACT 1012	TRACT 1014	TRACT 1016	TRACT 1018
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 085	1 134	787	7	8	...	974	2 160	1 658	1 655	2 129	2 556	268	789
WHITE	1 083	1 130	787	7	8	...	974	2 154	1 656	1 648	2 128	2 556	267	786
NEGRO	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
OTHER RACES	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	7	1	...	...	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	11	...	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	...	17	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	539	531	435	...	21	...	499	1 144	931	973	1 141	1 344	137	429
FOREIGN BORN	136	127	121	...	...	...	88	264	277	282	249	267	34	87
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	403	404	314	...	21	...	411	880	654	691	892	1 077	103	342
UNITED KINGDOM	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	20	24	38	21	34	...	7
IRELAND (EIRE)	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	33	11	28	19	...	...
NORWAY	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	21	...	...
GERMANY	47	13	10	...	...	...	20	72	86	9	53	28	9	21
POLAND	70	119	26	...	...	...	50	198	98	125	115	233	16	107
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	16	11	...	...	47	12	11
AUSTRIA	18	32	20	...	...	...	21	82	49	29	112	122	4	22
HUNGARY	...	19	...	...	...	...	14	26	...	12	13	34	...	17
U.S.S.R.	53	174	124	...	...	...	164	391	224	151	294	468	25	166
ITALY	319	130	173	...	21	...	35	187	342	537	407	185	45	32
CANADA	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	11	19	25	7	...
MEXICO	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	9	24	59	...	...	...	195	134	50	38	73	128	19	46
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 083	1 134	787	7	8	...	974	2 160	1 658	1 655	2 120	2 556	268	789
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	291	306	228	1	2	...	288	638	504	488	658	739	79	221
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	275	296	222	1	2	...	280	606	477	448	606	715	77	213
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	16	10	6	...	...	...	8	32	27	40	52	24	2	8
WIFE OF HEAD	247	278	209	1	1	...	275	575	431	410	548	681	73	201
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	357	396	300	5	4	...	368	753	520	511	687	960	95	301
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	185	148	48	...	1	...	40	183	194	234	222	164	20	57
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	3	6	2	...	...	...	3	11	9	12	5	12	1	9
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.72	3.71	3.45	...	...	...	3.38	3.39	3.29	3.39	3.22	3.46	3.39	3.57
MARRIED COUPLES*	250	290	203	...	4	...	273	575	440	409	589	691	74	220
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	238	282	203	...	4	...	273	567	433	399	572	683	71	212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	75	119	102	...	...	...	174	224	122	112	230	327	22	124
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	171	198	161	...	4	...	218	411	287	264	407	520	51	193
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	144	171	152	...	4	...	222	385	244	202	373	505	58	162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	128	154	141	...	4	...	182	321	212	179	306	423	42	147
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	14	26	11	...	...	...	14	35	38	46	44	22	4	...
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	379	390	314	...	17	...	363	784	551	535	749	1 022	104	319
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	366	372	308	...	17	...	356	762	509	496	728	969	104	305
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	280	244	167	...	13	...	185	525	407	383	483	674	79	196
KINDERGARTEN	16	19	17	...	...	...	33	34	31	26	52	73	5	29
PUBLIC	16	19	17	...	...	...	33	34	31	15	44	69	5	29
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	172	161	98	...	13	...	85	329	238	233	302	435	53	126
PUBLIC	142	151	98	...	13	...	85	305	217	191	270	420	53	121
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	84	49	40	...	...	...	22	104	115	93	110	117	15	38
PUBLIC	77	49	40	...	...	...	22	104	106	83	110	117	15	38
COLLEGE	8	15	12	...	...	...	45	58	23	31	19	49	6	3
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	616	639	419	...	8	...	494	1 163	970	1 007	1 195	1 355	127	435
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	38	19	16	...	...	...	16	49	86	82	75	29	8	10
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	38	10	36	...	...	...	...	4	24	68	47	35	7	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	54	78	23	...	...	...	20	69	62	105	106	56	...	6
8 YEARS	156	120	40	...	...	...	25	218	256	191	213	133	7	24
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	211	139	133	...	4	...	112	225	237	275	246	317	28	67
4 YEARS	83	197	133	...	4	...	226	443	231	221	379	568	57	194
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8	39	16	...	...	...	42	95	31	28	61	124	8	56
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	37	22	...	...	...	53	60	43	37	68	93	12	73
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.3	11.0	11.1	...	...	...	12.3	12.0	9.7	9.6	10.9	12.2	...	12.5
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	973	981	638	...	25	...	749	1 856	1 493	1 479	1 882	2 179	237	669
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	547	289	204	...	25	...	...	262	707	949	803	47	...	...
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	413	678	427	...	...	...	719	1 534	759	530	1 057	2 117	233	631
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	379	630	405	...	...	...	647	1 433	709	491	984	2 009	229	600
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	8	48	3	...	...	...	4	29	25	26	49	33	...	6
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	26	...	19	...	...	...	68	72	25	13	24	75	4	25
NORTH AND WEST	26	...	13	...	...	...	49	50	19	8	24	52	...	22
SOUTH	...	...	6	...	...	...	19	22	6	5	...	23	4	3
ABROAD	13	...	7	...	...	...	12	13	15	...	22	9	...	15
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	14	...	...	...	...	18	47	12	...	...	6	4	23
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	277	285	217	...	4	...	280	603	470	446	618	726	75	221
UNDER $1,000	5	...	9	...	...	...	14	8	10	17	10	14	...	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	4	11	...	...	...	7	5	13	10	7	6	...	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	8	20	8	...	...	...	6	9	12	32	18	13	...	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	20	5	...	...	...	7	23	33	29	45	34	...	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	26	13	32	...	4	...	21	67	51	31	46	44	...	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	28	67	27	...	...	...	48	86	65	73	120	96	...	9
$6,000 TO $6,999	61	42	39	...	...	...	89	102	50	44	93	110	16	23
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	27	21	...	...	...	26	76	56	60	62	92	8	29
$8,000 TO $8,999	50	17	28	...	...	...	19	79	49	69	66	75	13	22
$9,000 TO $9,999	16	17	24	...	...	...	7	47	47	8	40	91	8	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	41	53	13	...	...	...	36	87	72	53	90	128	21	86
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	20	18	17	4	17
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	5	22
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 250	$6 440	$6 423	...	...	...	$6 416	$7 020	$7 018	$6 705	$6 677	$7 500	...	$10 843
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 083	$6 131	$6 282	...	...	...	$6 360	$6 843	$6 680	$6 182	$6 441	$7 429	...	$10 843

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 1020	TRACT 1022	TRACT 1024	TRACT 1026	TRACT 1028	TRACT 1034	TRACT 1040	TRACT 1046	TRACT 1056	TRACT 1058	TRACT 1070	TRACT 1078	TRACT 1094	TRACT 1098
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	910	968	1 142	299	159	6 363	...	...	...	...	13	24	1	919
WHITE	909	966	1 141	299	158	5 975	...	...	...	...	13	24	...	864
NEGRO	1	2	...	...	1	367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
OTHER RACES	...	...	1	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	469	529	615	166	70	3 042	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	628
FOREIGN BORN	75	162	183	42	7	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	394	367	432	124	63	2 607	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	373
UNITED KINGDOM	4	25	...	4	5	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	4	15	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
NORWAY	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GERMANY	6	40	32	4	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
POLAND	80	96	83	34	...	602	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AUSTRIA	55	31	27	17	...	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
HUNGARY	8	10	3	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
U.S.S.R.	151	168	146	39	15	1 266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199
ITALY	74	79	258	...	45	121	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	105
CANADA	...	4	7	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	91	69	41	68	...	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	910	968	1 142	299	159	6 363	...	...	...	...	13	24	...	919
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	222	289	334	86	49	1 610	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	288
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	219	275	315	85	42	1 601	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	250
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	3	14	19	1	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
WIFE OF HEAD	214	250	289	85	36	1 542	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	226
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	385	301	361	109	43	2 888	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	279
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	87	124	153	19	27	315	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	119
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	2	4	5	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	4.10	3.35	3.42	3.48	3.24	3.95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.19
MARRIED COUPLES*	218	239	305	86	40	1 528	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	243
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	211	236	289	86	36	1 524	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	135	76	90	44	20	673	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	62
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	186	126	182	64	20	1 359	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	132
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	158	155	148	63	24	1 080	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	154	106	117	59	20	1 041	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	69
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	35	26	23	...	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	383	315	372	104	42	2 884	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	276
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	345	287	341	104	38	2 785	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	261
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	325	272	269	45	22	2 203	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	203
KINDERGARTEN	43	39	13	3	4	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
PUBLIC	38	34	9	3	...	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	175	114	152	29	12	1 496	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	84
PUBLIC	170	104	109	29	9	1 453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	95	83	81	4	3	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
PUBLIC	91	72	65	4	3	342	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
COLLEGE	12	36	23	9	3	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	461	578	687	170	102	3 263	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	552
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	46	40	51	8	3	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	...	8	34	...	5	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
5 TO 7 YEARS	7	46	73	4	23	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82
8 YEARS	36	107	127	35	21	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	123	147	161	10	13	827	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	82
4 YEARS	115	140	172	76	33	1 375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	70	66	37	21	...	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
4 YEARS OR MORE	64	24	32	16	4	204	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.2	10.8	10.1	...	...	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	788	851	1 022	237	136	5 680	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	861
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	6	262	497	...	69	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	471
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	764	556	510	237	63	5 479	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	378
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	517	407	487	222	52	5 374	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	355
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	234	146	11	4	11	92	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	16
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	13	3	12	11	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
NORTH AND WEST	13	3	12	11	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
SOUTH	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
ABROAD	14	15	15	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	4	18	...	...	4	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	215	274	319	86	45	1 602	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	259
UNDER $1,000	21	5	8	8	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
$1,000 TO $1,999	10	16	14	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	17	22	9	8	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	4	10	19	16	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
$4,000 TO $4,999	12	26	34	4	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
$5,000 TO $5,999	17	41	52	5	12	306	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	23
$6,000 TO $6,999	8	41	44	...	...	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
$7,000 TO $7,999	33	44	23	8	8	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	17	20	27	20	8	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	33	28	37	4	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
$10,000 TO $14,999	33	26	39	8	4	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
$15,000 TO $24,999	27	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$8 147	$6 537	$6 239	...	...	$6 510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$6 043
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 909	$6 319	$6 068	...	...	$6 502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$5 261

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 1100	TRACT 1102	TRACT 1106	TRACT 1110	TRACT 1112	TRACT 1114	TRACT 1118	TRACT 1120	TRACT 1122	TRACT 1124	TRACT 1126	TRACT 1128	TRACT 1130	TRACT 1132
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	703	2 415	6 197	4 958	679	686	2 982	2 939	2 206	3 644	4 369	4 172	7 650	3 773
WHITE	682	2 399	5 776	4 053	657	675	2 892	2 833	2 152	3 319	4 245	4 127	7 392	3 569
NEGRO	21	12	410	896	20	...	79	91	53	316	107	36	244	201
OTHER RACES	...	4	11	9	2	11	11	15	1	9	17	9	14	3
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	...	51	62	18	...	5	41	4	96	139	43	749	152
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	...	22	20	8	...	5	2	8	33	95	18	272	63
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	474	1 629	3 360	2 286	387	474	1 952	1 858	1 576	2 316	3 005	3 033	4 860	2 494
FOREIGN BORN	220	620	685	557	141	186	780	721	616	1 059	1 569	1 397	2 743	1 328
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	254	1 009	2 675	1 729	246	288	1 172	1 137	960	1 257	1 436	1 636	2 117	1 166
UNITED KINGDOM	...	21	62	94	4	...	13	44	16	...	39	56	59	43
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	8	15	24	4	28	...	8	4	12	4	17	39	9
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	8	...	9	...	10	...	...
GERMANY	7	12	76	28	...	13	36	11	32	51	63	37	85	27
POLAND	71	262	1 020	348	22	62	433	349	319	501	722	742	1 124	574
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	5	65	26	3	...	17	...	3	22	20	21	61	18
AUSTRIA	42	117	228	195	13	16	119	148	166	198	262	319	407	142
HUNGARY	...	29	64	35	3	4	40	25	18	60	43	42	92	18
U.S.S.R.	143	690	1 344	979	61	130	555	616	618	870	1 450	1 307	2 002	1 022
ITALY	73	237	64	84	242	191	646	472	238	330	31	77	206	40
CANADA	...	16	15	23	10	...	18	4	...	11	...	...	24	12
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	134	232	403	447	25	30	75	173	162	252	371	405	761	589
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	703	2 415	6 197	4 958	666	686	2 982	2 931	2 206	3 644	4 337	4 172	7 650	3 766
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	224	775	1 584	1 438	177	218	949	988	753	1 152	1 576	1 452	2 738	1 267
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	196	702	1 576	1 396	167	198	845	874	670	997	1 307	1 234	2 212	1 087
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	28	73	8	42	10	20	104	114	83	155	269	218	526	180
WIFE OF HEAD	177	628	1 526	1 299	141	174	748	761	594	848	1 109	1 090	1 864	894
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	194	630	2 751	1 972	191	191	829	718	562	1 001	1 027	996	1 926	973
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	103	369	328	242	147	100	427	442	287	589	579	577	1 034	568
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	5	13	8	7	10	3	29	22	10	54	46	57	88	64
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	8	...	...	32	...	...	7
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	7
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.14	3.12	3.91	3.45	3.76	3.15	3.14	2.97	2.93	3.16	2.75	2.87	2.79	2.97
MARRIED COUPLES*	169	637	1 528	1 274	152	176	730	782	582	905	1 097	1 096	1 913	914
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	165	616	1 524	1 270	144	173	708	768	582	873	1 078	1 075	1 893	898
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	46	201	740	427	38	39	209	162	121	205	238	199	467	216
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	83	374	1 344	944	88	90	391	446	282	457	529	532	932	466
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	57	262	1 092	757	63	73	315	325	194	379	378	343	767	339
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	251	1 062	719	63	58	253	266	164	291	323	274	642	283
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	43	90	3	57	27	20	132	135	93	217	334	281	587	276
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	188	675	2 796	2 036	222	196	814	750	555	1 036	1 065	1 058	2 076	1 003
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	158	618	2 732	1 921	188	189	755	683	521	901	968	984	1 749	892
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	159	560	1 890	1 463	187	198	625	608	473	815	785	901	1 508	803
KINDERGARTEN	17	33	212	104	5	14	32	13	10	49	55	40	88	35
PUBLIC	17	33	212	100	5	11	16	13	10	40	55	40	88	35
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	70	305	1 177	1 045	113	91	338	330	261	451	423	448	838	465
PUBLIC	70	277	1 136	993	78	65	282	232	222	347	369	385	775	438
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	49	161	405	283	55	69	164	201	125	195	223	286	400	192
PUBLIC	45	157	401	272	51	60	148	197	118	182	220	272	397	188
COLLEGE	23	61	96	31	14	24	91	64	77	120	84	127	182	111
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	440	1 527	3 183	2 829	405	441	1 836	1 913	1 426	2 294	2 996	2 810	4 909	2 410
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	126	274	152	159	55	80	301	328	244	349	636	515	1 291	582
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	45	50	60	135	38	22	79	79	52	123	172	163	291	102
5 TO 7 YEARS	41	128	160	271	65	57	232	247	125	262	360	288	620	229
8 YEARS	61	238	292	331	94	91	374	396	271	481	578	495	843	456
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	65	295	790	738	94	90	385	372	353	405	437	547	886	496
4 YEARS	97	371	1 246	906	41	83	371	373	279	469	611	496	673	386
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	88	274	186	14	7	50	71	60	109	96	141	156	70
4 YEARS OR MORE	5	83	209	103	4	11	44	47	42	96	106	165	149	89
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.1	9.7	12.1	11.1	8.5	8.7	8.8	8.8	9.2	8.9	8.6	8.9	8.3	8.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	646	2 237	5 270	4 446	625	645	2 714	2 739	2 057	3 345	4 050	3 920	6 994	3 487
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	378	1 427	...	2 716	412	423	1 743	1 869	1 314	2 025	2 437	2 621	3 976	1 801
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	244	778	5 201	1 673	188	222	943	840	704	1 203	1 459	1 203	2 524	1 337
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	232	744	5 160	1 616	174	222	893	785	679	1 153	1 367	1 160	2 428	1 308
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	7	25	37	20	...	...	21	9	9	16	12	...	24	14
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	5	9	4	37	14	...	29	46	16	34	80	43	72	15
NORTH AND WEST	5	9	4	14	14	...	25	27	8	21	68	21	40	7
SOUTH	...	...	...	23	...	...	4	19	8	13	12	22	32	8
ABROAD	...	32	...	15	...	...	16	12	27	80	82	73	351	233
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	24	...	69	42	25	...	12	18	12	37	72	23	143	116
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	190	694	1 584	1 385	162	198	846	883	660	1 001	1 289	1 231	2 239	1 089
UNDER $1,000	10	27	8	8	13	4	35	19	17	36	34	33	103	40
$1,000 TO $1,999	10	16	12	55	11	8	35	35	35	39	96	65	184	82
$2,000 TO $2,999	15	48	28	68	19	20	51	46	25	76	94	90	247	83
$3,000 TO $3,999	26	57	44	143	22	16	87	72	67	65	138	133	287	139
$4,000 TO $4,999	12	71	153	280	22	16	79	127	79	111	233	154	304	148
$5,000 TO $5,999	52	87	389	388	14	28	165	154	126	185	179	201	360	168
$6,000 TO $6,999	21	105	425	204	19	32	96	106	105	122	131	172	213	162
$7,000 TO $7,999	7	83	258	130	5	31	77	118	52	87	114	105	205	101
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	60	125	38	12	16	45	63	39	64	116	115	111	51
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	34	56	38	4	16	56	48	18	90	58	39	79	44
$10,000 TO $14,999	20	90	82	30	16	7	93	83	86	107	96	108	130	67
$15,000 TO $24,999	10	7	4	3	5	4	27	9	11	19	...	16	16	4
$25,000 AND OVER	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$6 390	$6 372	$5 357	...	...	$5 824	$5 925	$5 849	$5 938	$5 277	$5 699	$4 982	$5 313
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 087	$5 954	$6 372	$5 309	...	$5 893	$5 515	$5 506	$5 529	$5 421	$4 632	$5 159	$4 203	$4 601

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 1134	TRACT 1136	TRACT 1138	TRACT 1140	TRACT 1142	TRACT 1142-1	TRACT 1142-2	TRACT 1146	TRACT 1148	TRACT 1150	TRACT 1152	TRACT 1154	TRACT 1156	TRACT 1158
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 644	1 880	2 163	1 210	301	1 018	1 966	2 587	2 549	3 175	3 304	2 653	5 281	4 212
WHITE	4 610	1 568	1 605	1 174	301	1 002	1 960	2 573	2 509	2 668	3 153	2 423	4 663	3 337
NEGRO	1 019	311	551	35	...	16	6	13	33	495	135	230	615	872
OTHER RACES	15	1	7	1	...	...	...	1	7	12	16	...	3	3
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	1 152	309	418	139	...	...	...	12	32	184	49	137	879	134
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	309	105	184	46	...	...	...	11	48	40	38	16	313	44
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 408	701	617	442	119	603	1 225	1 461	1 334	1 520	1 901	1 530	2 545	2 325
FOREIGN BORN	1 389	318	287	158	32	227	348	554	541	568	827	792	1 602	1 258
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 019	383	330	284	87	376	877	907	793	952	1 074	738	943	1 067
UNITED KINGDOM	44	33	3	18	...	...	69	30	16	36	8	15	32	22
IRELAND (EIRE)	16	21	13	10	9	25	66	98	90	11	29	32	4	...
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	17	...	...	...	4	...	...
SWEDEN	16	12	...	4	...	...	4	17	26	...	...	...	...	4
GERMANY	90	21	32	65	17	69	101	168	69	46	144	71	72	59
POLAND	594	134	47	19	12	17	130	139	106	110	406	351	713	816
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	37	...	10	3	...	52	41	8	...	8	43	37	42	56
AUSTRIA	171	26	7	27	...	21	56	46	56	48	102	27	149	124
HUNGARY	13	...	...	3	...	4	23	...	16	20	17	16	58	15
U.S.S.R.	1 074	79	101	24	6	78	176	123	78	164	334	388	947	824
ITALY	57	266	329	221	67	275	444	605	740	983	662	391	151	111
CANADA	20	4	...	4	...	17	11	54	14	4	29	8	15	22
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	276	105	75	44	8	45	101	156	123	90	127	182	354	272
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 637	1 880	2 121	1 072	301	1 018	1 966	2 575	2 532	3 175	3 302	2 653	5 281	4 203
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 801	521	561	352	96	313	693	845	836	956	1 068	872	1 749	1 446
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 455	440	486	274	80	281	594	713	703	824	917	713	1 395	1 183
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	346	81	75	78	16	32	99	132	133	132	151	159	354	263
WIFE OF HEAD	1 137	357	362	223	66	242	523	606	583	687	767	587	1 109	959
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 733	677	761	337	85	303	494	680	594	1 010	906	734	1 550	1 094
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	841	291	385	153	54	150	234	429	501	446	512	421	777	641
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	125	34	52	7	...	10	22	15	18	76	49	39	96	63
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	...	42	138	...	...	...	12	17	...	2	...	...	9
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	18	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
OTHER	7	...	24	1	...	...	...	12	17	...	...	...	...	9
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.13	3.61	3.78	3.05	3.14	3.25	2.84	3.05	3.03	3.32	3.09	3.04	3.02	2.91
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 164	350	367	221	73	248	543	634	610	708	748	571	1 142	1 002
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 148	341	363	217	73	244	520	609	598	687	748	559	1 129	978
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	413	144	152	78	14	63	164	164	151	217	201	140	367	240
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	706	225	241	118	40	116	310	366	308	400	424	301	631	543
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	587	188	240	105	33	105	266	274	224	372	325	236	562	398
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	504	156	180	81	23	87	211	236	186	298	273	182	490	326
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	462	140	176	95	4	52	122	203	129	136	227	166	391	338
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 871	742	816	345	88	303	504	724	647	1 048	984	771	1 711	1 181
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 464	544	654	281	64	285	482	622	586	839	909	595	1 279	985
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 232	444	511	211	70	247	385	503	398	655	639	597	1 081	864
KINDERGARTEN	95	7	26	8	...	5	30	16	15	28	47	11	42	41
PUBLIC	91	7	26	8	...	5	23	16	15	20	36	11	39	35
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	825	344	358	152	48	122	207	314	253	428	340	382	735	526
PUBLIC	778	299	330	132	44	65	130	182	170	300	252	249	672	403
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	270	86	124	51	19	90	108	131	109	175	200	160	250	227
PUBLIC	261	78	120	34	16	62	67	100	92	137	159	121	200	220
COLLEGE	42	7	3	...	3	30	40	42	21	24	52	44	54	70
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 187	933	1 073	771	183	638	1 321	1 640	1 721	1 836	2 039	1 644	3 062	2 722
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	660	120	87	29	...	31	72	132	178	211	356	219	532	270
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	245	43	228	120	5	37	42	74	145	154	151	110	360	243
5 TO 7 YEARS	498	284	197	146	48	42	117	270	285	316	234	283	467	381
8 YEARS	618	134	121	138	48	147	215	332	461	398	507	309	551	448
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	543	161	257	148	60	141	340	311	394	411	427	359	477	623
4 YEARS	474	161	140	94	18	124	344	395	220	294	264	239	488	509
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	82	13	9	79	...	50	61	57	15	24	52	69	100	129
4 YEARS OR MORE	67	17	34	17	4	66	130	69	23	28	48	56	87	119
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.7	...	10.3	10.9	9.1	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.3	9.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	5 035	1 631	1 904	1 078	277	924	1 802	2 380	2 338	2 842	2 997	2 427	4 689	3 873
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 081	691	892	593	187	587	1 174	1 451	1 379	1 739	1 923	1 366	1 973	2 199
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 212	845	842	322	72	328	514	904	815	952	906	836	2 129	1 421
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 008	812	789	303	68	300	455	816	746	890	855	775	1 798	1 308
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	16	12	4	7	4	13	36	67	23	11	26	21	107	8
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	188	21	49	12	...	15	23	21	46	51	25	40	224	105
NORTH AND WEST	55	...	29	8	...	15	11	17	34	43	21	32	89	66
SOUTH	133	21	20	4	...	...	12	4	12	8	4	8	135	39
ABROAD	515	58	103	44	...	5	108	8	74	135	71	150	468	184
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	227	37	67	119	18	4	6	17	70	16	97	75	119	69
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 443	428	476	264	92	278	598	716	721	840	876	731	1 440	1 199
UNDER $1,000	53	24	39	8	3	7	3	21	22	16	45	38	129	58
$1,000 TO $1,999	103	24	55	15	3	4	25	31	56	59	41	57	109	76
$2,000 TO $2,999	168	74	58	15	13	4	23	45	63	85	76	48	206	86
$3,000 TO $3,999	325	72	77	39	...	16	33	36	86	83	100	86	226	141
$4,000 TO $4,999	218	54	54	66	18	16	69	88	106	134	129	76	174	205
$5,000 TO $5,999	185	62	66	48	5	41	99	137	97	130	151	142	208	210
$6,000 TO $6,999	126	38	42	20	13	39	98	75	91	97	116	102	110	135
$7,000 TO $7,999	128	20	39	11	11	38	55	54	73	72	83	65	92	83
$8,000 TO $8,999	45	8	14	7	12	32	40	62	34	55	36	41	85	79
$9,000 TO $9,999	25	29	13	11	9	29	49	54	34	33	51	20	46	28
$10,000 TO $14,999	46	23	16	20	5	29	75	93	52	65	44	52	51	90
$15,000 TO $24,999	21	...	3	...	...	23	29	12	7	11	4	4	4	8
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 333	$4 370	$4 167	$4 833	...	$7 316	$6 480	$6 000	$5 284	$5 331	$5 311	$5 426	$4 287	$5 160
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 648	$3 728	$3 459	$4 391	...	$6 769	$5 912	$5 477	$4 835	$4 940	$4 696	$4 827	$3 549	$4 500

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 1160	TRACT 1162	TRACT 1164	TRACT 1166	TRACT 1168	TRACT 1170	TRACT 1172	TRACT 1172-1	TRACT 1174	TRACT 1176	TRACT 1176-1	TRACT 1178	TRACT 1180	TRACT 1182
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	3 813	3 852	4 672	3 550	1 977	1 931	1 867	2 981	2 986	1 951	2 318	1 249	25	2 090
WHITE	3 422	3 158	4 056	3 289	1 967	1 915	1 861	2 981	2 983	1 945	2 313	1 231	25	2 089
NEGRO	385	676	612	254	7	16	1	...	...	2	3	12	...	...
OTHER RACES	6	18	4	7	3	...	5	...	3	4	2	6	...	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	234	274	137	235	10	40	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	63	179	57	77	11	36	3	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 335	2 010	2 748	1 878	1 055	958	1 112	1 494	1 430	935	1 054	534	22	1 047
FOREIGN BORN	1 099	1 024	1 207	747	292	361	395	466	392	183	342	154	18	338
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 236	986	1 541	1 131	763	597	717	1 028	1 038	752	712	380	4	709
UNITED KINGDOM	31	25	23	20	23	12	9	61	58	68	16	40	...	89
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	12	12	14	18	9	81	55	143	96	184	52	...	160
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	21	4	17	4	...	...	8
GERMANY	63	41	21	20	36	84	191	211	296	212	227	113	14	192
POLAND	549	380	529	85	33	28	81	48	53	26	27	12	4	8
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	23	17	26	...	...	...	...	7	5	13	12	...	...	19
AUSTRIA	237	150	177	58	21	8	12	76	34	24	19	8	...	38
HUNGARY	16	57	23	...	...	...	8	28	9	16	16	11	...	4
U.S.S.R.	833	487	702	137	14	29	183	40	43	29	26	...	...	12
ITALY	238	394	846	1 260	849	641	409	774	565	313	372	226	...	302
CANADA	4	...	15	...	6	4	15	8	25	20	52	9	...	11
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	23	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	337	447	374	284	48	135	123	160	183	97	76	63	4	204
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 813	3 852	4 663	3 550	1 958	1 893	1 867	2 981	2 986	1 929	2 318	1 247	25	2 090
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 248	1 156	1 480	1 086	599	600	588	1 077	1 026	704	771	415	6	672
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 048	1 009	1 290	937	531	518	500	848	863	548	648	344	6	582
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	200	147	190	149	68	82	88	229	163	156	123	71	...	90
WIFE OF HEAD	871	823	1 099	775	439	435	414	722	730	466	532	292	5	506
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 056	1 226	1 343	1 146	549	560	410	700	804	444	624	331	10	525
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	580	600	680	520	362	286	411	449	406	307	373	194	4	370
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	58	47	61	23	9	12	44	33	20	8	18	15	...	17
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	9	...	19	38	...	...	...	22	...	2	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
OTHER	...	...	9	...	19	38	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.06	3.33	3.15	3.27	3.27	3.16	3.18	2.77	2.91	2.74	3.01	3.00	...	3.11
MARRIED COUPLES*	871	854	1 143	744	454	495	429	718	709	472	550	308	8	497
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	847	838	1 127	740	448	491	415	696	709	468	538	299	8	489
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	197	312	343	256	118	147	63	161	180	104	168	90	8	116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	460	522	630	487	268	266	219	326	393	220	291	167	8	248
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	324	390	521	396	179	214	121	314	281	178	223	133	8	193
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	255	340	444	330	152	163	101	229	247	151	187	119	8	151
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	265	191	266	185	85	121	163	322	214	171	153	64	...	109
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 165	1 319	1 434	1 194	570	570	414	736	832	451	642	363	22	568
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 009	1 100	1 196	1 050	502	530	378	692	787	402	609	330	22	547
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	856	872	1 045	791	375	402	318	505	552	339	422	224	22	454
KINDERGARTEN	63	61	59	53	33	19	6	27	48	5	15	6	3	15
PUBLIC	63	55	59	34	9	15	6	16	24	5	15	...	3	11
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	472	500	638	524	226	232	167	309	337	198	260	162	11	247
PUBLIC	408	357	523	281	80	171	101	165	174	70	81	66	11	94
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	244	248	272	183	97	122	114	141	141	83	122	53	8	144
PUBLIC	236	216	249	131	77	106	69	63	122	53	50	32	8	108
COLLEGE	77	63	76	31	19	29	31	28	26	53	25	3	...	48
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 375	2 227	2 832	2 017	1 258	1 169	1 304	2 037	1 988	1 338	1 479	812	16	1 348
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	433	435	388	202	49	136	64	73	47	34	15	20	...	41
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	127	191	291	218	153	20	66	142	86	40	60	51	...	44
5 TO 7 YEARS	334	346	384	346	185	156	218	227	268	244	160	161	...	208
8 YEARS	443	294	539	417	312	308	315	552	546	314	538	163	8	356
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	413	450	542	447	340	258	286	418	509	340	348	186	8	361
4 YEARS	444	360	522	262	149	205	204	450	406	213	276	172	...	256
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	88	89	102	58	36	44	63	91	72	82	52	28	...	38
4 YEARS OR MORE	93	62	64	67	34	42	88	84	54	71	30	31	...	44
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.7	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.9	9.0	9.2	9.3	9.3	8.9	9.2	...	9.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	3 514	3 457	4 244	3 178	1 808	1 734	1 759	2 739	2 712	1 811	2 121	1 131	38	1 923
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 744	1 933	2 447	1 996	1 152	1 139	1 117	1 713	1 635	1 155	1 484	711	...	1 181
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 578	1 356	1 674	957	605	528	606	994	1 026	634	617	417	20	699
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 419	1 261	1 503	879	572	496	562	932	958	579	588	406	...	677
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	16	24	17	12	16	32	...	55	60	21	29	11	...	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	143	71	154	66	17	...	44	7	8	34	...	...	20	22
NORTH AND WEST	84	30	66	52	4	...	35	7	4	17	...	...	...	22
SOUTH	59	41	88	14	13	...	9	...	4	17	...	...	20	...
ABROAD	154	99	63	178	24	35	30	12	13	5	20	...	18	30
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	38	69	60	47	27	32	6	20	38	17	...	3	...	13
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 039	1 003	1 306	913	541	525	485	828	827	569	630	359	8	569
UNDER $1,000	46	61	63	59	20	20	15	20	36	...	24	19	...	12
$1,000 TO $1,999	39	91	100	58	27	35	26	31	26	30	20	12	...	28
$2,000 TO $2,999	72	76	80	72	24	48	14	47	34	29	27	12	...	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	101	149	132	133	61	56	4	62	73	20	44	37	4	49
$4,000 TO $4,999	182	126	198	159	81	43	24	99	79	55	74	26	...	68
$5,000 TO $5,999	162	149	232	151	105	103	77	126	134	81	121	61	...	96
$6,000 TO $6,999	130	121	185	58	51	66	42	121	118	129	107	66	...	84
$7,000 TO $7,999	100	68	123	82	59	36	51	71	68	79	53	21	...	61
$8,000 TO $8,999	91	54	71	54	38	43	60	83	63	56	58	31	4	50
$9,000 TO $9,999	48	31	39	27	14	32	19	15	52	27	36	28	...	43
$10,000 TO $14,999	68	69	70	41	38	35	92	125	106	47	62	37	...	49
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	8	13	19	23	8	37	20	34	12	4	3	...	16
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	8	4	4	...	6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 491	$4 988	$5 345	$4 846	$5 548	$5 587	$7 794	$6 240	$6 267	$6 539	$6 047	$6 189	...	$6 220
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 776	$4 456	$4 818	$4 436	$5 211	$5 104	$6 262	$5 349	$5 690	$6 064	$5 523	$5 709	...	$5 683

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	BROOKLYN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 1182-1	TRACT 1184	TRACT 1186	TRACT 1188	TRACT 1190	TRACT 1192	TRACT 1194	TRACT 1196	TRACT 1200	TRACT 1202	TRACT 1208	TRACT 1210	TRACT 1214	TRACT 1220
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 162	3 656	2 109	3 415	1 518	3 581	4 493	4 923	1 538	1 095	2 378	5 906	5 841	1 023
WHITE	2 159	3 653	2 109	3 408	1 514	3 406	4 148	4 666	1 530	1 094	2 349	3 912	5 151	1 020
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	167	338	250	8	...	25	1 990	676	2
OTHER RACES	3	3	...	7	4	8	7	7	...	1	4	4	14	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	4	8	4	12	119	144	157	14	20	4	395	113	41
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	13	13	...	...	35	57	48	4	24	17	339	123	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 010	1 656	929	1 651	632	1 646	2 755	2 519	911	544	1 446	1 743	2 179	554
FOREIGN BORN	343	517	273	467	205	530	1 133	867	274	150	432	522	677	175
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	667	1 139	656	1 184	427	1 116	1 622	1 652	637	394	1 014	1 221	1 502	379
UNITED KINGDOM	65	80	52	49	44	31	24	49	21	46	35	53	101	4
IRELAND (EIRE)	54	180	60	126	66	32	11	43	14	25	3	34	101	44
NORWAY	...	4	...	4	5	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	27	...
SWEDEN	4	27	13	23	...	...	8	3	12	...	3	...	5	...
GERMANY	377	320	194	173	75	68	62	113	14	8	32	33	95	12
POLAND	16	71	37	85	24	88	475	189	51	26	46	235	328	26
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	11	9	...	4	...	19	...	15	5	17	22	31	...
AUSTRIA	4	41	26	37	7	34	133	95	28	9	14	219	124	...
HUNGARY	7	4	...	9	14	9	33	19	13	...	4	24	43	4
U.S.S.R.	7	52	8	49	13	154	672	343	132	...	110	473	578	...
ITALY	378	664	381	868	317	966	934	1 288	541	387	1 106	264	503	451
CANADA	8	20	20	48	20	10	20	8	13	14	17	3	16	...
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	34	4	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	87	182	129	180	43	254	353	351	57	24	56	349	223	13
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 162	3 656	2 092	3 415	1 518	3 581	4 491	4 923	1 530	1 095	2 365	5 906	5 841	1 023
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	755	1 175	643	1 099	498	1 117	1 529	1 584	487	351	674	1 437	1 481	272
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	631	986	569	928	420	993	1 297	1 381	438	307	638	1 319	1 377	251
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	124	189	74	171	78	124	232	203	49	44	36	118	104	21
WIFE OF HEAD	540	824	475	808	348	853	1 120	1 178	395	248	571	1 087	1 259	223
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	537	1 045	577	988	393	1 041	1 171	1 410	400	286	713	2 990	2 934	377
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	307	569	373	469	271	539	625	714	236	206	397	386	159	142
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	23	43	24	51	8	31	46	37	12	4	10	6	8	9
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	...	17	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	13	...	...	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	13	...	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.86	3.11	3.25	3.11	3.05	3.21	2.94	3.11	3.14	3.12	3.51	4.11	3.94	3.76
MARRIED COUPLES*	552	854	498	797	386	864	1 131	1 180	378	251	586	1 075	1 243	204
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	538	840	481	788	367	854	1 104	1 158	374	244	569	1 075	1 243	204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	132	223	127	247	92	290	329	401	86	64	180	580	846	106
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	247	465	265	489	187	504	613	735	212	136	337	919	1 031	155
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	212	370	192	377	189	386	516	597	156	101	278	685	889	104
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	171	314	166	327	131	323	424	514	133	72	237	680	889	95
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	187	218	97	200	73	132	275	207	55	54	58	138	121	42
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	564	1 081	623	1 042	405	1 094	1 233	1 512	425	283	777	3 076	2 946	378
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	560	1 026	526	917	364	996	1 048	1 310	400	230	696	2 628	2 685	364
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	372	684	413	663	264	710	855	920	309	181	569	2 112	1 520	240
KINDERGARTEN	25	51	13	19	...	46	56	73	21	12	45	229	199	12
PUBLIC	25	40	9	15	...	29	48	52	21	12	21	202	195	12
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	200	418	254	445	174	464	521	538	169	108	350	1 428	1 101	178
PUBLIC	137	178	83	183	92	302	429	410	120	48	258	1 315	1 022	132
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	111	188	134	166	64	147	199	275	114	51	132	403	192	50
PUBLIC	92	136	106	103	42	111	195	249	105	36	128	376	188	50
COLLEGE	36	27	12	33	26	53	79	34	5	10	42	52	28	...
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 460	2 310	1 329	2 082	953	2 108	2 818	2 983	981	698	1 394	2 533	2 482	553
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	49	130	39	104	60	150	355	204	103	28	229	201	230	49
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	32	113	36	109	36	122	174	197	46	58	74	107	118	35
5 TO 7 YEARS	214	338	177	248	93	264	409	426	121	132	196	293	266	126
8 YEARS	430	552	366	615	278	513	507	685	241	171	270	521	432	75
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	338	573	351	640	295	509	662	788	245	173	406	668	828	172
4 YEARS	316	461	274	303	159	409	525	545	175	109	179	604	520	92
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34	83	63	50	28	86	98	91	23	14	23	88	84	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	47	60	23	13	4	55	88	47	27	13	17	51	4	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.0	9.1	9.4	8.9	9.1	9.0	8.9	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.7	9.6	9.7	8.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 973	3 272	1 907	3 083	1 383	3 228	4 091	4 398	1 412	999	2 173	5 055	4 451	903
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 468	2 029	1 221	1 899	853	1 969	2 405	2 731	854	652	1 595	3 184	...	572
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	502	1 152	654	1 130	452	1 175	1 518	1 512	504	309	534	1 840	4 236	296
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	469	1 123	591	1 097	436	1 119	1 410	1 423	472	309	485	1 832	4 137	287
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	21	25	52	22	4	13	41	25	32	...	16	8	19	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	12	4	11	11	12	43	67	64	...	...	33	...	80	9
NORTH AND WEST	12	4	11	7	4	14	37	43	...	...	33	...	68	...
SOUTH	...	...	...	4	8	29	30	21	...	...	...	...	12	9
ABROAD	3	59	8	4	44	47	102	100	17	19	4	4	87	35
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	32	24	50	34	37	66	55	37	19	40	27	128	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	597	983	582	928	437	989	1 306	1 392	432	309	640	1 316	1 360	243
UNDER $1,000	19	12	15	9	16	50	55	35	4	4	26	78	71	14
$1,000 TO $1,999	19	45	37	30	19	12	83	79	12	14	34	148	127	19
$2,000 TO $2,999	25	38	19	40	19	72	78	94	20	9	56	137	176	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	36	71	29	65	34	92	104	165	38	16	69	358	417	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	51	135	59	134	61	144	178	215	76	35	87	292	383	49
$5,000 TO $5,999	116	101	77	176	61	174	247	207	46	47	114	193	135	37
$6,000 TO $6,999	89	155	100	109	60	94	169	171	59	50	61	72	27	37
$7,000 TO $7,999	65	116	77	81	50	77	94	160	58	41	68	26	24	28
$8,000 TO $8,999	44	72	51	90	37	72	113	100	31	15	47	4	...	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	37	75	20	65	23	58	65	58	33	28	28	8	...	7
$10,000 TO $14,999	85	127	86	115	54	119	85	97	48	43	42	...	...	19
$15,000 TO $24,999	11	36	12	14	3	21	35	11	4	7	8	...	...	3
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 365	$6 577	$6 550	$6 092	$6 142	$5 716	$5 628	$5 522	$6 339	$6 590	$5 421	$3 824	$3 734	$5 527
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 591	$5 979	$6 092	$5 563	$5 706	$5 419	$5 208	$5 022	$5 837	$6 290	$5 228	$3 649	$3 593	$5 176

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH												
	TRACT 0001	TRACT 0002	TRACT 0003	TRACT 0005	TRACT 0006	TRACT 0007	TRACT 0008	TRACT 0009	TRACT 0010	TRACT 0010-1	TRACT 0011	TRACT 0012	TRACT 0013
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN													
TOTAL POPULATION	...	13 529	13	1 207	8 430	54	9 085	736	2 415	8 519	...	5 719	341
WHITE	...	11 560	13	1 127	6 860	54	7 679	728	2 365	6 806	...	5 397	338
NEGRO	...	1 815	...	57	1 079	...	91	5	41	1 575	...	253	2
OTHER RACES	...	154	...	23	491	...	1 315	3	9	138	...	69	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	2 715	...	9	2 447	...	302	4	...	1 586	...	1 131	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	1 455	...	4	1 232	...	95	...	3	1 203	...	305	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	...	5 772	3	256	2 975	28	5 925	54	1 838	3 147	...	2 902	233
FOREIGN BORN	...	2 803	...	67	1 833	17	2 698	30	785	1 655	...	1 382	125
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	...	2 969	3	189	1 142	11	3 227	24	1 053	1 492	...	1 520	108
UNITED KINGDOM	...	89	...	22	15	...	82	4	13	86	...	13	7
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	92	...	30	16	...	108	12	4	27	...	19	13
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	3	...	5	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
GERMANY	...	193	...	46	72	4	73	...	24	130	...	32	8
POLAND	...	1 817	...	14	645	...	373	...	564	896	...	1 096	20
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	26	...	...	68	11	117	...	13	67	...	39	103
AUSTRIA	...	640	...	...	220	...	114	...	361	436	...	365	23
HUNGARY	...	98	...	4	38	...	81	...	27	160	...	98	4
U.S.S.R.	...	1 444	...	9	608	4	593	4	476	528	...	735	...
ITALY	...	542	...	34	383	...	2 362	4	149	249	...	153	12
CANADA	...	41	...	22	24	...	28	...	8	57	...	49	...
MEXICO	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	12	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	...	782	3	65	882	9	1 990	24	199	490	...	303	43
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	...	13 329	13	1 207	8 236	53	9 040	7	2 415	8 519	...	5 600	297
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	...	4 119	5	305	2 401	21	3 353	4	843	2 288	...	1 903	151
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	...	3 338	5	304	1 843	16	2 544	1	737	2 053	...	1 491	74
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	...	781	...	1	558	5	809	3	106	235	...	412	77
WIFE OF HEAD	...	2 561	4	297	1 407	10	2 090	1	633	1 674	...	1 212	55
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	...	4 818	3	500	3 271	10	2 254	...	521	4 002	...	1 591	35
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	...	1 728	1	101	988	12	1 185	2	403	530	...	809	52
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	...	103	...	4	169	...	158	...	15	25	...	85	4
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	200	...	...	194	1	45	729	...	...	...	119	44
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	135	...	...	138	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	...	65	...	...	56	...	37	729	...	...	...	119	44
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	...	3.24	...	3.96	3.43	2.52	2.70	...	2.86	3.72	...	2.94	1.97
MARRIED COUPLES*	...	2 584	6	302	1 526	13	2 116	4	652	1 695	...	1 203	63
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	...	2 554	6	302	1 511	13	2 076	4	640	1 688	...	1 187	58
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	878	...	107	726	...	585	...	146	807	...	364	5
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	1 543	...	226	1 035	4	1 122	...	285	1 232	...	650	8
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	...	1 147	...	236	892	4	898	...	232	987	...	472	15
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	1 025	...	190	810	4	708	...	189	960	...	435	5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	...	921	...	10	621	...	935	720	124	227	...	620	127
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	...	5 069	...	504	3 429	3	2 342	8	530	4 068	...	1 672	38
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	...	4 008	...	493	2 703	3	2 103	...	505	3 472	...	1 300	33
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	...	3 548	...	393	2 024	3	1 678	20	442	2 644	...	1 155	35
KINDERGARTEN	...	207	...	10	154	...	58	...	37	223	...	94	...
PUBLIC	...	193	...	10	150	...	41	...	33	197	...	90	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	...	2 326	...	280	1 471	3	1 090	...	216	1 921	...	664	25
PUBLIC	...	1 897	...	272	1 360	...	636	...	105	1 629	...	537	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	...	763	...	77	347	...	428	8	108	440	...	265	5
PUBLIC	...	637	...	53	327	...	257	...	93	414	...	222	5
COLLEGE	...	252	...	26	52	...	102	12	81	60	...	132	5
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	...	7 393	12	620	4 241	51	6 145	712	1 720	3 983	...	3 525	282
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	1 360	...	...	876	13	1 052	4	199	846	...	555	43
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	...	750	...	...	698	12	446	73	86	359	...	376	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	...	1 074	...	2	806	7	594	91	102	681	...	476	40
8 YEARS	...	1 260	...	12	671	4	1 345	183	357	614	...	508	70
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	1 337	...	41	598	15	974	133	250	711	...	566	29
4 YEARS	...	894	3	249	345	...	1 114	67	418	581	...	658	64
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	...	272	6	139	150	...	273	103	127	137	...	158	22
4 YEARS OR MORE	...	446	3	177	97	...	347	58	181	54	...	228	11
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	8.4	...	13.1	7.0	...	8.7	9.1	10.4	8.2	...	8.7	8.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955													
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	...	11 937	12	1 061	7 234	54	8 396	736	2 264	7 149	...	5 233	325
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	...	4 632	6	12	2 399	54	6 046	107	184	1 971	...	3 394	269
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	...	6 628	6	711	4 207	...	1 848	75	2 035	4 858	...	1 441	46
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	...	6 424	6	138	4 013	...	1 675	52	1 981	4 773	...	1 326	24
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	67	...	4	77	...	37	4	35	16	...	21	7
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	...	137	...	569	117	...	136	19	19	69	...	94	15
NORTH AND WEST	...	42	...	248	65	...	131	15	14	22	...	54	11
SOUTH	...	95	...	321	52	...	5	4	5	47	...	40	4
ABROAD	...	327	...	286	475	...	405	4	19	77	...	350	...
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	350	...	52	153	...	97	550	26	243	...	48	10
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959													
ALL FAMILIES	...	3 382	6	304	1 943	21	2 597	4	744	2 070	...	1 512	70
UNDER $1,000	...	253	...	...	176	...	98	...	20	143	...	113	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	390	...	...	232	4	164	...	42	329	...	149	9
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	560	...	11	327	...	225	...	42	367	...	113	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	548	...	33	425	5	380	...	37	557	...	194	17
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	462	...	15	290	...	334	...	86	371	...	178	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	434	...	20	170	...	469	...	114	163	...	224	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	195	...	53	113	4	263	4	69	27	...	133	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	99	...	31	58	4	172	...	93	27	...	104	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	114	...	43	68	...	155	...	60	46	...	87	8
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	95	3	18	28	4	115	...	66	28	...	24	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	159	3	67	47	...	200	...	75	12	...	131	10
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	73	...	13	9	...	18	...	40	...	...	54	...
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$3 891	...	$7 645	$3 556	...	$5 208	...	$6 449	$3 352	...	$5 040	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$3 372	...	$7 597	$3 279	...	$4 326	$2 706	$5 958	$3 172	...	$3 816	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0013 CV	TRACT 0014	TRACT 0015	TRACT 0016	TRACT 0018	TRACT 0020	TRACT 0021	TRACT 0022	TRACT 0024	TRACT 0025	TRACT 0026	TRACT 0027	TRACT 0028	TRACT 0029
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	45	6 905	678	5 524	9 359	7 734	186	9 805	7 721	8 340	17 496	597	8 201	7 091
WHITE	33	6 113	621	3 462	7 222	5 549	162	8 607	5 894	6 064	16 389	463	7 586	2 390
NEGRO	9	328	24	166	368	2 138	17	1 027	1 708	1 792	911	7	502	713
OTHER RACES	3	464	33	1 896	1 769	47	7	171	119	484	196	127	113	3 988
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	1 499	20	524	2 229	1 408	4	2 654	1 882	1 415	4 094	4	1 884	52
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	375	...	198	626	1 015	...	873	1 295	923	1 416	...	478	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	30	3 746	421	3 541	4 758	2 063	78	3 928	1 497	2 435	8 382	469	3 935	4 918
FOREIGN BORN	25	2 285	212	2 378	3 134	784	46	2 290	430	749	5 053	244	2 226	2 619
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	5	1 461	209	1 163	1 624	1 279	32	1 638	1 067	1 686	3 329	225	1 709	2 299
UNITED KINGDOM	...	12	35	28	40	40	...	28	43	45	88	15	50	30
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	12	29	44	56	16	24	34	16	113	35	4	91	48
NORWAY	...	...	8	28	16	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	11
SWEDEN	...	...	12	8	8	...	13	4	...	...	8	...	12	8
GERMANY	...	79	16	53	64	67	...	111	79	55	426	3	218	19
POLAND	...	1 138	24	160	294	508	4	954	236	246	2 189	3	960	8
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	94	25	20	8	73	4	85	47	...	308	...	128	8
AUSTRIA	...	326	30	73	136	254	...	839	129	76	1 275	4	392	16
HUNGARY	...	69	8	16	13	100	...	119	97	21	476	...	149	12
U.S.S.R.	...	932	9	229	353	310	...	783	228	188	2 246	8	1 015	...
ITALY	5	158	148	744	1 061	197	20	303	240	818	447	253	277	1 096
CANADA	...	8	8	16	4	25	...	25	13	13	33	4	33	4
MEXICO	...	...	...	8	...	12	...	...	...	4	12	...	8	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	25	918	69	2 114	2 705	461	13	643	369	856	835	175	593	3 654
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	...	6 743	324	4 892	8 895	7 734	178	9 637	7 721	8 340	17 376	585	8 201	5 587
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	...	2 512	159	1 976	3 272	1 851	148	3 404	1 776	1 980	6 037	248	3 159	1 978
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	...	1 742	92	1 090	2 049	1 707	11	2 293	1 698	1 793	4 344	126	2 033	1 253
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	...	770	67	886	1 223	144	137	1 111	78	187	1 693	122	1 126	725
WIFE OF HEAD	...	1 375	61	769	1 608	1 349	7	1 632	1 333	1 470	3 237	99	1 537	897
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	...	1 737	28	1 107	2 460	3 992	6	3 012	4 027	4 263	5 326	114	2 309	1 327
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	...	930	65	693	1 126	506	11	1 335	560	613	2 368	107	958	949
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	...	189	11	347	429	36	6	254	25	14	408	17	238	436
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	45	162	354	632	464	...	8	168	...	...	120	12	...	1 504
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	114	176	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	1 000
OTHER	45	48	178	630	458	...	8	[1] 168	...	...	78	12	...	504
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	...	2.68	2.04	2.48	2.72	4.18	1.20	2.83	4.35	4.21	2.88	2.36	2.60	2.82
MARRIED COUPLES*	...	1 468	86	805	1 681	1 293	16	1 774	1 323	1 459	3 422	97	1 612	951
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	...	1 417	86	797	1 661	1 293	16	1 746	1 323	1 455	3 343	90	1 596	931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	...	447	9	257	562	651	...	631	713	673	1 049	21	508	321
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	779	27	451	1 040	1 169	8	1 013	1 227	1 280	1 958	57	897	569
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	...	721	9	405	917	912	8	952	971	1 003	1 823	37	873	425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	...	560	6	295	736	893	8	727	948	974	1 452	37	688	341
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	53	975	225	1 861	2 078	170	140	1 205	103	193	2 081	143	1 230	1 477
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	...	1 833	45	1 213	2 641	4 130	15	3 259	4 154	4 390	5 654	127	2 477	1 401
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	...	1 526	37	918	2 150	3 379	15	2 426	3 389	3 685	4 228	127	1 907	1 234
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	...	1 282	58	772	1 681	2 997	22	2 098	2 830	3 284	3 560	81	1 523	901
KINDERGARTEN	...	84	4	48	95	224	...	83	176	217	144	4	93	54
PUBLIC	...	63	4	43	95	197	...	79	156	184	132	4	82	46
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	...	788	27	550	1 147	2 142	16	1 450	2 100	2 522	2 562	63	1 061	570
PUBLIC	...	663	19	515	1 078	1 750	...	1 301	1 662	2 049	1 794	23	781	480
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	...	266	17	142	305	590	6	410	503	524	667	10	300	189
PUBLIC	...	222	4	114	250	535	6	362	439	449	552	10	256	126
COLLEGE	...	144	10	32	134	41	...	155	51	21	187	4	69	88
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	53	4 419	603	3 961	5 889	3 276	164	5 630	3 109	3 595	10 157	433	4 906	5 015
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	853	36	973	1 350	281	...	1 005	192	366	1 455	52	454	1 155
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	...	626	34	558	972	305	8	926	475	357	1 536	111	837	774
5 TO 7 YEARS	20	642	169	715	1 113	485	46	1 123	521	529	1 952	40	955	605
8 YEARS	4	784	206	635	979	532	57	719	536	645	1 689	99	734	1 161
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6	720	76	615	813	870	11	880	724	938	1 673	63	888	679
4 YEARS	12	564	48	358	447	630	19	615	527	640	1 229	48	639	452
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5	118	8	69	134	128	19	204	78	82	326	6	173	97
4 YEARS OR MORE	6	112	26	38	81	45	4	158	56	38	297	14	226	92
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	...	8.1	8.3	6.9	6.7	9.1	...	7.4	8.7	8.8	8.1	8.1	8.3	7.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	53	6 285	675	5 120	8 444	6 728	186	8 692	6 578	7 396	15 681	543	7 263	6 712
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	18	3 024	325	2 712	4 666	4 032	109	3 965	3 636	5 444	8 262	384	3 731	4 349
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	15	2 533	296	1 657	2 702	2 538	72	3 374	2 651	1 791	5 853	136	2 489	986
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	...	2 375	288	1 520	2 464	2 481	60	3 094	2 561	1 761	5 485	129	2 187	822
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	...	28	...	30	62	22	4	69	40	13	96	3	73	23
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	15	130	8	107	176	35	8	211	50	17	272	4	229	141
NORTH AND WEST	6	46	6	91	134	20	8	110	20	4	236	...	171	115
SOUTH	9	84	2	16	42	15	...	101	30	13	36	4	58	26
ABROAD	20	587	11	406	748	72	...	1 049	178	33	1 329	20	913	177
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	141	43	345	328	86	5	304	113	128	237	3	130	1 200
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	...	1 789	108	1 100	2 120	1 696	16	2 392	1 678	1 812	4 434	131	2 063	1 302
UNDER $1,000	...	158	3	78	149	94	...	242	79	79	362	4	122	79
$1,000 TO $1,999	...	170	8	144	260	120	...	313	121	159	496	11	221	94
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	264	8	187	373	321	4	324	354	218	654	15	262	178
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	322	13	165	320	397	...	334	417	466	696	16	329	190
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	236	16	171	283	301	...	409	320	381	661	16	391	212
$5,000 TO $5,999	...	262	14	119	219	271	...	247	240	295	524	10	265	165
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	113	14	96	196	100	4	173	91	105	302	22	173	92
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	81	...	35	98	32	4	114	40	36	254	7	102	77
$8,000 TO $8,999	...	63	12	40	91	16	...	69	8	29	203	12	78	72
$9,000 TO $9,999	...	33	4	5	71	24	...	45	4	16	83	10	40	33
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	45	12	52	51	16	4	102	4	28	178	8	72	82
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	42	4	8	9	...	...	20	...	...	21	...	4	21
$25,000 AND OVER	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$3 939	...	$3 855	$3 869	$3 788	...	$3 949	$3 683	$3 966	$4 014	...	$4 249	$4 519
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	...	$3 017	$2 483	$2 074	$2 502	$3 594	...	$3 059	$3 613	$3 806	$3 240	$2 906	$3 474	$2 635

[1] INCLUDES ABOUT 153 INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS MISCLASSIFIED AS "OTHER" PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0030	TRACT 0031	TRACT 0032	TRACT 0033	TRACT 0034	TRACT 0036	TRACT 0038	TRACT 0039	TRACT 0040	TRACT 0041	TRACT 0042	TRACT 0043	TRACT 0044	TRACT 0045
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	10 467	11	10 051	55	10 359	9 502	12 062	141	10 878	8 993	1 062	5 793	22 405	224
WHITE	9 336	8	9 805	54	9 952	8 524	11 282	138	10 057	7 232	985	5 636	22 315	224
NEGRO	563	3	173	1	263	792	387	3	413	88	18	97	47	...
OTHER RACES	568	...	73	...	144	186	393	...	408	1 673	59	60	43	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	2 399	...	760	...	1 832	2 569	999	28	1 886	510	262	409	8	8
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	647	...	182	...	469	672	259	24	575	353	60	137	8	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	5 107	...	6 700	17	5 795	3 616	7 899	45	5 840	5 556	436	2 972	10 556	114
FOREIGN BORN	3 184	...	3 789	11	3 290	2 068	4 624	18	3 446	2 577	222	1 212	2 053	36
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 923	...	2 911	6	2 505	1 548	3 275	27	2 394	2 979	214	1 760	8 503	78
UNITED KINGDOM	60	...	28	...	44	110	144	...	119	51	18	32	875	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	40	...	32	...	45	245	87	...	127	92	7	72	2 262	...
NORWAY	4	...	4	...	12	4	11	4	...	...	...	4	64	...
SWEDEN	...	...	11	...	8	24	20	...	29	4	...	20	116	...
GERMANY	116	...	350	...	248	171	342	...	272	30	33	28	693	...
POLAND	773	...	1 721	...	717	315	1 503	...	671	66	29	60	1 001	4
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	84	...	337	...	274	40	181	...	121	8	17	10	100	...
AUSTRIA	534	...	807	...	332	200	602	...	472	16	51	31	870	...
HUNGARY	196	...	314	...	159	33	132	4	176	12	7	4	285	...
U.S.S.R.	1 124	...	1 921	...	977	452	1 998	4	1 131	13	69	36	2 096	...
ITALY	654	...	586	6	2 307	1 449	1 644	...	1 392	3 600	67	2 264	691	110
CANADA	30	...	31	...	38	42	46	8	47	29	7	16	356	...
MEXICO	33	...	...	...	20	13	14	3	13	13	...	4	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	1 459	...	558	11	614	518	1 175	22	1 270	1 622	131	391	1 147	...
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	10 402	3	10 005	50	10 335	7 258	11 812	141	10 301	8 233	988	4 831	22 402	224
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	4 154	1	4 435	28	4 171	2 642	5 221	55	4 647	2 921	557	1 675	8 702	82
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 592	1	2 598	17	2 607	1 744	3 022	38	2 487	2 124	207	1 263	6 727	62
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	1 562	...	1 837	11	1 564	898	2 199	17	2 160	797	350	412	1 975	20
WIFE OF HEAD	1 954	1	2 057	7	2 014	1 331	2 424	27	1 920	1 678	153	1 001	5 611	48
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 574	...	2 062	4	2 501	2 141	2 256	26	2 167	2 246	130	1 374	6 199	49
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 388	1	1 189	10	1 396	992	1 462	28	1 217	1 228	89	728	1 749	38
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	332	...	262	1	253	152	449	5	350	160	59	53	141	7
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	65	8	46	5	24	2 244	250	...	577	760	74	962	3	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	5	...	32	247	...	...	5	...	12	3	...
OTHER	65	8	46	...	24	2 212	3	...	[1]577	755	74	950	...	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.50	...	2.26	1.79	2.48	2.75	2.26	2.56	2.22	2.82	1.77	2.88	2.57	2.73
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 109	...	2 199	10	2 122	1 386	2 700	24	2 024	1 706	162	1 057	5 654	50
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 077	...	2 156	10	2 099	1 364	2 685	24	1 989	1 686	159	1 034	5 642	50
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	673	...	427	...	610	440	622	4	472	503	14	360	1 593	4
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 077	...	1 010	...	1 115	731	1 255	12	906	1 036	49	627	3 194	17
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	1 067	...	780	5	1 019	750	1 114	12	963	810	84	608	2 656	24
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	787	...	587	...	773	545	827	8	625	649	24	478	2 141	14
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 744	...	2 002	18	1 743	3 350	2 268	26	2 523	1 708	454	1 373	2 102	17
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 830	...	2 159	...	2 718	2 349	2 450	48	2 445	2 379	155	1 441	6 266	57
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	2 074	...	1 784	...	2 119	1 639	2 098	41	1 645	1 914	110	1 272	5 977	37
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 737	...	1 718	...	1 781	1 387	2 049	22	1 827	1 590	131	974	4 551	42
KINDERGARTEN	68	...	51	...	85	63	67	...	83	56	...	45	388	...
PUBLIC	61	...	41	...	67	43	50	...	74	23	...	8	232	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	1 181	...	1 043	...	1 143	975	1 172	18	1 166	1 119	55	661	3 156	34
PUBLIC	1 041	...	620	...	717	816	741	...	873	778	38	200	1 790	13
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	358	...	418	...	403	255	537	4	419	361	41	221	694	8
PUBLIC	326	...	344	...	313	223	404	4	332	265	26	96	469	...
COLLEGE	130	...	206	...	150	94	273	...	159	54	35	47	313	...
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 596	...	7 194	41	6 703	6 323	8 687	93	7 527	5 891	820	3 847	15 824	152
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	1 157	...	962	...	823	766	989	4	855	958	89	431	100	11
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	1 065	...	933	...	1 184	916	1 041	8	972	679	77	363	55	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 144	...	1 208	24	1 309	1 272	1 373	11	1 132	977	130	687	256	41
8 YEARS	961	...	1 262	...	1 066	1 094	1 514	21	1 322	1 514	137	911	1 389	44
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	896	...	1 022	...	993	1 050	1 272	22	1 035	1 010	123	750	2 144	49
4 YEARS	801	...	1 051	5	706	817	1 373	11	1 206	506	89	483	4 809	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	272	...	334	...	243	221	487	...	392	129	88	134	2 573	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	300	...	422	12	379	187	638	16	613	118	87	88	4 498	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	7.8	...	8.4	...	8.0	8.2	8.6	...	8.6	8.2	8.8	8.5	12.8	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	9 455	...	9 470	55	9 488	8 696	11 372	124	10 121	8 295	1 005	5 317	20 526	209
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	4 588	...	5 852	12	5 794	3 137	6 803	91	5 332	5 549	284	2 947	13 512	180
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	3 523	...	2 896	38	2 460	3 767	3 502	12	3 753	1 968	594	1 418	6 689	16
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	3 240	...	2 552	6	2 186	3 198	3 013	12	3 344	1 788	506	1 281	5 933	16
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	24	...	71	...	45	101	87	...	56	23	17	32	248	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	259	...	273	32	229	468	402	...	353	157	71	105	508	...
NORTH AND WEST	201	...	235	32	204	372	295	...	233	87	58	71	391	...
SOUTH	58	...	38	...	25	96	107	...	120	70	13	34	117	...
ABROAD	966	...	498	5	1 087	931	760	3	744	473	72	430	101	3
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	378	...	224	...	147	861	307	18	292	305	55	522	224	10
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 767	...	2 689	10	2 683	1 776	3 285	32	2 620	2 167	246	1 289	6 743	68
UNDER $1,000	113	...	125	...	166	154	127	...	160	122	17	60	40	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	341	...	199	5	215	241	282	...	249	177	31	73	52	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	513	...	304	...	339	292	439	...	347	264	30	112	104	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	470	...	379	...	380	317	453	...	382	361	45	184	136	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	375	...	375	...	430	222	462	8	341	362	25	269	229	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	321	...	357	5	320	235	418	4	312	284	13	177	408	17
$6,000 TO $6,999	227	...	305	...	312	124	309	4	224	173	12	129	539	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	114	...	189	...	214	91	298	...	166	152	8	82	667	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	120	...	123	...	114	44	119	4	117	82	8	47	697	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	32	...	108	...	49	27	145	4	80	51	9	45	765	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	109	...	184	...	119	25	191	...	184	112	19	91	2 171	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	20	...	33	...	21	4	42	8	54	27	22	20	823	...
$25,000 AND OVER	12	...	8	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	7	...	112	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$3 886	...	$4 900	...	$4 562	$3 634	$4 739	...	$4 504	$4 441	$4 000	$4 801	$9 653	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 077	...	$3 670	...	$3 535	$1 768	$3 675	...	$3 290	$2 922	$2 897	$3 011	$8 505	...

[1] INCLUDES ABOUT 458 INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS MISCLASSIFIED AS "OTHER" PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0047	TRACT 0048	TRACT 0049	TRACT 0050	TRACT 0051	TRACT 0052	TRACT 0053	TRACT 0054	TRACT 0055	TRACT 0056	TRACT 0057	TRACT 0058	TRACT 0059	TRACT 0060
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 959	6 862	3 787	3 658	1 787	203	337	773	3 605	1 169	162	521	5 030	5 784
WHITE	1 947	6 470	3 758	3 570	1 757	197	336	738	3 366	1 150	159	450	5 005	5 765
NEGRO	12	184	26	53	21	4	...	27	211	4	1	59	17	5
OTHER RACES	...	208	3	35	9	2	1	8	28	15	2	12	8	14
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	187	339	45	187	9	...	30	7	166	...	...	...	13	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	64	114	31	55	4	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 079	3 805	2 505	1 570	1 035	94	226	382	1 599	610	59	238	2 886	2 543
FOREIGN BORN	387	1 855	1 024	647	409	17	148	134	542	249	23	113	956	578
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	692	1 950	1 481	923	626	77	78	248	1 057	361	36	125	1 930	1 965
UNITED KINGDOM	15	156	56	179	75	17	...	32	87	71	9	13	260	288
IRELAND (EIRE)	13	209	39	72	45	3	12	80	68	51	...	41	33	265
NORWAY	...	8	...	...	7	...	...	3	8	5	...	...	12	14
SWEDEN	4	37	...	24	...	7	...	4	16	20	6	6	21	38
GERMANY	28	324	19	156	22	...	8	43	105	70	4	9	224	229
POLAND	...	381	22	69	48	15	4	34	132	89	16	28	289	198
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	67	...	7	3	...	...	...	4	5	...	7	16	17
AUSTRIA	8	223	15	102	60	7	...	29	97	24	...	19	355	207
HUNGARY	...	107	9	45	8	...	7	8	29	24	...	...	127	96
U.S.S.R.	8	598	48	250	20	19	...	52	422	90	...	31	885	648
ITALY	869	613	1 932	191	540	3	12	24	270	68	5	45	122	93
CANADA	5	138	19	110	26	...	...	4	65	10	...	11	142	133
MEXICO	...	5	8	...	4	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	129	939	338	365	177	23	183	69	288	113	19	28	400	313
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 929	6 290	3 764	3 598	1 690	187	337	704	2 837	1 169	162	521	5 025	5 784
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	714	3 455	1 569	2 392	776	121	137	417	1 563	1 019	99	397	2 914	2 461
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	516	1 405	1 029	697	459	45	70	173	696	102	31	77	1 473	2 059
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	198	2 050	540	1 695	317	76	67	244	867	917	68	320	1 441	402
WIFE OF HEAD	386	1 048	807	553	375	32	50	141	601	81	25	63	1 311	1 834
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	458	811	752	263	255	9	84	60	308	14	17	21	315	1 070
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	352	663	566	201	217	14	38	44	220	23	6	8	271	351
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	19	313	70	189	67	11	28	42	145	32	15	32	214	68
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	30	572	23	60	97	16	...	69	768	...	...	...	5	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	73	...	16	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	30	499	23	44	97	16	...	69	691	...	...	...	5	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.70	1.82	2.40	1.50	2.18	1.55	2.46	1.69	1.82	1.15	1.64	1.31	1.72	2.35
MARRIED COUPLES*	377	1 103	818	596	366	40	50	141	669	105	18	64	1 318	1 876
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	367	1 089	818	596	366	40	50	141	665	105	18	64	1 311	1 876
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	116	203	185	95	70	...	9	11	113	18	7	...	158	501
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	230	397	378	135	116	4	30	36	183	18	7	...	235	817
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	186	461	312	252	165	26	23	42	334	27	11	43	321	630
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	150	237	240	97	79	...	16	18	121	13	7	...	151	498
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	246	2 759	547	1 798	540	101	104	344	1 664	926	96	350	1 680	407
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	530	976	784	308	259	5	96	60	401	28	10	18	314	1 067
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	437	670	642	226	205	5	73	55	283	28	10	...	285	1 036
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	315	971	638	263	206	12	82	46	364	27	14	28	349	627
KINDERGARTEN	...	45	30	13	14	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	33	70
PUBLIC	...	22	...	9	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	10	46
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	211	358	336	75	115	5	59	23	150	...	...	18	102	452
PUBLIC	60	232	72	58	35	...	26	23	103	...	...	12	62	301
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	104	295	176	60	41	...	23	5	46	...	...	...	86	61
PUBLIC	30	229	86	48	17	...	23	5	26	...	...	...	49	29
COLLEGE	...	273	96	115	36	7	...	18	134	27	14	10	128	44
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 293	5 169	2 692	3 088	1 359	189	218	661	2 921	1 118	118	459	4 462	4 600
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	149	217	210	63	76	4	24	...	70	23	...	20	35	12
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	93	364	252	102	52	6	62	10	194	10	4	22	12	20
5 TO 7 YEARS	184	576	330	150	109	7	40	24	235	53	10	18	79	25
8 YEARS	336	773	566	337	206	23	40	84	323	196	...	81	286	221
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	258	777	593	361	225	8	23	45	373	123	6	53	538	347
4 YEARS	191	855	408	614	243	35	19	113	567	253	30	88	1 059	877
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16	627	113	434	189	21	10	121	448	173	26	99	713	883
4 YEARS OR MORE	66	980	220	1 027	259	85	...	264	711	287	42	78	1 740	2 215
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.7	11.5	9.0	12.9	12.0	...	6.7	14.4	12.5	12.6	...	12.4	13.9	15.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 828	6 569	3 565	3 540	1 705	203	323	756	3 454	1 141	152	521	4 913	5 317
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 232	2 964	2 641	1 382	995	128	193	317	471	482	53	153	1 882	3 268
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	438	2 871	673	1 820	565	51	80	384	2 203	551	92	312	2 850	1 941
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	373	2 125	549	1 118	383	43	65	302	1 312	379	51	224	2 063	1 357
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	35	113	25	152	39	...	7	24	190	42	9	6	233	230
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	30	633	99	550	143	8	8	58	701	130	32	82	554	354
NORTH AND WEST	26	544	80	389	101	8	8	46	569	92	18	59	438	308
SOUTH	4	89	19	161	42	...	...	12	132	38	14	23	116	46
ABROAD	110	428	179	210	95	...	45	43	235	75	3	28	70	59
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	48	306	72	128	50	24	5	12	545	33	4	28	111	49
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	516	1 462	1 083	762	441	51	73	183	736	114	23	83	1 474	2 104
UNDER $1,000	29	71	51	55	17	...	8	...	4	25	7	6	15	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	28	111	66	37	19	...	5	32	37	...	...	7	24	34
$2,000 TO $2,999	34	111	86	26	15	...	18	7	47	5	...	13	25	34
$3,000 TO $3,999	87	135	156	33	38	...	9	7	53	5	...	11	52	13
$4,000 TO $4,999	97	168	155	55	39	8	...	12	62	9	3	5	31	27
$5,000 TO $5,999	73	164	145	47	62	6	4	11	26	5	...	14	56	40
$6,000 TO $6,999	42	120	119	70	41	4	9	...	38	10	...	12	61	55
$7,000 TO $7,999	22	126	97	28	23	9	8	15	35	10	...	15	51	75
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	87	51	32	35	4	7	...	26	4	...	...	36	91
$9,000 TO $9,999	47	90	48	28	24	...	5	15	34	14	4	...	57	106
$10,000 TO $14,999	28	167	93	134	83	12	...	41	120	18	5	...	403	533
$15,000 TO $24,999	13	101	16	135	27	8	...	26	167	9	4	...	311	780
$25,000 AND OVER	...	11	...	82	18	...	...	17	87	...	...	...	352	308
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 825	$5 823	$5 190	$8 938	$6 744	...	...	...	$10 250	...	...	...	$14 082	$15 462
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 200	$3 686	$4 363	$4 809	$4 860	...	...	$4 350	$4 388	$3 611	...	$3 689	$9 017	$13 739

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0061	TRACT 0062	TRACT 0063	TRACT 0064	TRACT 0065	TRACT 0066	TRACT 0067	TRACT 0068	TRACT 0069	TRACT 0070	TRACT 0071	TRACT 0072	TRACT 0073	TRACT 0074
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 421	1 953	6 762	5 687	8 367	10 658	7 041	4 690	329	5 417	6 310	5 549	8 369	3 024
WHITE	2 378	1 690	6 667	5 565	8 062	10 112	6 879	4 567	327	5 317	5 916	5 376	8 181	2 949
NEGRO	28	227	57	59	254	213	100	43	2	43	367	115	133	51
OTHER RACES	15	36	38	63	51	333	62	80	...	57	27	58	55	24
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	28	40	12	313	29	1 808	30	114	...	431	61	186	63	17
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	12	4	4	172	20	675	28	21	...	100	17	70	20	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 257	750	3 326	2 755	4 623	5 171	4 019	2 462	126	2 944	2 910	2 833	4 291	1 629
FOREIGN BORN	485	150	1 186	1 181	2 115	2 755	1 565	1 143	54	1 502	1 107	1 278	1 706	627
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	772	600	2 140	1 574	2 508	2 416	2 454	1 319	72	1 442	1 803	1 555	2 585	1 002
UNITED KINGDOM	112	49	343	142	146	192	113	156	10	288	260	262	270	156
IRELAND (EIRE)	53	107	138	224	105	538	201	230	11	415	303	423	298	158
NORWAY	9	8	32	18	24	16	15	13	...	28	28	12	36	...
SWEDEN	17	4	45	27	28	53	28	18	...	36	40	31	25	21
GERMANY	156	42	283	241	136	350	111	192	13	232	198	171	339	179
POLAND	107	71	258	201	106	228	151	189	...	94	141	165	203	116
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	16	11	26	52	79	44	35	16	...	33	16	29	21	20
AUSTRIA	103	44	216	220	62	163	71	198	...	78	147	177	143	158
HUNGARY	34	13	131	111	29	104	39	67	...	63	53	51	73	87
U.S.S.R.	259	145	747	352	257	330	242	384	3	173	303	340	384	268
ITALY	60	86	335	644	3 074	1 261	2 408	193	46	621	764	305	1 499	79
CANADA	64	38	162	83	103	90	66	122	7	95	158	132	83	99
MEXICO	4	4	4	4	...	12	7	...	...	13	7	9	16	10
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	263	128	606	436	474	1 790	532	684	36	775	492	726	901	278
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 392	25	6 516	5 354	7 164	10 554	6 981	4 648	199	5 357	4 838	5 330	8 369	2 983
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 495	13	3 918	2 612	3 483	4 555	3 456	3 091	77	2 816	2 801	3 473	4 429	2 289
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	555	4	1 616	1 369	1 800	2 488	1 790	879	58	1 172	1 125	1 035	1 949	528
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	940	9	2 302	1 243	1 683	2 067	1 666	2 212	19	1 644	1 676	2 438	2 480	1 761
WIFE OF HEAD	472	4	1 363	1 060	1 448	1 857	1 410	731	44	886	887	763	1 527	408
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	178	3	466	874	1 108	2 482	1 033	352	38	859	453	433	1 067	52
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	122	4	386	612	775	1 337	784	280	31	587	416	385	897	142
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	125	1	383	196	350	323	298	194	9	209	281	276	449	92
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	29	1 928	246	333	1 203	104	60	42	130	60	1 472	219	...	41
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	548	19	14	...	...	13	...	...	2	437	...	...	...
OTHER	29	1 380	227	319	1 203	104	47	42	130	58	1 035	219	...	41
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	1.60	...	1.66	2.05	2.06	2.32	2.02	1.50	2.58	1.90	1.73	1.53	1.89	1.30
MARRIED COUPLES*	488	13	1 387	1 079	1 546	1 995	1 496	809	43	897	878	825	1 638	384
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	488	13	1 383	1 066	1 542	1 967	1 468	804	43	885	874	813	1 605	384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	45	...	137	221	255	600	230	140	25	163	88	117	276	10
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	95	...	258	371	561	1 033	557	218	32	344	231	200	533	20
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	149	...	357	412	567	1 061	591	273	25	374	316	293	698	76
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	62	...	115	265	341	768	330	145	25	231	128	151	329	10
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 050	1 487	2 870	1 726	3 192	2 345	1 780	2 372	161	1 925	3 050	2 863	2 888	1 882
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	172	45	470	918	1 086	2 713	1 119	376	47	926	504	467	1 106	56
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	154	...	419	669	925	2 167	915	325	35	760	386	288	947	28
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	237	928	530	714	1 366	1 847	1 046	341	28	741	1 082	445	1 079	100
KINDERGARTEN	8	...	8	27	61	76	27	8	2	16	4	20	27	...
PUBLIC	...	...	8	13	20	30	7	4	2	8	4	10	8	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	66	...	172	419	474	1 127	482	156	12	417	203	185	506	28
PUBLIC	21	...	58	167	76	725	87	79	9	246	88	67	177	11
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	31	52	84	155	190	478	314	74	12	183	172	107	207	12
PUBLIC	17	13	21	77	65	337	96	56	3	130	101	74	106	12
COLLEGE	132	876	266	113	641	166	223	103	2	125	703	133	339	60
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 090	1 019	5 829	4 301	6 375	6 845	5 409	4 068	272	4 009	4 759	4 733	6 585	2 802
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	29	14	24	149	424	590	228	53	7	107	47	93	157	39
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	22	29	24	191	601	789	245	165	7	261	62	141	199	25
5 TO 7 YEARS	20	124	141	465	750	1 160	530	300	61	552	243	317	497	118
8 YEARS	99	92	298	743	829	1 342	892	558	82	748	549	605	761	412
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	163	186	657	705	1 084	1 184	741	577	36	636	551	663	913	396
4 YEARS	429	147	1 203	728	902	922	948	766	24	821	985	1 186	1 328	713
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	478	198	1 242	449	591	370	656	583	13	369	699	665	980	571
4 YEARS OR MORE	850	229	2 240	871	1 194	488	1 169	1 066	42	515	1 623	1 063	1 750	528
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	14.8	12.4	14.4	11.6	10.6	8.7	12.1	12.5	8.7	10.6	12.9	12.5	12.6	12.6
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 347	1 949	6 581	5 407	8 012	9 773	6 713	4 558	314	5 144	6 161	5 379	8 009	3 008
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 150	107	3 334	3 257	4 536	5 610	4 334	2 384	127	2 527	2 868	2 432	4 829	1 444
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 024	1 315	2 801	1 778	2 336	3 235	2 029	1 881	54	2 013	2 675	2 544	2 886	1 309
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	670	741	1 756	1 253	1 557	2 698	1 494	1 315	31	1 545	1 641	1 812	1 994	790
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	67	99	199	111	146	104	84	87	16	124	200	177	101	82
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	287	475	846	414	633	433	451	479	7	344	834	555	791	437
NORTH AND WEST	222	393	622	344	451	321	350	377	7	296	702	407	595	298
SOUTH	65	82	224	70	182	112	101	102	...	48	132	148	196	139
ABROAD	128	54	282	135	415	676	207	146	...	437	220	236	206	161
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	45	473	164	237	725	252	143	147	133	167	398	167	88	94
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	589	13	1 624	1 429	1 872	2 578	1 938	935	52	1 156	1 097	1 131	2 004	541
UNDER $1,000	5	...	16	37	53	153	34	13	...	88	18	69	50	37
$1,000 TO $1,999	9	...	20	78	123	268	97	44	6	81	23	58	92	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	25	...	42	102	153	373	106	43	...	105	66	102	96	15
$3,000 TO $3,999	18	...	75	142	197	372	167	68	...	109	47	110	101	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	21	...	64	179	290	389	214	70	21	185	94	98	194	35
$5,000 TO $5,999	32	...	46	151	243	327	253	65	...	123	100	90	279	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	44	...	83	146	186	230	239	48	7	78	86	92	159	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	37	...	87	98	91	101	164	71	3	69	64	83	197	29
$8,000 TO $8,999	58	...	127	93	69	123	148	38	...	66	78	97	129	34
$9,000 TO $9,999	14	...	69	72	79	71	133	48	...	64	62	42	128	30
$10,000 TO $14,999	98	13	310	213	195	132	249	167	3	102	217	176	365	90
$15,000 TO $24,999	143	...	294	102	89	20	113	124	12	71	175	68	158	57
$25,000 AND OVER	85	...	391	16	104	19	21	136	...	15	67	46	56	50
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$11 607	...	$12 952	$6 175	$5 494	$4 316	$6 410	$9 156	...	$5 081	$8 647	$6 418	$7 157	$7 672
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 256	$ 782	$6 870	$4 553	$3 330	$3 345	$5 218	$4 882	$4 528	$4 015	$4 351	$4 270	$5 254	$4 033

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0075	TRACT 0076	TRACT 0077	TRACT 0078	TRACT 0079	TRACT 0080	TRACT 0081	TRACT 0082	TRACT 0083	TRACT 0084	TRACT 0085	TRACT 0085 CV	TRACT 0086	TRACT 0087
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 488	1 553	6 738	3 293	2 385	5 473	7 634	2 919	4 602	273	213	712	4 881	5 955
WHITE	2 323	1 507	6 602	3 260	2 210	5 425	7 457	2 908	4 430	252	207	528	4 837	5 815
NEGRO	151	17	93	14	145	25	121	5	125	16	3	103	18	87
OTHER RACES	14	29	43	19	30	23	56	6	47	5	3	81	26	53
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	201	4	76	31	87	11	953	...	1 016	20	...	120	...	1 091
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	37	...	28	39	42	3	284	...	261	15	...	4	...	304
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	826	911	3 412	1 693	827	2 580	3 585	1 674	1 816	144	138	375	2 342	2 997
FOREIGN BORN	341	422	1 209	682	344	932	1 728	550	1 015	57	108	262	1 097	1 485
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	485	489	2 203	1 011	483	1 648	1 857	1 124	801	87	30	113	1 245	1 512
UNITED KINGDOM	61	60	329	175	109	262	270	105	140	33	...	17	276	174
IRELAND (EIRE)	92	134	480	246	116	285	451	93	389	9	19	27	127	280
NORWAY	...	19	19	8	...	31	13	23	5	...	...	8	...	4
SWEDEN	5	5	21	16	9	55	37	37	8	...	...	5	54	20
GERMANY	49	85	256	124	79	322	286	158	67	20	20	8	265	170
POLAND	27	54	185	102	51	205	201	98	53	16	...	13	124	166
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	13	31	27	7	31	24	9	5	...	...	...	21	42
AUSTRIA	45	58	216	90	33	255	194	188	74	14	20	3	129	117
HUNGARY	20	24	94	53	15	72	84	74	12	...	...	4	72	28
U.S.S.R.	35	138	448	193	74	379	429	445	101	23	...	4	319	350
ITALY	149	43	515	196	84	144	381	64	113	8	17	18	178	361
CANADA	10	51	177	61	19	147	147	95	27	...	...	16	148	138
MEXICO	4	5	9	4	...	4	29	4	11	...	...	...	...	48
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	317	222	632	398	231	388	1 039	281	811	21	62	252	629	1 099
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 184	1 553	6 672	3 256	1 892	5 289	7 338	2 919	4 568	272	207	...	4 835	5 947
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	1 019	1 311	3 827	2 018	1 069	3 523	4 025	1 994	1 939	160	126	...	2 545	3 022
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	486	172	1 569	707	396	1 146	1 713	740	1 091	24	38	...	1 348	1 337
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	533	1 139	2 258	1 311	673	2 377	2 312	1 254	848	136	88	...	1 197	1 685
WIFE OF HEAD	374	128	1 219	558	294	936	1 305	649	794	14	30	...	1 147	1 001
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	444	27	719	244	277	191	1 033	55	966	6	29	...	381	977
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	219	61	593	258	141	291	715	136	698	18	20	...	352	671
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	128	26	314	178	111	348	260	85	171	74	2	...	410	276
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	304	...	66	37	493	184	296	...	34	1	6	712	46	8
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	263	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
OTHER	41	...	66	37	[1]493	184	205	...	34	1	6	712	46	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.14	1.18	1.74	1.61	1.77	1.50	1.82	1.46	2.36	1.70	1.64	...	1.90	1.97
MARRIED COUPLES*	366	130	1 269	580	316	1 056	1 296	709	823	...	42	...	1 157	1 137
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	366	130	1 258	577	316	1 052	1 273	709	799	...	42	...	1 157	1 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	124	4	182	44	93	87	242	14	170	...	...	...	108	261
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	165	13	352	117	134	130	448	22	386	...	4	...	212	427
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	199	45	430	212	182	234	536	121	412	...	8	...	308	542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	123	8	196	61	78	81	302	14	271	...	4	...	122	298
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	626	1 149	2 537	1 501	970	2 782	2 818	1 232	1 096	215	76	735	1 616	1 852
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	493	36	765	248	307	192	1 116	31	1 090	15	12	4	393	1 080
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	344	18	603	190	223	134	858	27	891	...	3	...	310	705
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	359	47	792	238	276	257	962	68	713	77	18	8	301	706
KINDERGARTEN	5	...	24	9	11	4	40	5	5	...	...	...	15	26
PUBLIC	5	...	20	9	8	4	28	5	5	...	...	...	...	14
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	215	19	345	109	133	55	489	13	472	...	6	...	163	449
PUBLIC	97	13	119	47	40	26	215	4	227	...	6	...	26	259
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	84	20	138	48	35	60	206	4	181	15	12	...	71	167
PUBLIC	30	20	57	25	8	37	113	...	121	...	12	...	...	100
COLLEGE	55	8	285	72	97	138	227	46	55	62	...	8	52	64
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 749	1 443	5 477	2 823	1 945	4 943	5 865	2 786	3 070	155	172	701	4 255	4 353
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	26	34	61	25	72	37	186	10	92	...	25	65	17	222
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	69	37	153	50	127	24	327	21	227	6	...	48	58	381
5 TO 7 YEARS	132	125	297	206	160	85	814	80	561	3	31	167	156	611
8 YEARS	263	144	774	344	318	412	1 045	290	647	15	84	126	342	737
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	289	267	852	318	200	605	942	421	542	21	15	151	334	810
4 YEARS	377	376	1 066	678	291	1 329	1 084	607	501	50	7	85	918	806
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	192	274	740	570	258	918	648	555	280	33	10	47	860	415
4 YEARS OR MORE	401	186	1 534	632	519	1 533	819	802	220	27	...	12	1 570	371
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.3	13.0	10.8	12.9	9.0	...	...	8.6	14.1	9.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 326	1 536	6 481	3 206	2 284	5 389	7 260	2 906	4 268	273	190	731	4 749	5 570
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	999	621	3 910	1 588	856	2 276	3 766	1 113	2 212	94	89	193	1 894	2 926
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 210	771	2 137	1 377	1 148	2 706	2 672	1 641	1 340	159	70	320	2 479	2 048
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	946	580	1 376	913	919	1 770	2 142	1 215	1 049	52	63	238	1 663	1 701
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	44	15	73	70	40	198	57	79	67	5	...	16	188	70
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	220	176	688	394	189	738	473	347	224	102	7	66	628	277
NORTH AND WEST	168	139	604	306	151	597	413	294	128	72	7	54	495	179
SOUTH	52	37	84	88	38	141	60	53	96	30	...	12	133	98
ABROAD	64	99	250	175	81	208	625	75	604	...	17	140	191	413
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	53	45	184	66	199	199	197	77	112	20	14	78	185	183
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	516	174	1 614	733	417	1 290	1 707	817	1 080	20	50	...	1 352	1 411
UNDER $1,000	12	5	31	8	12	19	61	36	37	...	3	...	27	68
$1,000 TO $1,999	30	...	34	37	8	14	103	9	84	5	7	...	13	82
$2,000 TO $2,999	27	21	86	49	16	22	149	9	147	...	...	...	34	215
$3,000 TO $3,999	65	18	120	45	18	44	243	12	109	6	17	...	37	184
$4,000 TO $4,999	99	13	154	56	42	63	146	35	110	4	...	...	43	138
$5,000 TO $5,999	71	10	166	45	60	54	202	22	130	...	4	...	96	143
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	30	185	54	40	91	126	18	106	...	15	...	41	114
$7,000 TO $7,999	30	5	141	86	16	74	132	28	108	5	4	...	82	138
$8,000 TO $8,999	62	5	106	52	53	79	149	27	78	...	...	...	42	97
$9,000 TO $9,999	14	...	107	51	21	62	75	19	57	...	...	...	30	62
$10,000 TO $14,999	33	54	236	158	96	272	236	93	89	...	...	...	209	134
$15,000 TO $24,999	23	13	137	63	31	207	53	235	25	...	...	...	274	28
$25,000 AND OVER	17	...	111	29	4	289	32	274	...	...	...	...	424	8
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 352	...	$7 220	$7 843	$7 781	$12 261	$5 750	$19 277	$5 408	...	...	...	$15 803	$5 129
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 708	$3 234	$5 280	$5 238	$4 696	$6 385	$4 025	$11 203	$3 751	$1 802	...	$4 713	$8 766	$3 720

[1] INCLUDES ABOUT 281 INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS MISCLASSIFIED AS "OTHER" PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0088	TRACT 0089	TRACT 0090	TRACT 0091	TRACT 0092	TRACT 0093	TRACT 0094	TRACT 0095	TRACT 0096	TRACT 0097	TRACT 0098	TRACT 0099	TRACT 0100	TRACT 0101
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	6 228	8 790	4 206	3 965	2 810	9 765	446	1 372	967	4 169	7 335	784	3 267	333
WHITE	6 169	8 535	4 156	3 864	2 748	9 138	443	1 273	932	3 353	7 222	739	3 217	327
NEGRO	8	216	15	86	48	570	3	68	28	775	36	44	24	5
OTHER RACES	51	39	35	15	14	57	...	31	7	41	77	1	26	1
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	111	2 013	27	516	16	1 427	6	474	5	868	49	52	4	8
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	77	422	15	185	9	466	...	181	3	371	4	25	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	2 832	3 428	2 244	2 087	1 388	3 910	232	462	493	1 242	3 929	362	1 735	191
FOREIGN BORN	1 116	1 762	959	982	627	1 653	90	302	203	566	1 999	176	764	65
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 716	1 666	1 285	1 105	761	2 257	142	160	290	676	1 930	186	971	126
UNITED KINGDOM	342	301	161	186	185	294	21	5	31	97	432	5	245	18
IRELAND (EIRE)	361	462	256	135	119	484	6	36	20	60	505	37	94	49
NORWAY	42	34	4	...	29	51	...	6	...	...	52	...	10	...
SWEDEN	73	36	34	14	4	32	...	...	22	...	125	...	52	...
GERMANY	272	246	167	134	183	322	33	16	51	49	436	18	137	10
POLAND	101	155	81	157	61	249	13	14	27	59	150	4	116	9
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	42	28	36	24	22	23	...	...	6	8	94	8	40	...
AUSTRIA	138	136	95	122	95	224	7	4	24	77	159	43	89	5
HUNGARY	60	37	76	49	30	127	...	16	14	17	83	5	40	...
U.S.S.R.	242	220	203	361	174	546	43	15	73	86	338	4	248	32
ITALY	336	356	452	134	86	376	13	73	64	210	409	101	120	21
CANADA	250	148	158	79	127	188	22	...	64	46	191	37	92	30
MEXICO	...	25	...	5	4	23	...	...	...	20	8	...	...	9
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	573	1 244	521	687	269	971	74	277	97	513	947	100	452	8
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	6 169	8 603	4 115	3 818	2 798	9 666	446	1 303	967	4 090	7 240	784	3 175	244
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	4 233	4 453	2 551	2 296	1 918	5 091	299	501	717	1 724	4 460	266	1 997	195
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 175	1 961	836	788	540	2 228	101	310	152	879	1 478	184	667	24
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	3 058	2 492	1 715	1 508	1 378	2 863	198	191	565	845	2 982	82	1 330	171
WIFE OF HEAD	918	1 523	661	626	434	1 726	90	207	118	632	1 143	128	530	19
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	403	1 571	386	435	134	1 629	5	360	25	1 203	531	248	168	10
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	390	798	330	322	176	752	30	192	56	414	621	138	238	8
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	225	258	187	139	136	468	22	43	51	117	485	4	242	12
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	59	187	91	147	12	99	...	69	...	79	95	...	92	89
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	31	...	54	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	22	...	5	...
OTHER	28	187	37	147	12	19	...	69	...	79	73	...	87	89
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	1.46	1.93	1.61	1.66	1.46	1.90	1.49	2.60	1.35	2.37	1.62	2.95	1.59	1.25
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 058	1 577	712	680	413	1 772	72	223	146	670	1 315	116	532	22
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 050	1 568	704	676	413	1 763	72	203	146	662	1 293	116	532	22
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	109	459	120	121	32	459	6	80	25	214	161	56	33	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	229	687	199	206	67	696	12	131	36	386	322	83	105	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	326	888	274	265	85	901	13	151	59	375	452	71	146	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	152	510	152	143	29	557	6	121	30	274	179	67	61	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	3 143	2 811	1 830	1 706	1 571	3 383	221	282	589	1 016	3 350	107	1 601	264
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	450	1 779	447	481	138	1 744	13	376	39	1 239	568	273	232	...
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	357	1 233	351	359	113	1 318	13	279	35	903	483	210	175	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	309	1 249	377	434	175	1 253	10	223	30	932	592	187	222	5
KINDERGARTEN	4	50	21	10	...	53	...	5	...	13	39	18	...	...
PUBLIC	4	29	17	5	...	45	...	5	...	4	8	18	...	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	156	700	192	176	69	816	4	165	10	592	185	117	69	...
PUBLIC	80	401	82	95	35	556	...	145	10	430	45	36	5	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	73	214	93	125	25	254	6	39	5	236	159	49	93	...
PUBLIC	37	110	55	86	4	151	3	26	...	216	60	33	51	...
COLLEGE	76	285	71	123	81	130	...	14	15	91	209	3	60	5
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 590	6 036	3 494	3 116	2 404	7 143	421	851	884	2 471	6 306	447	2 916	328
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	115	247	90	99	17	148	13	90	...	65	59	20	36	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	121	730	126	224	26	553	7	209	11	236	104	26	43	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	169	994	196	438	74	964	32	149	31	442	328	62	63	29
8 YEARS	423	1 132	414	444	187	1 095	24	146	89	444	868	136	283	67
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	747	886	388	470	304	1 020	19	93	125	538	714	136	380	41
4 YEARS	1 390	947	814	577	619	1 641	110	137	237	386	1 451	47	679	31
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 061	378	479	387	500	617	76	15	172	144	1 022	...	519	31
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 564	722	987	477	677	1 105	140	12	219	216	1 760	20	913	126
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.9	8.9	12.7	11.3	13.0	11.4	13.2	7.5	12.8	9.3	12.7	8.8	13.0	12.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	6 060	8 135	4 068	3 780	2 762	9 150	443	1 237	946	3 831	7 147	689	3 219	333
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 385	3 274	1 999	1 642	1 499	4 347	255	697	429	1 942	3 654	400	1 451	187
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 293	3 763	1 801	1 755	1 069	3 999	170	376	443	1 493	3 009	242	1 554	129
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 439	3 096	1 152	1 318	620	3 003	101	316	281	1 271	2 022	233	1 135	67
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	228	133	179	130	108	175	31	16	8	35	219	...	105	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	626	534	470	307	341	821	38	44	154	187	768	9	314	62
NORTH AND WEST	512	376	366	263	238	542	27	32	113	135	625	2	229	47
SOUTH	114	158	104	44	103	279	11	12	41	52	143	7	85	15
ABROAD	281	948	201	352	140	501	...	153	60	260	296	45	100	14
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	101	150	67	31	54	303	18	11	14	136	188	2	114	3
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 289	2 062	897	855	519	2 267	100	331	171	906	1 585	170	664	26
UNDER $1,000	20	134	12	54	17	78	19	35	...	73	17	2	51	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	41	223	37	53	14	215	...	24	...	82	50	12	13	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	34	277	41	75	19	328	7	41	22	132	92	10	44	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	109	277	63	93	21	210	...	37	18	127	142	35	21	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	84	245	131	72	20	299	...	74	27	125	147	21	47	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	69	224	47	88	25	209	7	50	11	113	115	56	48	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	59	146	87	59	27	126	13	15	30	86	106	4	32	13
$7,000 TO $7,999	81	106	52	121	33	118	6	16	9	42	121	12	22	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	112	119	59	58	12	112	...	15	15	27	122	12	35	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	65	99	60	10	17	117	...	14	...	23	88	4	8	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	296	138	125	104	104	249	12	10	15	64	222	...	107	5
$15,000 TO $24,999	184	63	116	64	91	144	23	...	12	8	260	2	129	...
$25,000 AND OVER	135	11	67	4	119	62	13	...	12	4	103	...	107	4
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$9 546	$4 490	$7 587	$5 915	$12 620	$5 017	...	$4 385	...	$4 312	$8 020	...	$10 514	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 928	$3 023	$5 862	$3 740	$5 257	$4 222	$5 912	$2 474	$4 080	$3 221	$5 624	$3 922	$6 201	$5 349

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0102	TRACT 0103	TRACT 0104	TRACT 0106	TRACT 0106-1	TRACT 0108	TRACT 0109	TRACT 0110	TRACT 0111	TRACT 0112	TRACT 0113	TRACT 0114	TRACT 0115	TRACT 0116
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	695	1 605	1 733	7 395	2 970	6 923	308	4 543	3 975	3 997	450	4 762	1 849	5 452
WHITE	693	1 397	1 701	7 339	2 945	6 768	259	4 468	3 815	3 951	365	4 710	1 826	5 268
NEGRO	1	185	18	35	6	35	48	21	121	18	76	31	7	58
OTHER RACES	1	23	14	21	19	120	1	54	39	28	9	21	16	126
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	266	...	8	...	29	15	16	471	5	26	14	203	13
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	47	...	...	...	7	...	13	136	...	13	...	31	12
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	344	693	920	3 820	1 648	4 015	219	3 012	1 973	2 276	235	2 235	1 225	3 204
FOREIGN BORN	149	262	411	1 447	782	1 940	97	1 706	1 109	1 000	145	1 053	786	1 814
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	195	431	509	2 373	866	2 075	122	1 306	864	1 276	90	1 182	439	1 390
UNITED KINGDOM	74	57	71	479	109	351	24	180	87	239	17	230	41	419
IRELAND (EIRE)	47	121	35	431	75	456	8	359	134	95	19	141	42	545
NORWAY	...	...	13	23	5	19	...	17	...	4	...	27	...	35
SWEDEN	...	...	8	88	33	61	...	121	...	40	6	59	...	147
GERMANY	25	35	152	444	111	301	30	346	109	327	8	336	32	229
POLAND	25	49	36	244	117	216	16	122	97	167	16	134	68	85
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	9	70	7	59	...	101	16	8	...	18	5	294
AUSTRIA	22	48	93	212	88	201	8	76	77	191	...	120	16	96
HUNGARY	...	17	57	141	49	124	...	59	50	139	...	102	...	109
U.S.S.R.	16	56	121	738	308	411	...	146	106	378	4	324	12	104
ITALY	46	99	95	173	332	786	37	920	558	99	23	154	463	299
CANADA	10	19	39	201	46	151	...	84	31	136	31	109	...	184
MEXICO	...	4	4	11	7	...	...	3	24	6	4	...	...	4
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	79	188	187	565	361	879	96	478	684	447	107	481	546	654
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	672	1 605	1 680	7 026	2 970	6 901	301	4 414	3 942	3 980	450	4 711	1 760	4 358
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	476	1 160	1 131	3 709	1 559	4 103	287	2 429	2 048	2 701	347	2 923	771	2 173
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	97	233	363	2 054	826	1 528	7	969	884	806	40	1 001	452	1 071
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	379	927	768	1 655	733	2 575	280	1 460	1 164	1 895	307	1 922	319	1 102
WIFE OF HEAD	81	174	297	1 782	710	1 170	5	734	664	678	30	843	348	787
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	15	112	68	561	318	670	1	505	627	147	22	275	353	666
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	37	83	92	500	197	592	2	405	478	169	28	251	246	490
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	63	76	92	474	186	366	6	341	125	285	23	419	42	242
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	23	...	53	369	...	22	7	129	33	17	...	51	89	1 094
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	334	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	9	...	195
OTHER	23	...	53	35	...	22	7	129	1	17	...	42	89	899
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	1.41	1.38	1.49	1.89	1.91	1.68	1.05	1.82	1.92	1.47	1.30	1.61	2.28	2.01
MARRIED COUPLES*	68	196	308	1 747	743	1 348	37	827	667	701	17	857	374	816
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	68	196	308	1 739	743	1 343	37	816	648	701	17	857	357	808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5	30	12	168	115	166	...	137	144	47	...	51	82	213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	44	33	300	220	396	15	342	252	81	4	95	193	320
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	26	112	80	366	319	426	14	288	256	115	6	148	144	370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	44	20	154	150	232	...	198	164	45	...	43	109	232
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	514	974	919	2 155	907	2 782	258	1 794	1 290	2 144	323	2 406	442	2 155
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	19	146	78	582	324	706	2	533	681	171	21	268	423	702
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	13	86	72	496	275	595	2	473	514	97	4	220	352	593
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	25	106	63	500	201	672	2	506	427	114	22	411	314	598
KINDERGARTEN	...	4	7	34	4	17	...	10	22	...	...	24	...	23
PUBLIC	...	4	...	14	...	3	...	7	9	...	...	...	...	15
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	7	46	7	221	113	297	...	250	307	57	...	124	241	243
PUBLIC	...	27	7	77	67	104	...	51	154	...	...	7	145	121
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	6	33	9	140	44	178	2	151	61	26	22	44	63	119
PUBLIC	...	33	9	13	16	65	2	84	38	...	22	14	46	66
COLLEGE	12	23	40	105	40	180	...	95	37	31	...	219	10	213
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	638	1 273	1 558	6 522	2 415	5 774	306	3 744	2 898	3 672	398	4 058	1 322	4 028
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	6	64	...	33	49	118	8	90	194	32	20	8	99	57
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	...	115	8	53	83	182	23	169	271	52	38	56	215	193
5 TO 7 YEARS	14	146	66	167	96	362	90	448	480	69	43	100	351	416
8 YEARS	27	181	103	531	142	748	64	674	636	358	54	320	278	784
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	60	257	184	593	183	757	75	472	406	455	71	395	192	521
4 YEARS	178	250	421	1 654	498	1 206	24	760	545	1 018	116	996	131	734
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	130	120	284	1 366	473	959	8	403	194	742	17	837	20	412
4 YEARS OR MORE	223	140	492	2 125	891	1 442	14	728	172	946	39	1 346	36	911
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	13.8	10.5	13.0	13.5	14.0	12.6	8.5	12.0	8.8	12.9	10.9	13.6	8.0	12.1
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	689	1 557	1 701	7 203	2 850	6 714	308	4 394	3 775	3 922	437	4 688	1 746	5 169
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	335	532	968	2 824	691	3 773	120	2 494	2 269	2 020	137	2 230	998	2 585
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	343	811	620	4 045	1 793	2 477	146	1 538	1 108	1 627	292	2 166	564	2 017
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	203	564	425	2 917	1 282	1 746	115	1 042	848	1 113	186	1 259	515	1 062
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	34	16	8	347	138	128	8	80	38	146	4	171	13	120
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	106	231	187	781	373	603	23	416	222	368	102	736	36	835
NORTH AND WEST	106	206	157	660	282	482	23	307	187	285	58	614	33	731
SOUTH	...	25	30	121	91	121	...	109	35	83	44	122	3	104
ABROAD	11	107	71	186	242	309	34	269	306	175	8	197	100	337
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	...	107	42	148	124	155	8	93	92	100	...	95	84	230
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	72	226	361	2 034	838	1 711	37	1 060	890	837	51	1 001	450	1 102
UNDER $1,000	4	19	4	39	20	87	...	44	46	33	...	31	32	48
$1,000 TO $1,999	4	30	5	23	9	50	...	56	87	9	12	32	40	48
$2,000 TO $2,999	...	43	19	41	9	122	14	64	113	30	10	24	68	87
$3,000 TO $3,999	...	31	26	27	29	105	...	90	108	63	...	39	54	98
$4,000 TO $4,999	...	21	8	68	37	199	15	94	92	9	25	32	63	145
$5,000 TO $5,999	16	4	13	70	41	156	...	129	143	24	4	25	54	147
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	16	12	75	60	88	...	119	109	24	...	37	37	137
$7,000 TO $7,999	...	9	14	31	33	139	...	91	57	30	...	25	24	139
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	10	16	71	24	88	...	47	47	38	...	33	34	65
$9,000 TO $9,999	9	...	10	78	29	57	...	48	8	21	...	13	18	45
$10,000 TO $14,999	10	18	61	283	166	235	8	118	69	101	...	134	26	79
$15,000 TO $24,999	13	16	82	500	227	211	...	117	8	114	...	140	...	40
$25,000 AND OVER	5	9	91	728	154	174	...	43	3	341	...	436	...	24
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$3 677	$14 385	$19 220	$13 855	$7 349	...	$6 445	$4 989	$18 202	...	$20 393	$4 492	$5 850
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 457	$2 530	$6 359	$10 982	$9 811	$5 344	$1 533	$4 587	$3 603	$6 008	$1 821	$5 972	$2 938	$3 972

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0117	TRACT 0118	TRACT 0119	TRACT 0120	TRACT 0121	TRACT 0122	TRACT 0123	TRACT 0123 GV	TRACT 0124	TRACT 0125	TRACT 0126	TRACT 0127	TRACT 0128	TRACT 0129
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	635	7 862	2 337	3 571	7 475	5 684	759	37	7 292	3 302	8 890	10 640	6 505	3 062
WHITE	634	7 615	1 999	3 533	7 319	5 605	698	29	7 209	2 759	8 801	10 434	6 398	3 043
NEGRO	1	210	262	32	77	57	54	3	32	369	26	132	64	13
OTHER RACES	...	37	76	6	79	22	7	5	51	174	63	74	43	6
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	10	107	99	3	476	7	...	8	112	56	26	1 083	9	499
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	168	14	...	119	...	4	...	40	15	10	336	15	196
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	401	4 062	1 180	1 563	4 463	2 933	240	14	4 560	1 675	4 598	5 405	2 734	1 229
FOREIGN BORN	272	2 046	632	773	2 573	1 434	151	10	2 514	857	2 150	3 147	1 297	742
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	129	2 016	548	790	1 890	1 499	89	4	2 046	818	2 448	2 258	1 437	487
UNITED KINGDOM	25	332	110	208	218	330	17	...	170	166	362	218	287	38
IRELAND (EIRE)	40	857	72	263	470	203	28	...	309	108	632	523	376	96
NORWAY	...	24	17	31	12	43	...	...	8	11	42	...	28	4
SWEDEN	4	76	...	38	28	76	...	...	27	55	79	19	28	4
GERMANY	26	414	96	175	196	364	9	...	401	96	431	219	393	37
POLAND	35	186	41	69	192	242	13	...	230	104	245	164	92	60
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	255	10	5	44	21	4	...	1 417	25	463	29	65	14
AUSTRIA	4	153	71	65	85	238	10	...	237	56	284	123	218	35
HUNGARY	3	230	32	55	61	79	...	...	291	64	284	58	110	16
U.S.S.R.	8	309	162	189	238	516	4	...	274	208	466	131	402	26
ITALY	57	387	107	82	1 278	139	37	4	326	119	330	1 335	58	286
CANADA	4	212	68	102	97	112	...	...	119	84	188	82	103	20
MEXICO	...	...	...	...	26	18	...	...	...	19	...	48	20	28
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	187	627	394	281	1 518	552	118	10	751	560	792	2 456	554	565
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	628	7 295	2 337	3 436	7 323	5 423	633	...	7 292	3 283	8 448	10 335	6 183	2 926
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	377	3 649	1 781	1 599	3 902	2 966	281	...	3 766	2 483	4 574	4 368	2 779	1 115
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	129	1 932	299	840	1 729	1 289	161	...	1 823	434	2 115	2 662	1 618	754
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	248	1 717	1 482	759	2 173	1 677	120	...	1 943	2 049	2 459	1 706	1 161	361
WIFE OF HEAD	90	1 548	230	697	1 322	1 114	133	...	1 430	341	1 660	2 025	1 343	597
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	86	993	103	394	1 012	338	153	...	1 165	189	888	2 200	826	736
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	58	777	102	286	821	317	56	...	673	131	749	1 450	561	417
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	17	328	121	460	266	688	10	...	258	139	577	292	674	61
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	7	567	...	135	152	261	126	37	...	19	442	305	322	136
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	336	...	...	2	81	...	...	...	...	201	...	...	...
OTHER	7	231	...	135	150	180	126	37	...	19	241	305	322	136
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	1.67	2.00	1.31	2.15	1.88	1.83	2.25	...	1.94	1.32	1.85	2.37	2.22	2.62
MARRIED COUPLES*	116	1 603	240	684	1 497	1 168	157	...	1 473	403	1 794	2 120	1 419	648
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	116	1 595	240	680	1 475	1 152	157	...	1 473	399	1 791	2 088	1 395	631
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	11	246	34	112	273	102	60	...	294	57	266	513	220	214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	47	482	69	227	508	236	82	...	549	82	551	1 041	468	363
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	45	418	96	172	571	188	81	...	586	148	604	945	346	313
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30	261	53	116	350	86	68	...	339	57	302	642	238	268
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	262	2 182	1 536	1 319	2 390	2 509	229	34	2 132	2 130	2 892	2 176	2 011	554
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	92	1 368	140	377	1 055	371	158	...	1 236	213	965	2 365	864	740
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	92	870	119	326	840	294	156	...	939	151	784	1 860	751	640
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	72	782	96	360	780	360	114	...	1 335	184	778	1 689	756	444
KINDERGARTEN	4	23	4	30	38	13	10	...	31	8	12	52	47	35
PUBLIC	4	7	4	8	16	10	...	...	19	4	9	12	15	23
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	55	432	60	165	522	174	68	...	497	72	355	1 082	356	326
PUBLIC	35	201	28	21	222	32	13	...	303	59	155	541	66	207
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	9	226	25	69	138	94	36	...	289	74	226	492	205	74
PUBLIC	9	61	20	18	76	10	...	...	277	19	93	303	41	45
COLLEGE	4	101	7	96	82	79	...	...	518	30	185	63	148	9
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	513	5 880	2 061	2 966	5 832	5 065	569	34	5 295	2 903	7 375	7 398	5 138	1 989
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	16	84	43	13	245	88	33	3	203	82	117	236	24	173
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	78	165	64	26	512	32	44	8	325	123	205	625	50	254
5 TO 7 YEARS	116	552	222	82	1 150	155	194	3	668	343	406	1 395	191	459
8 YEARS	129	1 013	404	282	1 371	527	142	4	1 145	517	953	2 062	424	469
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	101	758	398	325	970	447	115	8	869	524	755	1 249	420	305
4 YEARS	53	1 263	453	828	997	1 508	29	4	932	665	1 619	1 320	1 344	195
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7	743	248	397	292	983	12	4	344	387	1 087	225	849	94
4 YEARS OR MORE	13	1 302	229	1 013	295	1 325	...	...	809	262	2 233	286	1 836	40
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.4	12.3	11.2	12.9	8.7	12.9	8.1	...	10.1	11.2	12.8	8.7	13.4	8.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	623	7 243	2 293	3 466	7 165	5 581	712	34	6 877	3 210	8 582	9 971	6 244	2 799
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	359	4 363	927	1 720	4 058	3 126	415	16	4 215	1 127	3 904	6 231	2 907	1 569
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	190	2 344	1 062	1 473	2 719	1 854	225	14	2 070	1 708	4 017	2 664	2 741	837
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	167	1 656	727	1 055	2 157	1 315	213	10	1 290	1 030	2 747	2 295	1 962	716
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	3	205	20	86	55	149	...	...	114	56	261	74	291	9
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	20	483	315	332	507	390	12	4	666	622	1 009	295	488	112
NORTH AND WEST	12	396	218	214	403	280	6	4	534	489	787	189	348	78
SOUTH	8	87	97	118	104	110	6	...	132	133	222	106	140	34
ABROAD	39	379	218	105	304	340	50	4	418	276	401	660	341	284
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	35	157	86	168	84	261	22	...	174	99	260	416	255	109
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	144	1 976	325	858	1 866	1 324	191	...	1 887	509	2 383	2 761	1 689	768
UNDER $1,000	12	52	9	16	106	32	5	...	111	30	98	83	35	84
$1,000 TO $1,999	17	48	29	21	148	21	25	...	117	46	74	174	41	64
$2,000 TO $2,999	19	102	30	14	207	43	17	...	183	38	84	253	44	75
$3,000 TO $3,999	8	161	37	57	222	18	20	...	277	122	134	350	37	112
$4,000 TO $4,999	32	190	45	19	238	45	34	...	296	78	123	433	60	82
$5,000 TO $5,999	40	172	52	47	219	62	12	...	288	40	134	342	58	70
$6,000 TO $6,999	...	108	17	25	191	52	18	...	150	23	189	310	57	70
$7,000 TO $7,999	8	175	39	29	128	20	24	...	134	44	134	230	64	63
$8,000 TO $8,999	4	86	32	21	122	31	23	...	73	5	180	158	92	34
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	85	...	12	98	4	5	...	86	20	118	159	33	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	...	287	20	81	155	138	8	...	102	42	370	204	197	66
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	178	5	162	28	268	...	...	66	13	430	49	325	21
$25,000 AND OVER	...	332	10	354	4	590	...	...	4	8	315	16	646	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	...	$7 886	$5 240	$20 370	$5 055	$22 313	...	...	$4 863	$4 237	$9 352	$5 256	$18 892	$4 598
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$2 310	$5 323	$3 236	$7 015	$3 519	$6 810	$2 933	...	$3 789	$3 262	$6 271	$4 069	$8 019	$3 746

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0130	TRACT 0131	TRACT 0132	TRACT 0133	TRACT 0134	TRACT 0135	TRACT 0136	TRACT 0137	TRACT 0138	TRACT 0139	TRACT 0140	TRACT 0141	TRACT 0142	TRACT 0143
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	6 923	1 573	8 590	7 221	10 028	1 482	13 157	7 382	10 177	9 412	8 214	594	6 370	2
WHITE	6 811	1 401	8 524	6 453	9 953	1 449	13 047	7 238	10 064	9 126	8 103	590	6 269	...
NEGRO	89	148	21	569	23	33	45	109	61	163	86	4	78	...
OTHER RACES	23	24	45	199	52	...	65	35	52	123	25	...	23	...
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	8	14	33	820	102	209	55	158	54	772	4	15	...	...
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	22	26	251	89	66	18	8	39	292	...	4	...	...
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	3 703	867	5 542	3 029	6 491	474	7 258	4 373	6 906	4 907	4 198	323	3 074	...
FOREIGN BORN	1 927	452	3 114	1 467	3 642	207	3 518	1 883	4 136	2 243	2 182	167	1 468	...
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	1 760	415	2 428	1 562	2 849	267	3 740	2 490	2 770	2 664	2 016	156	1 606	...
UNITED KINGDOM	355	82	421	161	325	32	484	410	344	427	531	32	319	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	264	56	609	450	789	95	852	137	1 193	702	668	110	245	...
NORWAY	89	...	40	12	92	4	40	24	61	39	19	...	18	...
SWEDEN	87	4	182	22	112	...	91	46	80	40	66	...	26	...
GERMANY	495	106	579	165	827	47	1 225	585	1 399	333	662	82	470	...
POLAND	297	80	163	113	259	19	385	314	279	306	249	15	248	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	29	20	853	39	546	4	545	76	387	45	96	...	66	...
AUSTRIA	303	11	325	91	339	30	450	385	444	254	249	5	272	...
HUNGARY	141	33	542	33	628	...	875	131	996	147	168	...	99	...
U.S.S.R.	600	134	225	176	504	20	455	982	375	642	448	7	512	...
ITALY	91	77	492	336	789	98	460	271	341	395	173	9	103	...
CANADA	116	28	152	50	175	13	210	164	113	138	200	4	123	...
MEXICO	...	...	4	8	13	...	19	...	23	12	4	...	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	836	236	955	1 373	1 093	112	1 167	848	871	1 427	665	59	573	...
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	6 676	1 546	8 590	6 386	10 028	1 482	13 067	7 316	10 126	9 086	8 163	396	6 049	...
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 984	979	4 715	2 969	5 373	492	5 955	4 606	5 236	5 067	3 452	171	2 840	...
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 658	304	1 951	1 497	2 462	364	3 446	1 761	2 609	2 051	2 009	99	1 454	...
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	1 326	675	2 764	1 472	2 911	128	2 509	2 845	2 627	3 016	1 443	72	1 386	...
WIFE OF HEAD	1 450	226	1 454	1 087	1 900	281	2 769	1 463	2 017	1 611	1 647	69	1 289	...
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	657	111	1 075	1 244	1 191	470	2 277	399	1 297	1 134	1 245	79	670	...
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	434	123	851	851	1 030	227	1 344	459	1 068	845	789	64	388	...
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	1 151	107	495	235	534	12	722	389	508	429	1 030	13	862	...
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	247	27	...	835	...	...	90	66	51	326	51	198	321	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	95	10	...	279	...	...	34	...	22	...	3	185	5	...
OTHER	152	17	...	556	...	...	56	66	29	326	48	13	316	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.24	1.58	1.82	2.15	1.87	3.01	2.19	1.59	1.93	1.79	2.36	2.32	2.13	...
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 491	253	1 605	1 222	1 966	284	2 931	1 671	2 086	1 628	1 723	58	1 327	...
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 476	245	1 586	1 186	1 940	284	2 919	1 654	2 073	1 587	1 689	58	1 304	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	133	17	209	312	294	86	744	130	377	245	290	28	160	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	345	47	574	540	651	192	1 248	250	753	452	639	32	388	...
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	260	91	507	571	640	135	1 150	289	708	544	457	32	273	...
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	144	23	312	417	365	122	785	113	475	295	295	28	154	...
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	2 519	761	3 156	2 280	3 339	131	3 055	3 124	3 109	3 488	2 509	126	2 487	...
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	682	114	1 139	1 406	1 245	520	2 399	494	1 378	1 237	1 271	86	717	...
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	548	81	974	1 082	1 030	447	1 994	369	1 171	923	1 098	73	609	...
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	619	133	1 133	1 105	1 089	348	1 910	459	1 164	890	1 049	54	806	...
KINDERGARTEN	25	...	24	49	16	13	51	8	53	25	37	...	4	...
PUBLIC	8	...	16	22	8	3	29	8	37	13	15	...	4	...
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	303	56	534	644	509	253	1 022	201	541	588	529	26	362	...
PUBLIC	28	45	226	398	195	142	380	102	248	237	140	...	112	...
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	195	20	287	245	311	77	446	153	385	168	359	15	167	...
PUBLIC	31	10	200	140	173	22	207	52	202	86	68	5	10	...
COLLEGE	96	57	288	167	253	5	391	97	185	109	124	13	273	...
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 842	1 280	6 632	5 049	7 920	854	9 593	6 562	8 034	7 503	6 441	469	5 150	...
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	44	7	123	172	271	74	83	15	97	137	78	9	4	...
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	60	59	166	445	216	69	145	103	193	347	113	4	50	...
5 TO 7 YEARS	255	122	883	1 012	920	147	1 026	250	1 160	802	333	53	153	...
8 YEARS	594	193	1 540	980	1 673	225	1 683	682	2 051	1 352	718	164	386	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	560	275	1 045	1 059	1 153	152	1 525	1 083	1 089	1 360	592	28	558	...
4 YEARS	1 497	345	1 333	901	1 423	163	1 903	1 551	1 614	1 674	1 666	88	1 234	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	995	164	557	224	893	9	1 198	1 273	721	886	913	76	924	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 837	115	985	256	1 371	15	2 030	1 605	1 109	945	2 028	47	1 841	...
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.9	11.8	10.7	8.9	11.3	8.6	12.2	12.7	10.4	11.5	12.8	9.5	13.6	...
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	6 752	1 520	8 278	6 793	9 655	1 348	12 359	7 236	9 760	9 023	7 845	549	6 190	...
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	3 561	742	4 519	4 064	5 526	915	6 190	4 600	5 416	5 220	4 835	233	3 025	...
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 713	678	3 181	1 889	3 271	357	5 226	2 089	3 346	3 071	2 503	252	2 696	...
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 877	434	2 146	1 499	2 402	339	3 597	1 388	2 631	2 472	1 848	231	1 666	...
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	253	21	245	104	157	7	345	86	140	106	167	...	297	...
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	583	223	790	286	712	11	1 284	615	575	493	488	21	733	...
NORTH AND WEST	414	181	599	231	582	7	1 088	453	430	402	404	10	522	...
SOUTH	169	42	191	55	130	4	196	162	145	91	84	11	211	...
ABROAD	285	61	385	377	649	40	684	358	752	389	401	39	336	...
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	193	39	193	463	209	36	259	189	246	343	106	25	133	...
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 745	352	2 083	1 559	2 481	367	3 569	1 968	2 686	2 126	2 078	82	1 495	...
UNDER $1,000	50	13	106	90	88	4	147	68	111	86	40	...	57	...
$1,000 TO $1,999	50	30	125	142	114	36	146	75	142	85	29	4	40	...
$2,000 TO $2,999	22	23	160	156	173	52	169	76	209	188	43	8	30	...
$3,000 TO $3,999	24	36	206	235	259	52	287	92	303	187	43	4	29	...
$4,000 TO $4,999	13	38	254	247	331	48	315	97	383	271	98	10	29	...
$5,000 TO $5,999	29	26	191	164	275	39	364	143	284	224	123	10	29	...
$6,000 TO $6,999	70	31	262	165	256	42	396	65	176	178	82	17	31	...
$7,000 TO $7,999	61	29	138	101	187	24	301	113	200	137	86	12	8	...
$8,000 TO $8,999	42	22	144	106	101	20	216	96	172	160	85	4	39	...
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	7	133	63	131	16	122	74	152	82	73	5	34	...
$10,000 TO $14,999	201	56	244	51	332	31	424	330	286	321	315	8	189	...
$15,000 TO $24,999	321	33	72	31	141	3	246	329	150	129	360	...	270	...
$25,000 AND OVER	836	8	48	8	93	...	436	410	118	78	701	...	710	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$23 863	$6 323	$5 997	$4 634	$6 002	$4 823	$6 900	$11 288	$5 687	$6 124	$15 611	...	$23 611	...
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$7 473	$3 942	$4 045	$3 261	$4 340	$4 050	$5 248	$5 796	$4 194	$4 328	$6 627	$4 750	$6 817	...

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0144	TRACT 0145	TRACT 0146	TRACT 0147	TRACT 0148	TRACT 0149	TRACT 0150	TRACT 0151	TRACT 0151 CV	TRACT 0152	TRACT 0153	TRACT 0154	TRACT 0155	TRACT 0156
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	9 418	2 171	9 349	657	8 263	4 809	9 370	5 598	17	2 664	8 706	7 843	596	7 305
WHITE	9 324	2 118	9 214	480	8 107	4 447	9 161	2 960	13	2 615	8 326	7 778	591	6 330
NEGRO	44	30	76	160	88	305	170	2 611	3	15	231	42	4	892
OTHER RACES	50	23	59	17	68	57	39	27	1	34	149	23	1	83
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	31	16	105	62	45	341	12	969	5	13	540	137	14	1 243
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	12	5	47	37	20	132	9	532	...	12	148	104	9	539
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	4 911	1 200	6 875	237	4 954	2 709	4 756	927	12	1 538	5 078	4 882	374	3 158
FOREIGN BORN	2 352	533	4 377	103	2 893	1 433	2 374	357	8	675	2 762	2 692	160	1 835
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	2 559	667	2 498	134	2 061	1 276	2 382	570	4	863	2 316	2 190	214	1 323
UNITED KINGDOM	392	96	359	12	486	173	406	22	...	93	316	219	19	149
IRELAND (EIRE)	711	98	1 072	36	795	132	316	106	...	181	381	1 074	10	483
NORWAY	18	...	40	...	42	16	36	...	...	14	30	17	...	21
SWEDEN	34	8	70	...	118	17	28	4	...	12	41	17	7	27
GERMANY	1 296	179	2 145	7	1 017	261	785	8	...	307	642	1 234	87	632
POLAND	190	86	193	8	279	194	346	56	...	80	242	97	35	94
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	249	3	241	...	98	60	87	8	...	53	57	220	11	69
AUSTRIA	289	92	410	4	205	191	432	4	...	155	316	470	19	218
HUNGARY	276	29	554	...	196	112	234	4	...	128	153	322	21	149
U.S.S.R.	291	266	225	4	419	633	796	25	...	156	719	92	61	112
ITALY	302	70	532	86	207	107	165	115	...	89	451	519	9	485
CANADA	141	11	86	4	102	80	144	4	...	31	162	92	16	24
MEXICO	28	...	4	...	12	16	4	37	...	...	25	17	19	27
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	694	262	944	76	978	717	977	534	12	239	1 543	492	60	668
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 282	1 959	9 326	657	8 117	4 773	9 278	5 598	...	2 664	8 683	7 800	596	7 069
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	4 033	1 175	4 654	264	3 573	2 722	3 750	1 469	...	1 211	4 833	3 186	369	2 687
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 558	523	2 370	153	2 040	1 058	2 547	1 271	...	756	1 914	2 044	145	1 771
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	1 475	652	2 284	111	1 533	1 664	1 203	198	...	455	2 919	1 142	224	916
WIFE OF HEAD	2 058	435	1 807	109	1 614	835	2 116	949	...	634	1 509	1 568	94	1 310
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 649	140	1 282	170	1 224	605	1 488	2 692	...	476	837	1 738	28	2 118
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 060	145	1 166	99	895	347	873	442	...	258	829	1 104	64	809
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	482	64	417	15	811	264	1 051	46	...	85	675	204	41	145
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	136	212	23	...	146	36	92	...	17	...	23	43	...	236
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	49	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	7	...	...	210
OTHER	87	212	23	...	146	36	32	...	17	...	16	43	...	26
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.30	1.67	2.00	2.49	2.27	1.75	2.47	3.81	...	2.20	1.80	2.45	1.62	2.63
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 097	492	1 902	110	1 648	898	2 213	1 003	...	593	1 552	1 665	111	1 373
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 085	487	1 894	110	1 631	890	2 195	988	...	593	1 527	1 627	111	1 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	438	9	252	43	268	118	340	492	...	94	188	372	4	431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	832	23	630	59	635	267	797	878	...	208	444	794	13	794
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	734	119	512	51	429	236	548	738	...	196	579	645	13	677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	455	10	351	36	323	132	403	704	...	112	251	511	9	583
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	2 067	949	2 564	138	2 407	1 876	2 313	206	17	573	3 442	1 310	195	1 041
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 791	139	1 400	177	1 276	653	1 567	2 775	...	509	982	1 821	48	2 294
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 494	42	1 097	148	1 085	466	1 313	2 299	...	388	775	1 471	27	1 738
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 326	188	1 193	121	1 081	507	1 335	2 004	...	350	927	1 468	33	1 539
KINDERGARTEN	59	...	38	...	52	31	93	106	...	20	11	105	...	81
PUBLIC	13	...	16	...	28	13	30	82	...	12	11	52	...	50
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	704	54	649	88	558	244	703	1 531	...	177	384	836	23	1 049
PUBLIC	206	8	212	82	231	157	259	962	...	47	234	389	10	728
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	399	25	358	26	321	142	359	340	...	111	316	424	3	360
PUBLIC	143	4	202	26	94	99	37	280	...	47	199	308	...	306
COLLEGE	164	109	148	7	150	90	180	27	...	42	216	103	7	49
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 902	1 850	7 305	392	6 471	3 849	7 292	2 532	17	1 990	6 998	5 385	527	4 498
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	60	70	114	9	83	87	32	79	...	32	104	72	...	183
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	120	49	263	61	110	141	107	160	9	44	222	273	...	377
5 TO 7 YEARS	567	66	869	100	364	287	230	453	...	203	575	946	30	912
8 YEARS	1 408	259	2 116	105	1 116	554	602	470	...	344	1 026	1 629	74	1 127
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	861	270	1 270	46	761	604	656	663	4	270	1 000	1 170	93	975
4 YEARS	1 349	482	1 594	39	1 443	868	1 702	542	...	420	1 611	892	148	640
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	766	264	438	13	928	586	1 229	123	4	237	987	200	73	141
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 771	390	641	19	1 666	722	2 734	42	...	440	1 473	203	109	143
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.3	12.4	9.7	8.2	12.6	12.3	13.8	9.5	...	12.2	12.4	8.9	12.4	8.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	8 845	2 115	9 018	600	7 886	4 603	8 991	4 870	17	2 482	8 399	7 333	581	6 658
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	5 014	447	5 489	427	4 758	2 591	4 796	3 405	...	1 497	4 025	4 840	245	3 977
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	3 321	1 352	2 701	128	2 420	1 686	3 534	1 335	5	853	3 533	1 984	262	2 031
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 380	984	2 260	111	1 811	1 219	2 596	1 276	5	748	2 755	1 775	177	1 911
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	234	81	74	...	148	50	331	12	...	22	99	81	29	43
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	707	287	367	17	461	417	607	47	...	83	679	128	56	77
NORTH AND WEST	606	200	288	4	350	318	439	...	...	66	506	111	52	62
SOUTH	101	87	79	13	111	99	168	47	...	17	173	17	4	15
ABROAD	318	142	684	10	523	210	513	65	12	94	658	397	68	385
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	192	174	144	35	185	116	148	65	...	38	183	112	6	265
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 588	582	2 491	137	2 081	1 132	2 612	1 298	...	739	1 994	2 094	200	1 785
UNDER $1,000	57	12	57	...	51	89	49	35	...	33	57	80	11	78
$1,000 TO $1,999	87	13	138	6	58	41	37	111	...	21	58	105	17	107
$2,000 TO $2,999	120	12	203	38	68	62	71	189	...	39	188	155	...	293
$3,000 TO $3,999	179	31	324	25	122	79	57	300	...	38	182	292	13	363
$4,000 TO $4,999	261	30	374	24	151	85	75	250	...	78	205	266	20	315
$5,000 TO $5,999	212	13	324	15	176	54	78	227	...	61	173	321	40	230
$6,000 TO $6,999	245	50	240	4	157	81	51	104	...	81	218	274	9	156
$7,000 TO $7,999	247	38	216	8	106	75	81	28	...	47	169	209	12	65
$8,000 TO $8,999	145	26	160	...	129	30	105	28	...	27	133	116	24	56
$9,000 TO $9,999	151	31	120	4	124	55	91	18	...	37	58	104	9	49
$10,000 TO $14,999	344	108	249	9	259	161	270	8	...	115	200	131	29	57
$15,000 TO $24,999	197	155	74	4	244	155	506	...	...	81	193	37	12	16
$25,000 AND OVER	343	63	12	...	436	165	1 141	...	...	81	160	4	4	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 538	$11 620	$5 461	...	$9 181	$8 000	$21 739	$4 056	...	$7 394	$6 615	$5 464	$5 975	$4 163
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 428	$6 635	$4 009	$3 323	$5 167	$4 322	$9 087	$3 775	...	$6 008	$4 154	$4 279	$5 008	$3 446

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0157	TRACT 0158	TRACT 0159	TRACT 0160	TRACT 0161	TRACT 0162	TRACT 0163	TRACT 0164	TRACT 0165	TRACT 0166	TRACT 0167	TRACT 0168	TRACT 0169	TRACT 0170
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	13 298	10 377	10 625	9 346	9 251	5 850	10 281	13 339	10 421	11 014	8 689	9 772	14 920	6 302
WHITE	12 510	9 922	10 401	9 129	8 754	3 647	9 777	8 803	9 147	8 057	8 106	6 727	12 004	5 699
NEGRO	624	362	97	139	397	2 178	412	4 481	1 190	2 860	437	2 977	2 627	592
OTHER RACES	164	93	127	78	100	25	92	55	84	97	146	68	289	11
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	528	921	268	321	688	1 536	320	5 174	1 381	4 460	375	2 899	2 059	1 765
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	104	394	34	145	279	859	82	2 290	363	1 657	44	1 777	646	632
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	7 704	5 288	6 917	4 658	4 910	992	6 653	1 042	5 035	1 980	5 258	1 483	6 859	2 464
FOREIGN BORN	3 819	2 528	3 576	2 442	2 667	487	3 319	481	2 662	1 092	2 556	752	3 676	1 182
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	3 885	2 760	3 341	2 216	2 243	505	3 334	561	2 373	888	2 702	731	3 183	1 282
UNITED KINGDOM	492	406	407	373	328	12	452	7	222	61	295	78	387	21
IRELAND (EIRE)	398	1 509	252	611	310	16	252	19	347	138	217	127	394	25
NORWAY	23	28	58	24	8	8	21	...	12	13	9	4	44	...
SWEDEN	24	42	26	56	44	...	37	...	49	19	34	...	63	...
GERMANY	883	707	825	528	606	58	792	48	592	71	565	160	969	34
POLAND	669	183	644	259	310	27	692	14	435	48	404	56	476	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	128	105	148	60	90	16	133	...	82	14	79	20	107	16
AUSTRIA	599	210	759	324	288	11	567	4	499	38	455	74	499	8
HUNGARY	217	199	406	197	178	34	254	30	195	3	264	26	273	24
U.S.S.R.	1 530	519	1 499	751	887	25	1 357	12	887	110	1 130	203	1 053	12
ITALY	339	305	309	149	316	480	354	476	188	396	279	47	311	2 014
CANADA	219	146	215	244	145	4	181	11	146	11	131	83	176	12
MEXICO	20	11	25	21	60	8	25	4	24	28	44	4	32	8
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	2 163	918	1 344	1 061	1 340	293	1 536	417	1 357	1 030	1 352	601	2 075	290
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	12 661	10 096	10 567	9 138	9 218	5 850	10 249	13 314	10 375	10 976	8 661	8 693	14 847	6 300
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	7 233	3 974	6 187	3 596	5 045	1 695	6 079	3 528	5 122	3 318	4 290	2 378	7 076	2 150
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 939	2 513	2 617	2 376	2 031	1 373	2 298	2 960	2 561	2 644	2 161	2 036	3 625	1 575
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	4 294	1 461	3 570	1 220	3 014	322	3 781	568	2 561	674	2 129	342	3 451	575
WIFE OF HEAD	2 297	1 904	2 084	1 929	1 559	935	1 784	2 095	1 980	1 883	1 653	1 506	2 604	1 220
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 163	2 216	696	1 768	1 151	2 429	992	5 775	1 765	3 250	1 072	3 458	2 797	1 963
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 047	1 345	922	1 022	784	750	849	1 677	931	2 206	1 066	1 113	1 551	842
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	921	657	678	823	679	41	545	239	577	319	580	238	819	125
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	637	281	58	208	33	...	32	25	46	38	28	1 079	73	2
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	543	...	...	56	6	...	...	...	...	10	...	438	24	2
OTHER	94	281	58	152	27	...	32	25	46	28	28	641	49	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	1.75	2.54	1.71	2.54	1.83	3.45	1.69	3.77	2.03	3.31	2.02	3.66	2.10	2.93
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 263	1 976	2 164	1 959	1 552	1 023	1 872	2 129	2 027	2 029	1 760	1 600	2 758	1 214
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 253	1 935	2 144	1 927	1 532	1 012	1 861	2 085	2 003	1 949	1 735	1 573	2 693	1 206
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	253	434	142	449	248	487	198	1 056	418	567	236	771	641	454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	525	881	336	874	493	733	375	1 579	721	1 207	572	1 165	991	780
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	664	671	505	660	619	561	586	1 464	873	1 107	565	967	1 363	690
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	275	470	185	499	300	525	230	1 295	474	842	278	867	684	564
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	5 224	2 390	4 179	2 161	3 763	282	4 425	755	3 031	946	2 636	1 152	4 064	683
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 288	2 288	754	1 893	1 249	2 623	1 098	6 326	1 914	3 816	1 158	4 221	3 088	2 124
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	893	1 829	519	1 580	901	2 028	590	4 329	1 117	2 662	843	2 773	1 728	1 751
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 166	1 720	673	1 593	1 074	1 660	841	3 790	1 307	2 546	961	2 851	1 638	1 307
KINDERGARTEN	54	59	19	125	69	86	38	176	58	85	28	222	52	55
PUBLIC	42	33	9	38	56	86	27	172	52	74	24	186	36	43
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	448	972	307	786	470	1 212	400	2 841	725	1 787	467	1 869	993	915
PUBLIC	291	431	190	236	337	1 097	259	2 692	575	1 494	263	1 604	747	653
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	359	433	158	404	259	336	228	748	315	618	305	499	316	301
PUBLIC	187	196	101	153	103	321	140	702	199	563	174	459	215	237
COLLEGE	305	256	189	278	276	26	175	25	209	56	161	261	277	36
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	10 905	7 030	9 207	6 804	6 981	2 759	8 532	5 800	7 477	6 043	6 854	4 424	10 100	3 546
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	247	124	72	98	158	229	213	533	159	504	119	248	344	521
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	364	297	157	225	281	453	264	1 198	361	1 012	183	558	686	648
5 TO 7 YEARS	976	726	529	350	597	519	562	1 370	661	1 380	564	766	1 042	619
8 YEARS	1 558	1 263	1 316	722	890	610	1 018	1 049	1 006	1 027	970	774	1 508	706
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 651	1 085	1 259	547	1 060	569	1 406	1 053	1 208	1 090	1 021	816	1 729	542
4 YEARS	2 779	1 362	2 688	1 386	1 722	286	2 055	526	1 804	808	1 737	625	2 093	354
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 478	686	1 250	1 030	919	76	1 322	44	930	106	964	225	989	66
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 852	1 487	1 936	2 446	1 354	17	1 692	27	1 348	116	1 296	412	1 709	90
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.2	12.0	12.5	13.2	12.3	8.3	12.4	7.6	12.2	8.1	12.3	8.8	11.6	7.9
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	12 864	9 638	10 360	8 794	8 791	5 067	9 901	11 057	9 658	9 941	8 311	8 408	13 633	5 590
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	6 253	5 903	5 429	5 191	3 741	3 168	4 492	4 545	3 959	5 488	4 480	3 074	5 227	3 385
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	5 360	2 956	4 050	2 784	3 944	1 667	4 366	5 393	4 426	3 451	3 228	4 846	7 147	1 812
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	3 966	2 445	3 101	1 977	2 798	1 632	3 217	5 197	3 441	3 190	2 511	4 269	5 534	1 753
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	198	115	182	132	147	10	199	69	105	80	127	214	298	8
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	1 196	396	767	675	999	25	950	127	880	181	590	363	1 315	51
NORTH AND WEST	919	319	599	567	812	22	730	25	582	76	415	261	873	22
SOUTH	277	77	168	108	187	3	220	102	298	105	175	102	442	29
ABROAD	918	488	618	607	876	135	702	765	979	777	457	242	1 007	277
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	333	291	263	212	230	97	341	354	294	225	146	246	252	116
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	3 003	2 500	2 739	2 402	2 008	1 417	2 377	3 027	2 689	2 707	2 247	2 080	3 827	1 590
UNDER $1,000	114	99	121	29	106	172	84	308	223	260	73	152	222	147
$1,000 TO $1,999	224	124	162	69	125	185	161	381	167	267	130	172	422	154
$2,000 TO $2,999	230	133	124	122	146	259	197	621	276	384	151	303	499	265
$3,000 TO $3,999	226	232	160	110	186	290	169	694	280	476	183	524	345	270
$4,000 TO $4,999	227	237	166	114	230	249	153	427	317	346	149	310	440	301
$5,000 TO $5,999	225	245	269	130	196	136	180	275	244	302	170	136	308	151
$6,000 TO $6,999	235	170	172	149	136	64	162	159	118	247	100	111	228	103
$7,000 TO $7,999	181	138	167	113	149	24	88	64	120	139	127	70	178	60
$8,000 TO $8,999	170	157	158	80	82	13	185	44	104	92	136	48	167	44
$9,000 TO $9,999	111	110	147	80	91	4	121	20	65	80	53	28	124	26
$10,000 TO $14,999	405	239	482	406	170	17	368	27	290	92	372	108	401	44
$15,000 TO $24,999	313	244	343	380	194	4	255	4	224	19	337	55	285	17
$25,000 AND OVER	342	372	268	620	197	...	254	3	261	3	266	63	208	8
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$7 113	$7 072	$8 180	$12 525	$6 110	$3 319	$7 938	$3 293	$5 334	$3 930	$8 298	$3 788	$4 967	$3 848
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 950	$4 411	$4 334	$6 470	$3 812	$2 912	$4 165	$2 926	$3 585	$3 326	$4 265	$3 229	$3 663	$3 298

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0171	TRACT 0172	TRACT 0173	TRACT 0174	TRACT 0175	TRACT 0176	TRACT 0177	TRACT 0178	TRACT 0179	TRACT 0180	TRACT 0181	TRACT 0182	TRACT 0183	TRACT 0184
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	12 922	10 129	12 702	9 031	12 175	...	15 073	8 370	11 387	12 306	10 582	12 519	10 847	9 495
WHITE	11 693	8 766	11 878	6 699	11 408	...	12 717	8 049	10 728	9 514	9 561	7 147	9 412	1 558
NEGRO	1 021	1 341	665	2 298	586	...	2 224	300	528	2 773	811	5 339	1 280	7 920
OTHER RACES	208	22	159	34	181	...	132	21	131	19	210	33	155	17
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	769	4 996	1 783	4 496	384	...	3 273	1 501	527	3 625	2 070	4 196	568	1 290
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	278	1 994	689	1 938	89	...	1 111	616	186	2 063	545	2 193	217	612
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	7 145	1 590	6 625	681	7 619	...	5 796	4 074	7 320	2 670	5 137	1 467	6 690	1 105
FOREIGN BORN	3 457	770	3 704	377	3 692	...	3 044	1 529	4 117	1 155	2 818	709	3 912	589
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	3 688	820	2 921	304	3 927	...	2 752	2 545	3 203	1 515	2 319	758	2 778	516
UNITED KINGDOM	240	18	304	15	346	...	212	27	302	12	338	29	249	19
IRELAND (EIRE)	433	43	597	5	301	...	630	28	337	6	608	66	466	9
NORWAY	8	...	16	...	8	...	14	...	16	...	13	...	20	...
SWEDEN	57	...	47	4	67	...	66	16	8	...	32	...	38	...
GERMANY	826	42	639	8	906	...	687	32	940	73	530	28	901	...
POLAND	752	8	566	33	900	...	352	8	888	15	437	24	684	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	169	13	109	...	128	...	69	24	102	3	75	...	115	...
AUSTRIA	672	15	474	17	743	...	345	13	677	19	284	36	574	...
HUNGARY	283	23	265	17	282	...	201	79	335	8	170	28	216	...
U.S.S.R.	1 407	9	921	57	1 568	...	1 011	4	1 542	21	741	27	1 174	4
ITALY	311	955	265	12	155	...	214	3 558	124	1 976	264	388	177	5
CANADA	123	13	155	4	140	...	119	...	152	16	85	12	143	...
MEXICO	34	23	65	8	23	...	53	4	36	27	24	27	21	16
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	1 830	428	2 202	501	2 052	...	1 823	281	1 861	494	1 536	802	1 912	1 052
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	12 690	9 989	12 666	8 665	11 490	...	15 010	8 314	11 006	12 269	10 340	12 480	10 652	9 368
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	6 020	2 833	6 115	2 230	5 506	...	6 109	2 593	5 471	3 411	4 569	3 370	5 799	2 592
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	3 185	2 273	3 049	1 854	3 048	...	3 793	2 116	2 800	2 963	2 598	2 839	2 454	2 016
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	2 835	560	3 066	376	2 458	...	2 316	477	2 671	448	1 971	531	3 345	576
WIFE OF HEAD	2 376	1 568	2 315	1 223	2 390	...	2 616	1 685	2 108	2 258	1 902	1 952	1 756	1 099
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 040	3 345	2 192	2 666	1 502	...	3 937	2 632	1 438	5 077	2 021	5 023	1 305	2 893
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 487	2 010	1 279	2 034	1 358	...	1 748	1 317	1 212	1 380	1 321	1 916	1 124	2 352
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	767	233	765	512	734	...	600	87	777	143	527	219	668	432
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	232	140	36	366	685	...	63	56	381	37	242	39	195	127
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	14	70	12	299	...	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
OTHER	218	70	24	67	[1]685	...	48	56	381	37	240	39	193	127
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.11	3.53	2.07	3.89	2.09	...	2.46	3.21	2.01	3.60	2.26	3.70	1.84	3.61
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 410	1 544	2 461	1 327	2 491	...	2 743	1 700	2 179	2 320	2 004	2 068	1 871	1 276
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 375	1 504	2 417	1 243	2 483	...	2 691	1 683	2 143	2 308	1 962	2 028	1 843	1 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	483	582	559	454	393	...	928	586	389	1 234	469	811	299	504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	912	1 005	969	747	804	...	1 439	1 032	686	1 746	762	1 427	551	718
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	943	854	1 150	673	812	...	1 454	892	718	1 559	1 046	1 282	743	809
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	580	672	684	497	463	...	1 028	760	412	1 430	595	1 097	339	558
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	3 840	871	3 652	861	3 179	...	2 715	543	3 805	574	2 439	699	3 952	1 211
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 191	4 006	2 361	3 322	1 664	...	4 324	2 835	1 563	5 345	2 297	5 536	1 491	3 868
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 514	2 574	1 642	2 144	1 300	...	2 609	2 242	1 110	4 191	1 451	3 776	963	1 971
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 488	2 366	1 802	2 162	1 372	...	2 276	1 719	1 311	2 951	1 532	3 817	1 120	2 406
KINDERGARTEN	91	127	76	95	60	...	72	33	34	156	24	268	18	101
PUBLIC	52	104	65	95	32	...	43	13	26	105	20	232	9	97
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	768	1 614	909	1 549	580	...	1 495	1 265	545	2 251	894	2 669	564	1 711
PUBLIC	530	1 334	581	1 418	357	...	1 067	764	317	1 631	575	2 163	424	1 633
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	333	592	379	391	440	...	434	369	442	514	330	806	314	555
PUBLIC	180	555	244	379	240	...	259	277	256	447	257	751	233	519
COLLEGE	296	33	438	127	292	...	275	52	290	30	284	74	224	39
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	9 559	5 061	8 739	4 740	9 611	...	9 233	4 794	8 934	5 782	7 156	5 916	8 580	4 689
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	384	573	243	404	175	...	364	391	144	493	159	443	230	238
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	354	1 142	517	995	195	...	671	812	185	1 103	564	1 063	312	638
5 TO 7 YEARS	736	1 144	886	1 161	484	...	990	864	658	1 047	860	1 208	691	1 245
8 YEARS	1 276	819	1 506	946	1 342	...	1 695	910	1 453	1 038	1 167	972	1 447	850
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 511	741	1 280	554	1 209	...	1 448	1 011	1 231	1 284	1 041	1 167	1 363	903
4 YEARS	2 257	471	1 717	400	2 815	...	1 807	633	2 317	634	1 424	868	1 979	662
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 401	94	1 109	155	1 262	...	725	111	1 046	106	644	125	906	85
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 640	77	1 481	125	2 129	...	1 533	62	1 900	77	1 297	70	1 652	68
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	12.2	7.1	11.9	7.5	12.5	...	10.9	8.4	12.3	8.2	11.4	8.3	12.1	8.3
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	12 038	8 860	11 762	8 001	11 657	...	13 103	7 457	10 785	10 177	9 624	11 028	10 280	8 119
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	5 718	4 596	5 066	4 871	6 260	...	5 296	4 751	5 403	3 849	4 422	7 081	4 625	5 169
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	5 028	3 146	5 243	2 524	4 125	...	5 880	2 349	4 166	5 500	3 831	3 333	4 817	2 654
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	4 137	2 990	4 039	2 360	3 258	...	5 041	2 202	3 295	5 279	3 239	3 160	3 968	2 255
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	161	31	215	35	120	...	181	37	113	20	154	59	152	36
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	730	125	989	129	747	...	658	110	758	201	438	114	697	363
NORTH AND WEST	555	41	769	90	614	...	501	41	547	106	263	51	501	48
SOUTH	175	84	220	39	133	...	157	69	211	95	175	63	196	315
ABROAD	769	986	1 172	500	890	...	1 556	313	808	562	1 038	502	649	159
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	523	132	281	106	382	...	371	44	408	266	333	112	189	137
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	3 121	2 257	3 190	1 891	3 099	...	3 977	2 164	2 811	3 025	2 776	2 911	2 579	2 012
UNDER $1,000	161	202	241	163	132	...	290	171	186	301	196	191	207	217
$1,000 TO $1,999	166	274	243	221	124	...	483	145	209	346	247	382	203	299
$2,000 TO $2,999	223	289	322	304	194	...	508	246	243	567	325	521	178	307
$3,000 TO $3,999	272	458	363	287	175	...	357	337	185	692	293	500	242	365
$4,000 TO $4,999	210	321	358	265	207	...	460	332	222	438	326	455	263	213
$5,000 TO $5,999	251	245	310	204	290	...	306	325	245	322	305	377	276	163
$6,000 TO $6,999	151	222	226	130	260	...	266	219	220	168	161	224	181	176
$7,000 TO $7,999	124	100	160	101	160	...	134	106	150	78	183	116	181	115
$8,000 TO $8,999	177	41	171	90	196	...	123	86	120	41	118	40	181	55
$9,000 TO $9,999	128	42	92	35	172	...	78	52	175	24	79	36	113	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	555	51	315	71	539	...	365	105	399	36	280	57	343	57
$15,000 TO $24,999	425	12	220	12	470	...	306	32	290	8	148	12	165	8
$25,000 AND OVER	278	...	169	8	180	...	301	8	167	4	115	...	46	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$8 014	$3 794	$5 219	$3 897	$8 038	...	$4 762	$4 551	$6 525	$3 431	$5 003	$3 723	$5 712	$3 501
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 851	$3 162	$3 741	$3 095	$4 862	...	$3 485	$3 964	$3 821	$3 138	$3 687	$3 222	$3 291	$2 723

[1] INCLUDES ABOUT 650 INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS MISCLASSIFIED AS "OTHER" PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS.

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0185	TRACT 0186	TRACT 0187	TRACT 0188	TRACT 0189	TRACT 0190	TRACT 0191	TRACT 0192	TRACT 0193	TRACT 0194	TRACT 0195	TRACT 0196	TRACT 0197	TRACT 0197-1
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 561	9 783	12 810	8 794	19 613	7 922	12 313	6 374	12 126	10 263	10 529	7 851	118	3 915
WHITE	1 295	2 499	10 255	8 212	13 584	358	10 548	4 931	9 433	7 922	9 522	4 786	115	109
NEGRO	182	7 249	2 157	526	5 839	7 520	1 352	1 415	2 460	2 243	625	3 052	1	3 789
OTHER RACES	84	35	398	56	190	44	413	28	233	98	382	13	2	17
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	17	1 453	739	2 574	5 454	421	1 427	1 630	3 267	2 927	932	2 564	...	56
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	...	874	247	851	2 352	125	523	782	1 209	1 492	337	1 036	...	4
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	931	612	7 203	3 298	4 449	870	6 629	1 541	3 925	2 453	6 003	971	67	432
FOREIGN BORN	417	244	4 305	1 488	2 548	507	3 750	653	2 455	1 165	3 668	525	45	318
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	514	368	2 898	1 810	1 901	363	2 879	888	1 470	1 288	2 335	446	22	114
UNITED KINGDOM	48	...	281	4	277	...	313	...	219	95	274	74	...	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	63	...	415	13	419	...	384	28	1 054	128	725	125	...	...
NORWAY	3	...	45	4	12	...	21	...	4	9	12	16	...	...
SWEDEN	7	...	27	...	17	...	29	...	48	16	36	12	...	...
GERMANY	79	8	891	29	510	...	1 026	12	236	136	690	102	5	4
POLAND	85	...	1 005	20	285	...	638	4	83	70	472	16	8	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	17	...	153	76	104	...	109	23	23	19	74	...	...	...
AUSTRIA	78	...	670	16	174	...	433	41	80	16	248	12	7	...
HUNGARY	48	...	288	32	165	...	197	15	56	49	214	40	...	...
U.S.S.R.	166	4	1 032	25	347	4	1 161	4	207	33	728	16	5	...
ITALY	43	8	191	2 914	244	3	233	1 068	158	1 264	257	121	...	...
CANADA	26	...	171	4	72	...	121	12	39	16	211	20	...	3
MEXICO	7	7	30	9	42	3	16	12	12	40	31	10	5	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	261	585	2 004	152	1 781	860	1 948	322	1 706	562	2 031	407	37	425
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 561	9 430	12 321	8 794	18 774	7 771	12 240	6 361	11 815	10 263	10 433	7 684	84	3 867
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	839	2 460	5 804	2 702	5 868	2 396	5 596	1 715	4 039	3 088	4 490	2 699	60	1 409
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	450	1 962	3 018	2 223	4 432	1 587	3 051	1 546	2 903	2 502	2 632	1 749	12	943
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	389	498	2 786	479	1 436	809	2 545	169	1 136	586	1 858	950	48	466
WIFE OF HEAD	382	1 293	2 287	1 723	3 229	858	2 195	1 199	2 109	1 914	1 996	1 150	8	585
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	126	3 900	1 722	2 786	7 155	1 892	2 215	2 913	2 948	4 034	1 625	2 346	9	747
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	98	1 448	1 456	1 476	1 978	1 856	1 393	514	2 091	1 089	1 541	1 191	5	870
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	116	329	1 052	107	544	769	841	20	628	138	781	298	2	256
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	353	489	...	839	151	73	13	311	...	96	167	34	48
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	16	...	798	...	2	12	184	...	...	8	28	...
OTHER	...	353	473	...	41	151	71	1	127	...	96	159	6	48
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	1.86	3.83	2.12	3.25	3.20	3.24	2.19	3.71	2.93	3.32	2.32	2.85	1.40	2.74
MARRIED COUPLES*	383	1 409	2 238	1 771	3 252	1 049	2 406	1 248	2 222	2 016	2 006	1 253	4	596
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	383	1 341	2 200	1 735	3 189	929	2 367	1 240	2 158	1 982	1 961	1 195	4	553
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	65	685	459	595	1 514	307	592	697	637	1 006	366	519	...	122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	88	1 085	763	1 054	2 258	522	919	940	1 123	1 437	730	754	...	224
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	190	939	936	960	2 096	549	1 075	821	1 180	1 356	719	868	...	286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	56	869	473	749	1 785	344	601	773	800	1 159	445	651	...	160
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	503	1 176	4 361	543	2 157	1 693	3 266	215	1 598	606	2 710	1 335	104	828
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	119	4 392	1 926	3 033	7 675	2 586	2 415	2 975	3 295	4 180	1 804	2 683	...	956
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	96	3 014	1 438	2 308	5 609	1 273	1 548	2 416	2 358	3 245	1 351	1 624	...	531
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	150	2 855	1 678	1 927	4 069	1 623	1 848	1 698	2 142	2 255	1 864	1 409	6	623
KINDERGARTEN	...	226	60	68	302	113	53	126	100	110	83	102	...	27
PUBLIC	...	202	48	59	287	113	46	98	79	90	76	97	...	27
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	32	2 147	701	1 399	2 832	1 112	836	1 266	1 513	1 659	785	1 046	...	429
PUBLIC	18	2 019	470	988	2 355	1 068	612	1 031	1 114	1 487	454	976	...	383
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	24	467	429	396	797	371	342	262	409	424	407	249	...	142
PUBLIC	11	455	253	300	709	355	230	216	319	375	241	232	...	134
COLLEGE	94	15	488	64	138	27	617	44	120	62	589	12	6	25
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 319	4 599	9 638	4 846	10 265	4 536	8 770	2 927	7 463	4 940	7 659	4 218	110	2 546
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	4	287	216	539	460	251	189	301	365	560	103	200	...	21
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	4	667	375	876	1 103	618	421	474	948	670	283	674	...	136
5 TO 7 YEARS	30	1 078	947	1 024	1 989	1 234	622	615	1 483	987	669	1 092	...	455
8 YEARS	110	716	1 172	784	2 051	775	1 194	426	1 548	987	1 357	968	5	571
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149	1 034	1 346	963	1 866	918	1 253	665	1 286	997	1 021	861	9	600
4 YEARS	276	641	2 420	484	1 866	649	1 919	358	1 234	605	1 696	343	29	551
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	243	113	1 182	82	472	67	1 041	56	362	67	824	60	29	164
4 YEARS OR MORE	503	63	1 980	94	458	24	2 131	32	237	67	1 706	20	38	48
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	14.1	8.4	12.3	8.0	8.8	8.2	12.4	8.2	8.6	8.3	12.2	8.1	...	9.5
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	1 494	8 420	12 091	7 802	16 575	7 072	11 267	5 227	11 075	8 442	9 949	6 792	118	3 579
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	...	6 102	5 220	4 668	4 159	4 553	4 880	819	6 340	2 884	5 097	3 399	5	2 508
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 246	2 173	5 448	2 164	10 854	2 266	5 218	4 064	3 604	4 925	3 811	2 846	95	1 010
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	953	2 001	4 224	2 063	10 065	1 994	4 116	3 993	3 203	4 775	2 921	2 566	55	860
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	66	32	136	22	219	4	168	14	89	47	131	61	...	21
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	227	140	1 088	79	570	268	934	57	312	103	759	219	40	129
NORTH AND WEST	163	47	704	41	281	44	692	44	144	32	496	101	23	25
SOUTH	64	93	384	38	289	224	242	13	168	71	263	118	17	104
ABROAD	147	75	1 044	819	953	107	929	197	965	452	852	320	13	20
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	101	70	379	151	609	146	240	147	166	181	189	227	5	41
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	460	1 988	2 885	2 249	4 422	1 651	3 207	1 527	3 026	2 574	2 613	1 842	4	935
UNDER $1,000	7	167	130	134	281	168	173	53	151	154	131	171	...	67
$1,000 TO $1,999	24	173	205	217	421	197	312	243	267	301	136	239	...	86
$2,000 TO $2,999	17	361	193	400	772	266	370	214	442	453	202	382	...	120
$3,000 TO $3,999	14	461	317	397	930	268	365	402	493	685	268	445	...	131
$4,000 TO $4,999	33	338	290	338	725	243	305	289	458	343	269	205	...	115
$5,000 TO $5,999	28	220	231	247	498	195	245	154	386	270	259	139	...	124
$6,000 TO $6,999	36	125	239	138	273	88	225	73	219	123	268	95	...	117
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	40	212	123	155	118	205	31	200	98	193	92	4	64
$8,000 TO $8,999	34	48	214	70	132	33	153	8	130	58	162	17	...	29
$9,000 TO $9,999	21	24	119	57	68	39	115	20	103	48	106	16	...	40
$10,000 TO $14,999	120	31	356	99	112	33	428	36	157	33	404	29	...	39
$15,000 TO $24,999	70	...	259	25	40	3	250	4	8	4	133	12	...	3
$25,000 AND OVER	14	...	120	4	15	...	61	...	12	4	82	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$8 853	$3 636	$6 320	$3 941	$3 792	$3 726	$5 320	$3 631	$4 349	$3 553	$6 155	$3 290	...	$4 552
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$6 590	$2 866	$3 505	$3 467	$3 361	$2 673	$3 678	$3 409	$3 516	$3 321	$3 687	$2 646	...	$3 197

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0198	TRACT 0199	TRACT 0200	TRACT 0201	TRACT 0201-1	TRACT 0202	TRACT 0203	TRACT 0204	TRACT 0205	TRACT 0206	TRACT 0207	TRACT 0207-1	TRACT 0208	TRACT 0209
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	5 289	12 627	6 101	2 769	6 604	3 127	4 221	3 301	6 019	7 890	3 900	6 443	10 368	5 698
WHITE	872	10 983	130	2 514	118	1 735	3 884	913	5 108	177	3 188	31	44	1 395
NEGRO	4 397	1 029	5 928	189	6 459	1 379	99	2 204	696	7 678	515	6 402	10 311	4 236
OTHER RACES	20	615	43	66	27	13	238	184	215	35	197	10	13	67
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	294	751	49	17	83	462	57	525	222	31	74	...	16	614
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	173	192	3	3	24	203	16	154	90	10	40	23	4	507
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	652	6 877	778	1 128	789	614	1 436	225	1 829	776	1 304	329	930	566
FOREIGN BORN	403	4 336	547	532	504	357	624	136	938	424	777	224	586	300
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	249	2 541	231	596	285	257	812	89	891	352	527	105	344	266
UNITED KINGDOM	24	499	9	185	4	8	112	...	175	5	98	8	19	...
IRELAND (EIRE)	18	421	16	147	...	51	144	22	84	...	198	...	...	14
NORWAY	4	29	...	8	...	4	8	3	20	...	8	...	...	...
SWEDEN	11	82	...	40	...	4	16	3	17	4	8	...	...	3
GERMANY	25	687	...	109	4	45	72	13	197	4	196	...	...	6
POLAND	14	555	...	48	...	13	93	12	116	...	85	...	...	17
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	92	...	38	...	...	27	...	16	...	16	...	...	...
AUSTRIA	7	257	4	51	4	8	55	4	61	...	32	...	...	11
HUNGARY	...	318	3	7	...	8	15	4	52	...	24	...	...	3
U.S.S.R.	26	904	...	61	...	8	212	6	140	12	77	...	4	15
ITALY	31	263	9	56	8	135	52	4	116	4	32	...	8	12
CANADA	4	294	3	53	12	13	96	...	126	...	112	7	7	3
MEXICO	...	43	3	11	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	488	2 433	731	314	757	317	514	154	709	747	418	314	892	467
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 171	12 094	6 014	2 046	6 490	3 037	1 763	3 272	5 291	7 757	3 795	6 341	9 806	5 653
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 050	6 408	3 216	945	2 262	1 058	837	1 141	2 438	3 064	1 972	2 223	3 946	1 737
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 195	2 671	1 348	507	1 422	724	402	749	1 382	1 693	889	1 392	2 108	1 330
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	855	3 737	1 868	438	840	334	435	392	1 056	1 371	1 083	831	1 838	407
WIFE OF HEAD	745	1 912	861	382	803	483	332	454	1 038	999	632	789	1 233	931
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 278	1 301	832	368	1 070	957	416	1 097	872	1 897	531	1 339	1 789	2 232
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	783	1 316	713	240	1 631	430	116	465	491	1 423	345	1 373	1 929	566
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	315	1 157	392	111	724	109	62	115	452	374	315	617	909	187
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	118	533	87	723	114	90	2 458	29	728	133	105	102	562	45
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	118	533	87	723	114	90	2 458	29	726	133	105	102	562	45
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.52	1.89	1.87	2.17	2.87	2.87	2.11	2.87	2.17	2.53	1.92	2.85	2.49	3.25
MARRIED COUPLES*	842	1 949	894	407	919	468	312	443	972	1 163	653	841	1 416	951
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	816	1 916	873	393	834	452	312	423	963	1 095	649	778	1 341	933
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	261	361	143	106	250	141	130	155	259	317	158	214	378	569
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	425	605	249	173	379	232	174	194	409	530	212	316	548	714
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	533	845	509	175	453	270	207	284	495	596	342	371	819	681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	327	384	162	119	267	197	147	173	272	361	151	227	404	595
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 093	5 305	2 209	1 259	1 595	542	2 950	487	2 294	1 794	1 438	1 362	3 063	561
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 536	1 421	1 134	396	1 612	1 099	552	1 233	976	2 429	549	1 790	2 531	2 350
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	789	1 027	467	354	741	618	364	562	667	1 156	349	784	1 209	1 581
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	830	2 323	725	963	1 044	675	2 780	763	1 851	1 367	746	1 110	1 541	1 309
KINDERGARTEN	80	24	48	9	45	39	12	64	40	89	12	73	102	115
PUBLIC	76	20	48	...	45	39	...	64	13	89	...	73	102	115
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	548	511	381	138	665	463	176	515	295	846	175	759	1 030	823
PUBLIC	462	272	320	34	609	455	33	505	114	807	81	723	990	738
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	190	312	262	82	260	152	54	184	203	398	76	269	362	291
PUBLIC	137	147	237	39	240	147	8	168	82	373	12	261	338	278
COLLEGE	12	1 476	34	734	74	21	2 538	...	1 313	34	483	9	47	80
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 160	9 423	4 360	1 660	4 321	1 709	1 737	1 671	3 827	4 638	2 862	4 018	6 774	2 836
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	94	160	165	...	82	101	...	79	26	308	39	103	208	81
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	376	187	506	12	353	320	31	214	45	533	82	533	760	345
5 TO 7 YEARS	716	748	806	162	847	482	36	458	254	881	292	766	1 861	525
8 YEARS	652	1 409	927	175	710	286	118	381	232	927	181	789	1 385	433
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	687	1 284	862	176	930	292	88	430	364	950	300	994	1 459	620
4 YEARS	516	2 013	861	295	1 055	160	183	91	560	901	467	676	865	587
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	68	1 243	133	154	239	19	260	18	556	113	408	125	164	123
4 YEARS OR MORE	51	2 379	100	686	105	49	1 021	...	1 790	25	1 093	32	72	122
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.6	12.5	8.8	13.2	9.5	7.7	16+	8.2	15.3	8.6	13.5	8.8	8.4	9.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 639	12 005	5 661	2 595	6 014	2 719	4 025	2 823	5 585	7 001	3 614	5 826	9 384	4 668
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 741	5 063	3 310	1 156	3 782	1 459	644	1 809	2 506	4 626	1 853	3 924	6 040	1 193
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 723	5 246	2 130	1 187	1 950	1 011	2 480	785	2 560	2 154	1 477	1 777	2 971	3 228
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	1 352	3 608	1 560	557	1 439	863	621	746	1 238	1 684	911	1 464	2 325	3 044
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	42	175	57	91	32	16	194	4	118	30	41	24	51	53
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	329	1 463	513	539	479	132	1 665	35	1 204	440	525	289	595	131
NORTH AND WEST	38	1 097	80	470	85	39	1 352	21	905	29	409	60	109	48
SOUTH	291	366	433	69	394	93	313	14	299	411	116	229	486	83
ABROAD	87	1 398	84	197	109	151	333	159	381	58	212	11	56	57
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	88	298	137	55	173	98	568	70	138	163	72	114	317	190
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 317	2 698	1 441	500	1 520	704	405	742	1 358	1 763	934	1 460	2 237	1 398
UNDER $1,000	79	124	149	...	70	66	12	55	56	163	23	146	213	99
$1,000 TO $1,999	165	232	126	27	137	89	20	128	128	149	57	169	209	133
$2,000 TO $2,999	268	189	232	28	263	138	17	126	71	254	89	165	369	279
$3,000 TO $3,999	247	301	214	24	226	103	39	165	94	314	74	269	440	308
$4,000 TO $4,999	168	232	200	65	181	79	36	58	126	256	109	172	330	254
$5,000 TO $5,999	155	344	180	27	173	90	71	97	99	203	113	208	231	114
$6,000 TO $6,999	111	266	108	56	141	59	47	64	126	149	69	114	171	93
$7,000 TO $7,999	43	246	63	27	90	30	45	23	71	82	72	77	115	48
$8,000 TO $8,999	35	137	61	40	114	26	26	8	90	80	58	44	83	36
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	99	35	19	32	...	19	4	64	23	58	49	16	13
$10,000 TO $14,999	24	322	49	115	85	16	61	14	247	72	144	47	44	21
$15,000 TO $24,999	11	176	20	60	8	8	8	...	134	18	48	...	16	...
$25,000 AND OVER	4	30	4	12	...	...	4	...	52	...	20	...	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$3 593	$5 788	$3 998	$7 852	$4 354	$3 573	$6 160	$3 376	$6 833	$4 006	$6 029	$3 929	$3 744	$3 610
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$2 687	$3 154	$2 949	$2 604	$2 984	$2 493	$1 327	$2 777	$3 024	$2 865	$3 733	$2 916	$2 570	$3 160

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0209-1	TRACT 0210	TRACT 0211	TRACT 0212	TRACT 0213	TRACT 0213-1	TRACT 0214	TRACT 0216	TRACT 0217	TRACT 0217-1	TRACT 0218	TRACT 0219	TRACT 0220	TRACT 0221
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	2 224	8 824	13 001	6 721	5 615	2 228	2 644	14 015	2 208	2 679	12 255	4 230	10 924	1 388
WHITE	57	459	9 207	61	167	5	10	274	729	5	163	3 316	83	629
NEGRO	2 159	8 347	3 106	6 630	5 415	2 221	2 626	13 681	1 452	2 671	12 061	872	10 799	755
OTHER RACES	8	18	688	30	33	2	8	60	27	3	31	42	42	4
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	...	233	1 657	12	54	...	4	170	388	13	131	1 623	38	311
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	12	218	933	12	11	...	...	35	147	...	58	594	37	111
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	264	837	5 200	870	644	45	272	1 583	253	93	1 223	921	1 098	261
FOREIGN BORN	182	267	2 801	528	370	26	119	1 075	135	75	825	517	809	174
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	82	570	2 399	342	274	19	153	508	118	18	398	404	289	87
UNITED KINGDOM	5	4	330	7	...	...	...	19	16	...	...	40	23	42
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	4	590	9	9	...	...	15	45	...	...	195	...	61
NORWAY	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
GERMANY	...	4	449	5	5	...	...	...	29	...	...	62	4	...
POLAND	...	13	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	59	9	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	16	...	...
AUSTRIA	...	...	211	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	18	...	...
HUNGARY	...	12	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
U.S.S.R.	...	...	490	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	4	18	...	4
ITALY	...	12	177	19	6	...	...	30	6	...	...	22	...	19
CANADA	...	24	202	4	4	...	...	20	8	...	8	...	...	...
MEXICO	4	4	24	...	13	...	...	8	...	...	4	40	8	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	255	760	2 189	817	607	45	272	1 479	136	93	1 203	489	1 063	135
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 178	8 817	12 444	6 372	5 548	2 228	2 644	13 356	2 161	2 672	12 022	4 189	10 698	1 388
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	936	2 497	4 345	2 456	2 013	787	1 291	4 621	734	924	4 031	1 301	4 482	562
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	532	2 252	3 200	1 541	1 420	516	763	2 842	518	623	2 542	992	2 331	342
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	404	245	1 145	915	593	271	528	1 779	216	301	1 489	309	2 151	220
WIFE OF HEAD	340	1 740	2 438	907	971	291	576	1 614	334	382	1 373	711	1 457	253
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	290	3 926	3 732	1 040	973	427	267	2 290	606	590	2 345	1 166	1 718	239
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	369	631	1 394	1 380	1 051	617	354	3 145	377	584	2 944	831	2 037	287
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	243	23	535	589	540	106	156	1 686	110	192	1 329	180	1 004	47
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	46	7	557	349	67	...	...	659	47	7	233	41	226	...
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24	...	6	...	3	...
OTHER	42	7	557	349	67	...	...	655	23	7	227	41	223	...
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.33	3.53	2.86	2.59	2.76	2.83	2.05	2.89	2.94	2.89	2.98	3.22	2.39	2.47
MARRIED COUPLES*	358	1 714	2 542	975	1 035	301	561	1 996	366	432	1 578	789	1 665	278
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	346	1 705	2 492	927	966	273	554	1 803	351	412	1 414	760	1 561	270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	57	583	978	185	166	63	114	525	103	89	465	262	329	85
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	98	1 087	1 502	306	386	131	176	842	178	184	692	514	560	121
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	160	1 027	1 347	441	364	144	342	980	197	182	774	472	903	148
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	907	1 095	233	232	65	127	549	145	108	463	380	399	93
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	688	269	2 189	1 795	1 115	362	672	3 423	254	373	2 657	461	2 997	219
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	403	4 072	3 875	1 482	1 277	679	357	3 520	721	789	3 364	1 403	2 368	307
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	226	2 785	3 108	578	737	229	215	1 643	381	376	1 333	1 128	1 177	185
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	389	3 060	3 322	1 100	1 008	472	294	2 168	471	486	1 909	896	1 505	221
KINDERGARTEN	12	145	190	40	38	17	24	100	26	31	113	36	79	20
PUBLIC	12	129	126	40	38	17	24	92	22	31	107	33	75	20
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	185	2 249	1 670	644	593	306	140	1 485	307	343	1 352	604	979	120
PUBLIC	172	1 828	1 134	597	504	306	105	1 384	239	321	1 308	448	930	89
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	176	645	533	252	305	145	78	513	110	97	428	240	397	69
PUBLIC	172	559	394	226	290	133	70	484	106	97	403	232	378	55
COLLEGE	16	21	929	164	72	4	52	70	28	15	16	16	50	12
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 644	4 399	7 831	4 552	3 888	1 389	2 086	9 229	1 279	1 640	7 746	2 376	7 509	943
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	123	20	125	59	60	186	22	149	40	34	141	129	135	5
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	74	115	421	486	220	136	79	729	147	195	873	327	813	88
5 TO 7 YEARS	234	429	966	976	758	236	303	1 761	226	559	1 809	673	1 382	137
8 YEARS	254	406	1 091	727	659	323	200	1 601	273	290	1 336	554	1 651	184
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	498	1 055	1 180	852	879	310	425	2 271	229	293	1 677	358	1 578	250
4 YEARS	348	1 248	1 370	870	931	186	595	2 198	227	164	1 489	257	1 635	124
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	63	549	801	293	258	8	284	435	94	75	283	58	219	99
4 YEARS OR MORE	50	577	1 877	289	123	4	178	85	43	30	138	20	96	56
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.8	12.1	12.1	9.1	9.8	8.4	12.0	9.5	8.8	8.1	8.8	8.1	8.9	9.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	2 057	7 937	11 612	6 192	5 226	2 034	2 520	12 732	1 960	2 388	11 040	3 767	10 131	1 289
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 489	6 084	3 043	3 594	3 888	1 664	38	8 323	1 346	1 669	7 254	2 125	6 879	689
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	484	1 783	7 334	2 337	1 222	346	2 369	3 950	528	592	3 490	1 228	2 925	487
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	393	1 726	6 461	1 868	944	252	2 104	3 106	450	436	2 736	1 153	2 302	449
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	23	16	158	60	13	4	24	116	...	22	66	4	67	23
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	68	41	715	409	265	90	241	728	78	134	688	71	556	15
NORTH AND WEST	5	24	573	162	51	11	106	154	17	9	88	4	102	...
SOUTH	63	17	142	247	214	79	135	574	61	125	600	67	454	15
ABROAD	22	8	755	103	29	...	16	77	42	46	85	310	111	99
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	62	62	480	158	87	24	97	382	44	81	211	104	216	14
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	540	2 256	3 249	1 578	1 444	538	747	3 181	596	675	2 816	1 009	2 590	369
UNDER $1,000	54	64	117	65	48	74	13	199	30	35	218	70	291	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	32	145	168	118	90	90	4	324	39	44	322	98	277	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	93	217	284	208	188	79	45	469	87	105	474	148	395	28
$3,000 TO $3,999	78	272	636	274	194	100	58	479	88	161	450	174	498	56
$4,000 TO $4,999	84	333	451	244	217	41	100	414	139	74	330	150	403	54
$5,000 TO $5,999	82	341	353	156	242	52	121	381	47	109	306	104	251	57
$6,000 TO $6,999	45	236	323	130	173	13	85	297	39	28	275	92	163	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	20	147	183	123	120	24	94	217	41	44	139	63	138	26
$8,000 TO $8,999	10	161	198	98	58	15	95	129	32	20	117	14	64	13
$9,000 TO $9,999	8	108	102	46	35	13	65	68	20	22	57	32	27	20
$10,000 TO $14,999	27	208	343	74	51	33	63	180	24	33	109	58	67	37
$15,000 TO $24,999	7	20	83	19	28	4	4	20	5	...	15	6	8	9
$25,000 AND OVER	...	4	8	23	...	...	...	4	5	...	4	...	8	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 155	$5 284	$4 930	$4 508	$4 931	$3 260	$6 382	$4 289	$4 388	$3 953	$3 876	$4 097	$3 667	$5 325
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$2 848	$5 167	$4 153	$3 292	$3 613	$2 507	$4 848	$2 886	$3 853	$3 471	$2 757	$3 288	$2 695	$4 000

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0221-1	TRACT 0222	TRACT 0223	TRACT 0224	TRACT 0225	TRACT 0226	TRACT 0227	TRACT 0227-1	TRACT 0228	TRACT 0229	TRACT 0230	TRACT 0231	TRACT 0231-1	TRACT 0232
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	4 541	6 629	10 305	12 904	10 692	9 442	6 661	2 630	9 375	9 604	12 766	7 956	3 859	12 706
WHITE	12	47	9 538	687	7 813	22	225	5	48	3 832	37	98	26	33
NEGRO	4 516	6 562	527	12 189	2 620	9 410	6 420	2 599	9 305	5 660	12 648	7 824	3 821	12 627
OTHER RACES	13	20	240	28	259	10	16	26	22	112	81	34	12	46
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	8	25	3 172	382	2 135	20	33	32	25	1 016	34	31	4	32
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	12	12	1 041	240	658	...	13	14	12	329	20	47	7	18
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	297	387	4 785	534	4 754	595	1 194	173	663	3 128	1 233	961	146	1 317
FOREIGN BORN	178	256	3 400	244	3 349	392	894	116	436	2 140	764	617	97	889
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	119	131	1 385	290	1 405	203	300	57	227	988	469	344	49	428
UNITED KINGDOM	...	...	136	...	84	...	14	...	4	116	4	8	...	8
IRELAND (EIRE)	...	...	496	3	411	...	13	...	...	92	...	12	...	...
NORWAY	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
SWEDEN	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
GERMANY	4	...	278	...	397	...	8	...	4	146	10	3	...	4
POLAND	9	...	102	...	129	...	10	...	...	115	...	...	...	...
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	...	12	...	36	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
AUSTRIA	...	...	89	...	92	...	15	...	...	55	...	...	...	...
HUNGARY	...	...	37	...	62	...	5	...	...	29	...	3	...	...
U.S.S.R.	...	...	265	8	440	...	...	...	15	284	...	...	...	...
ITALY	...	...	69	...	132	4	26	...	...	45	...	3	...	...
CANADA	10	4	49	35	62	4	8	4	12	13	13	30	...	...
MEXICO	...	4	79	...	12	7	...	...	...	59	4	9	...	...
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	274	379	3 152	488	2 889	580	1 095	169	628	2 147	1 202	893	146	1 305
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 426	6 495	10 210	12 648	10 569	9 224	6 105	2 630	8 894	9 450	12 136	7 775	3 831	12 593
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	2 014	3 153	3 159	4 199	3 765	4 029	2 836	938	4 145	3 457	4 571	3 507	1 353	4 396
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	1 035	1 376	2 470	2 826	2 663	2 031	1 404	594	1 879	2 242	2 380	1 915	905	2 979
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	979	1 777	689	1 373	1 102	1 998	1 432	344	2 266	1 215	2 191	1 592	448	1 417
WIFE OF HEAD	656	895	1 873	1 739	1 975	1 214	919	359	1 111	1 523	1 348	1 258	493	1 663
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	759	1 084	2 276	4 431	1 965	1 801	739	599	1 362	1 600	1 814	879	904	2 324
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	709	828	2 194	1 788	1 970	1 553	977	564	1 467	1 893	2 498	1 295	850	2 946
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	288	535	708	491	894	627	634	170	809	977	1 905	836	231	1 264
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	115	134	95	256	123	218	556	...	481	154	630	181	28	113
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	9	...	...	...	...	175	...	21	2	...	...	...	...
OTHER	115	125	95	256	123	218	381	...	460	152	630	181	28	113
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.20	2.06	3.23	3.01	2.81	2.29	2.15	2.80	2.15	2.73	2.65	2.22	2.83	2.86
MARRIED COUPLES*	685	876	2 038	1 897	2 127	1 289	1 032	359	1 153	1 647	1 663	1 330	558	1 853
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	642	826	1 924	1 836	2 035	1 216	974	331	1 122	1 557	1 480	1 289	542	1 718
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	121	201	620	673	483	292	171	109	249	361	352	180	143	323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	243	269	1 158	1 093	909	470	258	184	386	643	625	388	254	653
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	342	486	1 076	1 200	1 033	717	442	177	489	741	707	535	293	727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	149	229	812	843	649	351	169	119	264	437	408	227	198	398
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 320	2 363	1 262	1 912	1 894	2 634	2 503	585	3 518	2 234	4 106	2 540	624	2 457
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 065	1 503	2 672	5 000	2 334	2 433	961	813	1 819	2 025	2 946	1 179	1 217	3 269
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	427	552	2 116	2 903	1 674	957	434	396	780	1 256	1 197	591	510	1 445
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	598	845	1 764	3 176	1 636	1 476	665	494	1 363	1 518	1 732	899	777	2 230
KINDERGARTEN	27	25	92	191	57	62	25	46	89	38	109	28	37	103
PUBLIC	27	21	75	187	53	62	25	46	89	38	109	24	37	103
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	392	576	1 136	2 213	993	1 052	373	327	842	919	1 133	521	544	1 441
PUBLIC	365	568	694	2 049	531	1 028	328	323	826	650	1 063	421	528	1 310
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	167	216	415	736	387	329	212	114	357	454	471	263	171	601
PUBLIC	154	208	300	535	269	325	180	114	271	337	456	227	171	533
COLLEGE	12	28	121	36	199	33	55	7	75	107	19	87	25	85
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	3 191	4 449	6 437	6 647	7 392	6 213	5 156	1 540	6 663	6 627	8 773	6 258	2 283	8 436
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	56	85	235	258	176	176	65	30	75	117	255	53	103	331
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	256	522	617	649	543	950	380	130	565	447	1 168	474	210	897
5 TO 7 YEARS	866	1 140	1 078	1 511	1 170	1 405	892	326	1 431	1 100	1 857	1 139	523	1 910
8 YEARS	422	850	1 612	1 095	1 502	967	893	416	1 302	1 116	1 702	1 113	445	1 592
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	758	1 189	963	1 418	1 292	1 708	1 128	422	1 452	1 376	1 998	1 382	540	1 811
4 YEARS	596	496	1 199	1 533	1 517	775	1 206	174	1 441	1 482	1 311	1 412	389	1 434
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	187	104	400	141	579	150	290	30	186	428	347	419	64	334
4 YEARS OR MORE	50	63	333	42	613	82	302	12	211	561	135	266	9	127
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	9.0	8.6	8.8	8.8	9.7	8.6	9.9	8.7	9.0	10.2	8.7	9.8	8.7	8.7
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	4 185	5 996	9 439	11 320	9 932	8 580	6 260	2 379	8 700	8 905	11 637	7 579	3 431	11 676
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	2 956	3 379	5 037	8 164	5 092	5 238	3 753	1 857	5 916	5 079	8 094	5 003	2 392	8 635
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	1 070	2 354	2 933	2 746	3 354	3 151	2 008	493	2 307	2 915	3 115	2 341	951	2 754
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	881	1 700	2 759	2 425	2 910	2 687	1 626	324	1 786	2 549	2 448	1 934	697	2 188
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	11	45	29	22	84	50	24	18	59	27	76	55	18	44
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	178	609	145	299	360	414	358	151	462	339	591	352	236	522
NORTH AND WEST	15	159	76	41	106	41	114	8	86	128	143	91	66	81
SOUTH	163	450	69	258	254	373	244	143	376	211	448	261	170	441
ABROAD	21	75	1 231	25	1 218	56	122	4	102	467	81	47	15	55
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	138	188	238	385	268	135	377	25	375	444	347	188	73	232
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	1 082	1 411	2 554	2 925	2 769	2 131	1 468	535	1 946	2 304	2 673	1 926	992	3 224
UNDER $1,000	58	88	128	196	115	191	104	25	140	74	197	133	52	201
$1,000 TO $1,999	94	174	182	298	145	322	107	43	201	136	302	143	118	343
$2,000 TO $2,999	137	283	382	608	317	297	159	119	309	213	375	195	125	412
$3,000 TO $3,999	221	309	359	641	286	311	181	113	287	303	500	278	225	646
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	151	375	475	454	330	265	89	285	339	363	314	160	508
$5,000 TO $5,999	145	106	300	280	365	262	186	36	251	321	340	247	114	304
$6,000 TO $6,999	111	153	210	167	358	182	148	47	181	196	231	231	107	296
$7,000 TO $7,999	69	23	183	111	227	90	108	22	92	217	128	90	30	199
$8,000 TO $8,999	46	40	136	59	144	26	49	4	90	204	97	104	28	124
$9,000 TO $9,999	20	32	106	32	106	56	59	17	50	89	24	45	19	60
$10,000 TO $14,999	29	40	145	51	207	55	78	17	48	185	89	101	9	112
$15,000 TO $24,999	...	12	35	7	33	4	20	3	12	23	21	39	5	19
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	13	...	12	5	4	...	...	4	6	6	...	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 209	$3 519	$4 603	$3 562	$5 185	$3 822	$4 691	$3 712	$4 126	$5 271	$3 925	$4 682	$3 893	$4 020
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 147	$2 574	$3 573	$3 016	$3 803	$2 704	$3 063	$2 532	$2 674	$3 576	$2 617	$3 238	$3 244	$3 174

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0233	TRACT 0234	TRACT 0235	TRACT 0235-1	TRACT 0236	TRACT 0237	TRACT 0238	TRACT 0239	TRACT 0240	TRACT 0241	TRACT 0243	TRACT 0243-1	TRACT 0245	TRACT 0247
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	8 695	7 766	6 453	3 438	5 103	8 162	3 626	2 929	3 545	7 618	4 943	3 652	14 457	6 661
WHITE	1 389	24	54	23	90	3 304	2 807	15	2 888	4 185	355	145	10 233	6 219
NEGRO	7 233	7 718	6 363	3 401	4 996	4 802	756	2 895	647	3 361	4 558	3 502	4 156	395
OTHER RACES	73	24	36	14	17	56	63	19	10	72	30	5	68	47
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	305	8	20	8	41	878	149	4	317	401	74	69	1 724	203
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	71	...	17	...	25	250	24	...	21	144	12	65	612	70
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	1 821	917	465	343	767	2 288	2 021	374	2 038	3 027	518	317	7 033	5 116
FOREIGN BORN	1 199	615	298	190	404	1 421	1 260	232	1 101	1 917	322	123	4 574	3 644
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	622	302	167	153	363	867	761	142	937	1 110	196	194	2 459	1 472
UNITED KINGDOM	62	...	12	12	4	81	156	8	181	173	4	...	209	112
IRELAND (EIRE)	52	...	8	4	12	242	354	12	277	130	38	...	536	127
NORWAY	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	4	...	...	4	...
SWEDEN	18	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	17	3	...	...	25	20
GERMANY	88	8	4	...	...	250	256	...	132	498	29	...	1 595	1 748
POLAND	65	...	...	4	...	128	139	...	162	160	5	...	603	716
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	19	...	...	...	...	11	35	...	42	23	...	...	77	89
AUSTRIA	46	...	...	...	...	91	94	...	144	150	...	...	336	308
HUNGARY	13	...	...	...	...	64	71	...	87	106	...	...	79	192
U.S.S.R.	100	...	...	...	4	220	218	5	324	282	4	...	704	613
ITALY	5	...	...	...	...	54	228	...	347	63	21	...	143	54
CANADA	22	24	4	8	4	39	24	...	31	43	4	...	129	32
MEXICO	5	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	5	28	...	...	40	32
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	1 326	885	437	315	739	1 105	378	349	289	1 364	413	317	2 553	1 073
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	8 637	7 738	6 268	3 401	5 065	8 075	23	2 917	31	7 599	4 787	3 652	14 263	6 442
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	3 476	2 843	2 505	1 261	1 827	2 981	13	1 159	12	2 837	1 709	979	5 353	2 359
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	2 209	1 941	1 548	880	1 318	2 115	4	777	10	2 021	1 163	933	3 709	1 842
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	1 267	902	957	381	509	866	9	382	2	816	546	46	1 644	517
WIFE OF HEAD	1 531	1 246	1 034	568	802	1 506	2	535	10	1 476	773	755	2 763	1 478
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	1 252	1 391	760	711	1 231	1 473	3	402	4	1 214	846	1 327	2 520	1 047
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 764	1 665	1 265	667	956	1 578	4	596	4	1 432	977	568	2 610	1 040
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	614	593	704	194	249	537	1	225	1	640	482	23	1 017	518
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	58	28	185	37	38	87	3 603	12	3 514	19	156	...	194	219
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	8	3 201	...	3 351	...	2	...	43	179
OTHER	58	28	185	37	38	79	402	12	163	19	154	...	151	40
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.48	2.72	2.50	2.70	2.77	2.71	...	2.52	...	2.68	2.80	3.73	2.66	2.73
MARRIED COUPLES*	1 621	1 305	1 156	548	832	1 533	5	550	12	1 578	828	757	2 851	1 625
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	1 570	1 244	1 060	522	793	1 454	5	530	12	1 495	797	737	2 729	1 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	280	242	177	113	200	403	...	78	...	340	179	236	610	332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	492	462	348	202	372	667	5	147	...	617	341	497	1 222	603
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	675	510	325	206	350	749	...	169	...	655	317	492	1 173	525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	318	300	184	120	265	456	...	95	...	367	195	416	758	398
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 895	1 329	1 595	641	752	1 282	423	584	172	1 319	1 081	83	2 616	927
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	1 700	1 857	1 024	927	1 459	1 847	113	548	33	1 421	1 107	1 399	2 992	1 109
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	828	909	658	441	852	1 193	8	256	...	1 005	636	1 139	2 150	978
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 221	1 230	719	590	1 043	1 268	312	378	9	974	843	1 093	2 185	1 080
KINDERGARTEN	66	37	20	23	48	45	...	20	...	35	50	69	70	35
PUBLIC	66	28	20	23	36	42	...	20	...	31	50	64	58	26
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	715	802	397	402	697	748	68	246	5	579	522	823	1 232	473
PUBLIC	641	662	393	397	589	599	68	197	5	445	455	728	818	281
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	335	338	254	136	259	362	48	86	...	233	215	149	660	238
PUBLIC	277	297	244	129	221	269	48	74	...	172	199	149	510	179
COLLEGE	105	53	48	29	39	113	196	26	4	127	56	52	223	334
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 236	5 290	4 938	2 238	3 207	5 638	3 249	2 150	3 227	5 623	3 372	1 931	10 273	5 091
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	102	132	75	28	84	141	259	21	235	206	45	25	211	167
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	307	416	103	146	203	341	630	145	443	196	203	160	511	101
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 129	1 022	758	500	647	841	1 007	344	897	530	417	339	1 285	333
8 YEARS	1 093	805	1 075	395	541	965	681	273	706	1 203	531	287	2 306	1 073
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 301	1 122	1 301	599	836	1 139	260	484	412	849	826	501	1 833	599
4 YEARS	1 333	1 151	1 172	466	663	1 358	193	568	375	1 491	775	497	2 798	1 446
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	462	313	283	70	158	481	72	187	95	538	300	89	628	572
4 YEARS OR MORE	509	329	171	34	75	372	147	128	64	610	275	33	701	800
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	10.1	9.7	10.1	9.3	9.5	10.4	7.2	10.8	8.1	11.4	10.8	9.9	10.3	12.2
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	8 124	7 156	6 115	3 138	4 647	7 530	3 626	2 744	3 545	7 081	4 577	3 320	13 507	6 278
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	5 219	5 497	4 860	2 362	3 494	4 968	1 047	2 122	1 733	4 576	3 163	2 018	8 475	3 956
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 611	1 443	1 179	750	1 017	2 087	2 408	547	1 639	2 038	1 320	1 275	4 020	1 718
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 127	1 196	1 017	545	877	1 830	2 124	438	1 366	1 787	1 107	1 138	3 571	1 463
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	62	16	...	4	13	31	109	25	199	52	42	58	53	47
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	422	231	162	201	127	226	175	84	74	199	171	79	396	208
NORTH AND WEST	89	60	74	29	16	100	149	16	50	98	75	...	241	164
SOUTH	333	171	88	172	111	126	26	68	24	101	96	79	155	44
ABROAD	185	99	8	...	48	385	57	19	48	336	37	5	788	511
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	109	117	68	26	88	90	114	56	125	131	57	22	224	93
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	2 274	2 048	1 567	887	1 319	2 159	5	785	12	2 159	1 172	906	3 840	1 928
UNDER $1,000	140	129	59	52	69	145	...	24	...	115	94	8	161	98
$1,000 TO $1,999	164	171	60	68	114	116	...	51	...	109	70	18	208	87
$2,000 TO $2,999	235	230	129	118	193	294	...	66	...	220	93	46	366	140
$3,000 TO $3,999	290	335	228	97	284	308	...	132	...	298	178	118	495	214
$4,000 TO $4,999	317	303	292	172	209	282	...	126	3	272	182	184	519	205
$5,000 TO $5,999	221	259	198	117	175	288	...	119	...	231	119	213	536	222
$6,000 TO $6,999	246	160	214	119	86	204	...	71	...	212	145	152	412	194
$7,000 TO $7,999	177	129	121	72	90	147	...	64	3	179	129	77	310	147
$8,000 TO $8,999	156	114	84	30	32	95	...	25	...	113	59	40	275	177
$9,000 TO $9,999	110	53	76	21	26	113	...	28	...	108	32	27	181	114
$10,000 TO $14,999	185	132	79	17	36	139	...	67	3	231	63	20	295	234
$15,000 TO $24,999	29	33	23	4	5	24	5	12	3	71	4	3	69	89
$25,000 AND OVER	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	13	7
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$4 972	$4 525	$5 078	$4 631	$3 998	$4 768	...	$4 948	...	$5 284	$4 830	$5 371	$5 319	$5 991
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$3 593	$3 529	$3 719	$3 364	$3 228	$3 706	$ 730	$3 893	...	$3 825	$3 667	$5 176	$3 835	$4 725

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0249	TRACT 0251	TRACT 0253	TRACT 0255	TRACT 0257	TRACT 0261	TRACT 0263	TRACT 0265	TRACT 0267	TRACT 0269	TRACT 0271	TRACT 0273	TRACT 0275	TRACT 0277
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	1 682	3 062	11 298	6 937	...	10 324	6 563	7 990	2 495	9 036	8 168	7 247	3 382	5 547
WHITE	992	2 546	11 016	6 843	...	9 795	6 425	7 862	2 475	8 486	7 973	7 214	3 373	5 502
NEGRO	688	499	243	45	...	479	106	106	6	522	175	18	7	29
OTHER RACES	2	17	39	49	...	50	32	22	14	28	20	15	2	16
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	270	449	1 076	88	...	1 530	361	329	81	942	245	20	...	72
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	102	148	364	45	...	540	99	161	31	292	75	9	...	15
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	474	1 471	7 446	4 655	...	6 138	4 818	5 960	1 784	5 689	5 901	5 396	2 492	3 961
FOREIGN BORN	208	848	4 269	2 376	...	3 713	2 633	3 712	825	3 438	3 474	2 880	1 324	2 125
NATIVE: FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	266	623	3 177	2 279	...	2 425	2 185	2 248	959	2 251	2 427	2 516	1 168	1 836
UNITED KINGDOM	16	53	577	255	...	426	277	317	68	284	247	215	75	267
IRELAND (EIRE)	60	352	1 374	236	...	1 517	631	409	124	1 070	612	400	92	984
NORWAY	...	16	32	15	...	35	4	4	...	31	8	4	21	8
SWEDEN	...	29	33	27	...	39	8	24	...	27	8	15	16	12
GERMANY	14	221	1 312	1 130	...	723	1 015	1 943	227	716	1 278	1 440	811	434
POLAND	22	49	471	458	...	160	350	654	270	232	435	540	198	193
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	...	24	45	68	...	12	66	101	12	109	135	98	40	63
AUSTRIA	11	50	366	442	...	106	301	345	139	103	380	517	217	82
HUNGARY	14	25	146	178	...	65	130	158	104	61	167	197	74	123
U.S.S.R.	22	61	726	757	...	214	614	587	313	358	695	865	415	371
ITALY	45	74	373	133	...	316	221	145	209	439	279	160	85	183
CANADA	16	47	79	97	...	88	52	41	24	46	49	109	31	32
MEXICO	...	...	20	13	...	38	...	21	...	43	62	...	...	12
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	254	470	1 892	846	...	2 399	1 149	1 211	294	2 170	1 546	836	417	1 197
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 682	3 001	11 252	5 766	...	10 286	6 557	7 916	2 210	8 934	8 094	7 197	3 382	5 432
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	546	1 223	4 034	2 260	...	3 359	2 471	2 899	881	3 281	2 987	3 060	1 444	2 021
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	433	786	3 193	1 768	...	2 768	1 954	2 238	695	2 472	2 386	2 267	1 118	1 625
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	113	437	841	492	...	591	517	661	186	809	601	793	326	396
WIFE OF HEAD	309	583	2 525	1 492	...	2 196	1 576	1 793	602	1 893	1 961	1 912	973	1 345
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	404	570	2 340	1 041	...	2 429	1 178	1 470	420	1 909	1 473	1 169	528	1 124
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	345	488	1 988	801	...	1 938	1 076	1 307	285	1 574	1 343	847	357	806
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	78	137	365	172	...	364	256	447	22	277	330	209	80	136
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	...	61	46	1 171	...	38	6	74	285	102	74	50	...	115
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	10	3	154	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	107
OTHER	...	51	43	1 017	...	38	6	74	285	100	74	50	...	8
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	3.08	2.45	2.79	2.55	...	3.06	2.65	2.73	2.51	2.72	2.71	2.35	2.34	2.69
MARRIED COUPLES*	298	592	2 572	1 540	...	2 291	1 642	1 796	575	2 043	2 062	1 974	959	1 375
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	272	584	2 508	1 520	...	2 219	1 610	1 749	571	1 932	2 007	1 961	947	1 350
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	76	147	562	245	...	605	257	302	117	461	443	292	116	281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	143	250	1 129	571	...	1 186	678	762	231	908	829	760	299	588
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	165	245	929	491	...	943	498	540	198	841	602	462	219	493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	103	150	688	320	...	740	368	384	150	566	457	362	143	321
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	223	615	1 266	1 614	...	960	665	1 108	497	1 051	929	1 027	400	535
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	460	636	2 483	1 140	...	2 651	1 292	1 543	504	2 066	1 619	1 219	550	1 190
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	334	445	2 134	1 014	...	2 186	1 119	1 417	378	1 658	1 413	1 152	532	1 087
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED: 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	325	537	2 012	1 644	...	1 946	1 094	1 324	672	1 545	1 241	1 117	519	894
KINDERGARTEN	9	8	63	51	...	90	45	31	21	68	93	61	33	26
PUBLIC	9	8	51	43	...	82	37	27	21	52	81	46	28	26
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	235	281	1 151	447	...	1 171	593	665	168	889	653	464	202	499
PUBLIC	190	196	635	343	...	501	371	461	135	594	394	363	171	312
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	54	171	509	244	...	482	281	421	101	369	318	371	156	248
PUBLIC	50	100	256	225	...	285	181	293	69	218	200	289	101	142
COLLEGE	27	77	289	902	...	203	175	207	382	219	177	221	128	121
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 045	2 152	7 879	4 665	...	6 648	4 853	5 942	1 596	6 023	6 008	5 610	2 691	3 942
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	44	53	329	103	...	218	96	156	41	266	173	110	24	82
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	73	154	396	68	...	395	115	164	67	361	187	49	20	160
5 TO 7 YEARS	238	272	995	276	...	1 235	599	473	131	956	627	267	120	339
8 YEARS	201	540	2 047	805	...	1 823	1 036	1 439	311	1 681	1 320	938	344	975
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	230	429	1 299	704	...	1 402	971	1 032	280	1 035	1 032	857	318	802
4 YEARS	178	426	1 839	1 354	...	1 179	1 307	1 639	420	1 233	1 653	1 671	812	957
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	43	143	450	530	...	243	362	539	155	282	519	723	377	230
4 YEARS OR MORE	38	135	524	825	...	153	367	500	191	209	497	995	676	197
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	8.8	9.4	9.4	12.3	...	8.8	10.8	11.1	11.7	8.8	11.0	12.3	12.6	9.8
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1960	1 532	2 862	10 529	6 587	...	9 558	6 211	7 579	2 345	8 333	7 678	6 928	3 233	5 170
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	1 049	1 667	6 637	3 885	...	6 063	4 360	5 312	1 382	4 597	4 993	4 831	2 282	3 381
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	401	911	3 081	2 391	...	2 544	1 646	1 946	787	2 729	2 254	1 872	797	1 440
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	328	740	2 739	1 546	...	2 373	1 476	1 767	624	2 528	2 083	1 610	708	1 333
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	4	69	66	131	...	28	12	37	21	52	19	59	29	43
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	69	102	276	714	...	143	158	142	142	149	152	203	60	64
NORTH AND WEST	3	83	214	657	...	82	117	101	110	106	116	167	47	49
SOUTH	66	19	62	57	...	61	41	41	32	43	36	36	13	15
ABROAD	59	221	661	205	...	851	165	268	114	876	339	192	122	231
MOVED: RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	23	63	150	106	...	100	40	53	62	131	92	33	32	118
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	400	793	3 159	1 815	...	2 789	1 974	2 226	685	2 578	2 429	2 283	1 101	1 625
UNDER $1,000	17	70	94	84	...	140	72	104	4	77	87	45	32	43
$1,000 TO $1,999	14	40	153	68	...	131	72	53	24	156	115	80	35	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	32	92	176	97	...	232	155	169	50	251	111	116	33	99
$3,000 TO $3,999	59	76	366	142	...	389	219	183	37	310	183	128	52	185
$4,000 TO $4,999	36	143	477	207	...	382	217	221	90	358	268	215	60	209
$5,000 TO $5,999	65	100	370	227	...	424	248	342	112	313	370	250	82	254
$6,000 TO $6,999	72	76	348	132	...	386	227	209	109	344	310	196	68	230
$7,000 TO $7,999	25	72	280	226	...	249	176	177	46	216	245	238	57	192
$8,000 TO $8,999	29	34	292	160	...	129	116	196	72	137	173	199	89	98
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	13	125	126	...	76	128	180	23	108	127	157	88	101
$10,000 TO $14,999	17	53	366	227	...	228	284	289	90	268	363	359	196	124
$15,000 TO $24,999	4	20	100	99	...	23	52	87	20	36	70	205	177	54
$25,000 AND OVER	3	4	12	20	...	...	8	16	8	4	7	95	132	...
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$5 646	$4 829	$5 847	$6 625	...	$5 284	$6 018	$6 196	$6 234	$5 438	$6 260	$7 468	$9 483	$5 947
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$4 327	$3 676	$4 763	$4 452	...	$4 370	$5 181	$5 043	$4 473	$4 311	$5 290	$5 775	$7 661	$5 118

Table P-1.—GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION, BY CENSUS TRACTS: 1960—Con.

[Asterisk (*) denotes statistics based on 25-percent sample. Population per household not shown where less than 50 persons in households. Median not shown where base is less than 200]

SUBJECT	MANHATTAN BOROUGH--CON.													
	TRACT 0279	TRACT 0281	TRACT 0283	TRACT 0285	TRACT 0287	TRACT 0289	TRACT 0291	TRACT 0293	TRACT 0295	TRACT 0297	TRACT 0301	TRACT 0303	TRACT 0307	TRACT 0309
RACE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN														
TOTAL POPULATION	9 962	2 988	6 121	6 524	4 383	5 346	10 188	7 800	7 744	453	3	4 686	4 696	8 128
WHITE	9 812	2 966	6 032	6 467	4 370	3 912	10 022	7 720	7 728	453	...	4 641	4 688	7 077
NEGRO	38	9	48	30	13	1 340	129	67	6	...	...	31	5	1 032
OTHER RACES	112	13	41	27	...	94	37	13	10	...	...	14	3	19
BORN IN PUERTO RICO*	290	4	37	84	4	217	198	139	12	...	...	...	4	134
PUERTO RICAN PARENTAGE*	97	...	40	32	...	112	122	62	27	...	...	4	12	140
TOTAL FOREIGN STOCK*	7 391	2 287	4 501	4 329	3 081	2 135	6 047	4 574	5 204	271	...	2 775	2 941	4 176
FOREIGN BORN	4 124	1 117	2 541	2 328	1 507	672	3 006	2 135	2 497	116	...	1 233	1 198	1 449
NATIVE, FOR. OR MIXED PARENTAGE	3 267	1 170	1 960	2 001	1 574	1 463	3 041	2 439	2 707	155	...	1 542	1 743	2 727
UNITED KINGDOM	432	56	135	212	160	129	874	358	400	31	...	218	218	305
IRELAND (EIRE)	1 213	47	352	880	403	244	1 906	1 948	1 516	176	...	1 041	541	1 408
NORWAY	8	8	4	4	4	8	8	4	8	4	...	4	12	13
SWEDEN	30	4	15	31	12	8	28	21	18	...	...	33	9	21
GERMANY	1 585	494	1 383	993	758	244	686	431	810	18	...	358	460	246
POLAND	624	305	598	307	246	176	214	290	370	...	...	187	268	374
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	107	42	58	61	56	53	104	53	78	25	...	12	75	56
AUSTRIA	472	326	436	263	341	198	161	201	278	...	...	145	260	194
HUNGARY	278	104	176	70	98	20	60	73	124	...	...	48	74	109
U.S.S.R.	772	537	567	435	550	260	250	237	649	8	...	237	443	498
ITALY	235	16	127	250	123	206	556	310	332	4	...	144	115	258
CANADA	107	32	93	72	37	40	106	75	119	5	...	48	65	82
MEXICO	31	...	4	25	...	4	32	8	...	...	...	8	5	21
ALL OTHER AND NOT REPORTED	1 497	316	553	726	293	545	1 062	565	502	...	...	292	396	591
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP														
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 949	2 988	6 121	6 507	4 376	5 306	10 188	7 774	7 726	453	...	4 631	4 687	8 120
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD	3 840	1 225	2 437	2 590	1 796	1 526	3 681	2 933	3 112	141	...	1 799	1 779	2 651
HEAD OF PRIMARY FAMILY	3 073	979	1 933	1 961	1 383	1 433	2 915	2 266	2 389	118	...	1 413	1 488	2 283
PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL	767	246	504	629	413	93	766	667	723	23	...	386	291	368
WIFE OF HEAD	2 539	875	1 690	1 650	1 180	1 247	2 347	1 786	1 995	87	...	1 170	1 309	1 968
CHILD UNDER 18 OF HEAD	2 034	515	1 313	1 319	833	2 000	2 440	1 759	1 525	105	...	1 013	1 060	2 541
OTHER RELATIVE OF HEAD	1 379	320	614	851	503	514	1 548	1 189	978	105	...	601	475	857
NONRELATIVE OF HEAD	157	53	67	97	64	19	172	107	116	15	...	48	64	103
POPULATION IN GROUP QUARTERS	13	...	...	17	7	40	...	26	18	...	...	55	9	8
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER	13	...	...	17	7	40	...	26	15	...	...	55	9	8
POPULATION PER HOUSEHOLD	2.59	2.44	2.51	2.51	2.44	3.48	2.77	2.65	2.48	3.21	...	2.57	2.63	3.06
MARRIED COUPLES*	2 529	892	1 717	1 709	1 216	1 300	2 297	1 836	2 084	91	...	1 177	1 302	1 992
WITH OWN HOUSEHOLD	2 494	888	1 710	1 693	1 203	1 281	2 270	1 824	2 070	91	...	1 173	1 298	1 958
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	542	97	294	364	219	427	543	390	389	32	...	273	319	599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 062	363	773	722	460	887	1 082	830	779	40	...	514	554	1 255
WITH HUSBAND UNDER 45	913	204	548	576	342	719	818	656	609	45	...	412	542	962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	636	150	408	404	264	613	647	481	471	36	...	314	368	826
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS*	1 022	295	575	698	459	135	972	714	749	33	...	470	397	474
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OLD*	2 079	533	1 333	1 390	834	2 042	2 567	1 871	1 537	98	...	1 007	1 072	2 646
LIVING WITH BOTH PARENTS*	1 872	515	1 213	1 232	758	1 918	2 232	1 662	1 367	84	...	893	987	2 471
*SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
TOTAL ENROLLED, 5 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 701	550	1 084	1 009	732	1 477	1 743	1 313	1 215	84	...	800	848	1 926
KINDERGARTEN	102	14	48	33	30	99	78	68	65	...	...	45	32	90
PUBLIC	84	11	45	25	26	66	41	47	50	...	...	36	28	62
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	822	242	554	497	377	1 067	980	709	593	42	...	400	384	1 335
PUBLIC	467	222	407	253	233	653	310	201	263	3	...	147	264	816
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	428	170	318	340	215	239	522	390	322	20	...	202	235	393
PUBLIC	288	144	269	196	151	188	246	163	140	10	...	87	156	194
COLLEGE	349	124	164	139	110	72	163	146	235	22	...	153	197	108
*YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 088	2 280	4 371	4 611	3 298	3 019	6 758	5 348	5 723	295	...	3 283	3 306	5 076
NO SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	134	49	102	132	49	37	169	107	90	...	...	40	29	64
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 4 YEARS	224	33	64	140	62	101	300	216	106	4	...	54	46	129
5 TO 7 YEARS	574	80	313	478	240	258	774	688	371	9	...	184	141	443
8 YEARS	1 582	268	904	1 060	729	459	1 973	1 409	1 454	80	...	747	522	1 000
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 226	323	808	1 053	645	753	1 346	1 144	977	48	...	660	466	1 089
4 YEARS	1 995	787	1 420	1 158	951	914	1 725	1 347	1 697	122	...	934	966	1 612
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	696	285	410	337	317	269	286	285	528	19	...	311	437	436
4 YEARS OR MORE	657	455	350	253	305	228	185	152	500	13	...	353	699	303
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	11.5	12.5	12.0	10.4	11.6	11.6	9.4	9.7	11.6	12.1	...	11.8	12.5	11.5
*RESIDENCE IN 1955														
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER, 1960	9 263	2 869	5 753	6 057	4 146	4 769	9 341	7 174	7 276	413	...	4 316	4 327	7 381
SAME HOUSE AS IN 1960	5 870	2 034	3 676	4 191	3 102	2 915	6 946	5 511	5 552	360	...	3 359	2 848	5 410
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN U.S.	2 805	759	1 828	1 537	937	1 753	2 005	1 448	1 619	44	...	881	1 369	1 814
CENTRAL CITY OF THIS SMSA	2 362	636	1 620	1 392	864	1 670	1 782	1 341	1 464	35	...	788	1 149	1 710
OTHER PART OF THIS SMSA	100	16	46	28	17	5	47	33	19	5	...	34	52	8
OUTSIDE THIS SMSA	343	107	162	117	56	78	176	74	136	4	...	59	168	96
NORTH AND WEST	291	99	104	97	44	66	162	57	111	4	...	51	142	80
SOUTH	52	8	58	20	12	12	14	17	25	...	...	8	26	16
ABROAD	487	60	189	244	77	68	330	157	101	9	...	65	82	121
MOVED, RESIDENCE IN 1955 NOT REPORTED	101	16	60	85	30	33	60	58	4	...	...	11	28	36
*FAMILY INCOME IN 1959														
ALL FAMILIES	3 011	996	1 943	1 986	1 416	1 452	2 891	2 304	2 472	113	...	1 429	1 463	2 272
UNDER $1,000	64	23	63	36	33	17	40	48	49	...	...	25	14	15
$1,000 TO $1,999	130	21	62	85	58	4	122	114	105	...	...	65	42	38
$2,000 TO $2,999	209	26	101	119	55	49	224	110	130	7	...	64	45	117
$3,000 TO $3,999	263	53	136	156	100	117	242	226	184	4	...	83	65	180
$4,000 TO $4,999	387	57	201	215	125	252	366	249	242	16	...	145	107	333
$5,000 TO $5,999	361	75	225	280	198	323	469	291	324	9	...	233	143	462
$6,000 TO $6,999	377	89	293	262	168	290	392	330	334	29	...	191	143	354
$7,000 TO $7,999	301	96	234	243	153	165	316	265	215	4	...	133	184	226
$8,000 TO $8,999	259	75	162	193	119	84	221	178	193	19	...	123	133	186
$9,000 TO $9,999	219	106	171	100	71	58	152	166	201	5	...	67	113	139
$10,000 TO $14,999	365	198	219	247	254	61	286	266	366	8	...	200	303	185
$15,000 TO $24,999	72	117	71	42	67	32	61	61	109	12	...	80	148	30
$25,000 AND OVER	4	60	5	8	15	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	23	7
MEDIAN INCOME: FAMILIES	$6 243	$8 773	$6 626	$6 389	$6 827	$5 889	$5 963	$6 345	$6 605	...	...	$6 521	$7 938	$5 981
FAM. & UNREL. INDIV.	$5 282	$7 358	$5 714	$5 476	$5 852	$5 691	$5 166	$5 385	$5 813	...	...	$5 695	$7 240	$5 625